

PATOU, ANDRE : NAVAL OFFICIAL

N 9, B-2-1

1967

PARIS-APPT. NAVAL CHIEF OF STAFF

**PATOU, JEAN - FRENCH DRESS DESIGNER**

**1930**

**Form 1656**

**The Detroit News Mr 27, 43-2**

**Arrived in N.Y.; says fashions give personality - Block**

**---1935---**

**JL 7,1-8-7**

**FILES FOR RECEIVERSHIP ---1936---**

**MR 9,12-7**

**DIED MAR.8, APOPLECTIC STROKE**

PATOU, JEAN

DESIGNER: FRANCE

1958

GIVES SACK TO SACK DRESS IN HIS FALL FASHIONS

JL 28, 1-5

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ag 20, 1-5

Student officer believed to have accidentally  
shot and killed Patrolman Richard E. Diamond, with  
whom he was patrolling beat

Ag 21, 13-4

Resigns to take better job

S 7, 1-2

Exonerated from blame in Diamond's death



PATRASCU, ALEXANDRU : ROMANIAN

1973

Ag 31, A-1-1

ARRESTED IN PLOT TO STEAL TRADE SECRETS FROM FORD MOTOR  
Co; AGE 46, OFFICIAL OF ROMANIAN MINISTRY OF LIGHT  
INDUSTRY. HADDEN

S 1, A-3-5

US, ROMANIA BEGIN MEETS OVER PLOT TO STEAL FORD SECRETS. HAD  
DEN

PATRELL, ANN - STOUFFER HOSTESS

1958

AP 3, 47-1

IS QUEEN OF THE DINING TABLES-CARLTON

PATRESE, RICARDO : DRIVER

1978

S 30, B-6-1

WATKINS GLEN-LOSES SUIT ~~X~~ IN BID TO RACE IN U.S GRAND PRIX

N 20, F-3-3

MACAO-SET RECORD, WINS HIS 2ND MACAO GRAND PRIX

PATRI, ANGELO : PSYCHIATRIST

1928

F 25, 6-1

Answer to statement of Will Durant on  
love after 30

MR 27, 35-1

HIS ARTICLE 'WHAT THEN' SAYS HEALTHY CHILDREN ARE NEVER LAZY

S 16, 12-8-3

PONOCCHIO IN AMERICA-W.K.K. --1931--

F 1, 1-11-4

TELLS CHILD HEALTH INST. IN DET. JAN 31 TIME TO TRAIN CHILDREN IS  
ALL THE TIME --1944--

S 14, 1-5

RETIRES FROM NY SCHOOL SYSTEM

--1965--

S 16, D-8-1

DANBURY, CONN.--DIED S12 AT AGE 87--OBIT.

PATRI, JENNIFER : MURDER

1977

D 5, B-6-1 D

MILWAUKEE-TRIAL SET IN 'CLASSIC' BATTERED WIFE WHO KILLED  
HUSBAND CASE

PATRI, MRS. ROBERT (JENNIFER) - MURDERER

1977

N 14, A-4-1

WAUPACA, WIS-CHGD WITH SHOOTING DEATH OF HUSBAND, ROBT., FACES  
MURDER TRIAL N 16, D-22-4

WOMEN'S RIGHTS GRPS THRUOUT WIS. GIVE HER SUPPORT

-1978-

F 234 A-2-2

SENTENCED TO 10YRS HARD LABOR

**PATRIA, GERALDINE JANE : DIVORCEE**

**1976**

**F 10, A-1-3**

**CHARGES HER ATTN Y STATE REP MONTE R GERALDS D-MADISON HTS  
WITH MISUSE OF HER MONEY-NEHMAN**

**F 21, A-3-1**

**SUEING GERALDS FOR \$1.7 FOR LEGAL MALPRACTICE-ROACH**

**--1976---**

**AP 13, B-7-4**

**SAYS THATMADISONHTS LAWMAKER, MONTE R. GERALDS, LOST \$22,200  
DEALS FOR HER, FACES 3 COMPLAINTS-MCCLEAR**

**AP 14, B-2-1 St**

**TESTIFIED THAT STATE REP. MONTE R. GERALDS COST HER PLENTY-MCCLEAR**

**JL 17, A-3-1**

**GERALDS  
DISPUTES CHARGES THAT HE MISUSED HER FUNDS-BLOMQUIST**

**-1978-**

**O 18, B-12-1**

**CASE GOES ON HOLD, LAWYERS TRY TO SETTLE GERALDS CASE**

**-979---**

**JL 12, B-1-1**

**SETTLES SUIT WITH MONTE GERALDS OUT OF  
COURT.- MARTIN.**

PATRIARCA, RAYMOND L.: MURDERER

1967

NEW ENGL-PROVIDENCE, R.I.-ARRESTED BY FBI ON CHGS. OF CONSPIRING TO COMMIT  
MURDER TO FURTHER GAMBLING ENTERPRISE HEADED COSA NOSTRA

---1969---

JE 22, D-9-1  
JA 13, A-8-4

US SUP CT REFUSED TO REVIEW CONSPIRACY CONVC OF ABOVE

AG 13, A-8-4

BOSTON-CHARGED WITH RACKETEERING AND CONSPIRACY IN THE GANG  
LAND KILLING OF RUDOLF MARFEO IN 1968

---1970--- MR 29, B-4-1

CONVICTED AS HEAD OF CONSPIRACY MURDER OF RUDOLPH MARFEO,  
ANTHONY MELEI

---1972---

JL 21, A-5-1

WASH---HOUSE INVESTIGATORS RELEASED SUMMARY OF FBI ELEC-  
TRONIC EAVESDROPPING THAT ALLEGEDLY OVERHEADS ABOVE OMPLAIN  
OF A \$300,000 LOSS IN A RACETRACK

---1975---

JA 3, B-2-2 W

R.I. PAROLE BD. REJECTS JUSTICE DEPT. REQUEST THAT IT RESCIND THIS  
PAROLE

--1984--

JL 12, A-6-1

PROVIDENCE, RI-DIED YESTERDAY OF HEART ATTACK AT 76.



1974

PATRIAS, DANIEL: EXTORTION SUSPECT

S 30, B-1-3 E

17, OF UTICA, & 2 OTHERS, CHARGED WITH EXTORTION/THREATS VS. DAN-  
IEL BUCHANAN, OF UTICA, WHO SIGNED COMPLAINT VS. ABOVE'S BRO. KE-  
VIN FOR S6 AUTO INCIDENT

PATRIAS, GEORGE: RETIREE

1990

N 29 B 3-2 W

Spends his days carving exact replicas of mechanical tools  
-Puls

1974

PATRIAS, KEVIN: EXTORTION SUSPECT

S 30, B-1-3 E  
20, OF <sup>U</sup>TICA, & 20 OTHERS, CHARGED WITH EXTORTION/THREATS VS. DANIEL  
ELBUCHANAN, OF <sup>U</sup>TICA, WHO SIGNED COMPLAINT VS. ABOVE FOR S6  
AUTO INCIDENT

PATRIC , ANTHONY - NEWS  
(A.P.G. DE PATRIC)

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 21, 12-3

500 men working on Ford Plantation at Boa  
Vista, Brazil Mr 24, 11-10-8

Colombia takes possession of Para dist. ceded  
by Peru, colonization work rushed Mr 31, 11-10-6

Occupation by Colombia of its treaty-acquired  
land in Putumayo stirs Brazil Ap 7, 2-12-2

Para, Brazil disappointed in not getting  
Ford dollars My 26, 11-7-5

War on mosquitos in town of Belem, Brazil

My 27, 13-1

Brazil awaits Jap colonists MY 22, 47-1

BRAZILIAN LABORERS ATTRACTED TO FORD PLANTATION

--1929--

Ag 17, 6-6

BELEM&OTHER CITIES OF AMAZON VALLEY CELEBRATE ANNIVERSARIES  
OF NUMBER OF SAINTS-INDIANS IMITATE WILDER BROTHERS

Ag 19, 16-5

EDITH PEREIRA DA PENNA, 13, OF BELEM, BRAZIL, STEALS BECAUSE SHE  
LIKES IT

JE 9, 11-6-4

ACTIVITIES OF NEWLY-ORG. AMAZON PRODUCTS CP. INC., UNDER WAY ON  
NHAMUNDA RIVER, BRAZIL

JE 19, 4-6

BELEM, BRAZIL REFORM MOOD A SEQUEL TO HENRY FORD ENTERPRISE

JE 23, 11-7-3

PARLEY WITH BRAZIL ENDS; BOLIVIA TO GET RR

JE 23, 2-5-1

INTERVIEW WITH LAMPEAO, KING OF BRAZILIAN OUTLAWS

JE 30, 11-7-4

DR. TASHIRO FOKUHARA WILLING TO PAY TRIBUTE TO WIN GOOD WILL  
IN BRAZIL

JL 5, 9-1

POLISH COLONY ON WAY TO PERU, SHIPLOAD OF IMMIGRANTS TO LAND  
SOON AT BELEM, ENROUTE TO WILD AREA

JL 7, 11-7-5

3 ABUSSU NUT IS LATEST TO DRAW MONEY TO BRAZIL

JL 28, 11-7-5

PROF. AUGUSTUS BRUECKNER LEADS ORNITHOLOGICAL EXPEDITION  
TO BRAZIL

AG 4, 11-7-5

1ST CONSIGNMENT OF JAP. IMMIGRANTS LAND AT BELEM. S15

1929

PATRIC, ANTHONY  
A.P.G. DE - NEWS

FORD EXPANSION IN BRAZIL FORESEEN  
Form 1930 The Detroit News S 19, 32-3  
S 20, 33-1

Japs plan second colony in Brazil, 50 families on way,  
will cultivate cotton S 29, 6-8-3

Brazil draws foreign money giving concessions to out-  
siders, on which babassu nut trees grow O 10, 64-4

Ford officials visit in Brazil, observers believe  
further development soon is to be made O 13, 6-11-8

Britain sends mission headed by Lord D'Abernon  
to South Amer.; trade interests O 20, 6-7-8

Para is bored by scientists, what Brazil wants is  
some missions coming with trade offers N 1, 32-3  
COMPAGNIE GENERALE AEROPOSTALE & PAN-AMER. AIRLINES TO CO-OP IN  
S AMER MAIL DEVELOPMENT

--1929--

N 10, 6-7-3

BELEM, PARA, BRAZIL GETTING 1ST PAVED STREET N 20, 6-3  
ST. MILIT. POLICE WITHDRAWN AT RUBBER FARM IN BOA VISTA, BRAZIL;  
HENRY FORD TO USE OWN POLICE N 24, 6-7-1

BRAZIL TO SET UP SPECIAL MAIL SERVICE BETW. BELEM & THOME ASSU  
D 1, 6-5-5

INDIANS ARMED WITH BOWS ATTACK WHITES IN BRAZIL; THRE OF  
PARACUNAS D 2, 30-5

BELEM'S 'MAN OF MYSTERY' A REAL PUZZLE, VALERIUS SWENSON  
D 7, 6-8

GREGORY GATSHIVILL ARRESTED IN CUTITYBA, BRAZIL; SUPPOSEDLY IS  
RUSSIAN PRINCE D 10, 34-6°

SAILORS, JAPS AND WARSHIPS PROVIDE EXCITEMENT IN BELEM  
D 11, 44-5

HENRY FORD RUSHING WORK IN BRAZIL & MUCH OF JUNGLE ALREADY  
CLEARED FOR HOUSES OF WORKERS D 22, 1-20-6

BELEM IS CHEAPEST LIVING CITY ON CONTINENT D 25, 16-4  
BELEM PLANS TO IMPORT 100 JAPANESE FAMILIES/YR.

ANTHONY  
PATRIC, A.P.G. DE - NEWS

1938  
1939

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 1, 26-4

To the satisfaction of superstitious, Belem, Brazil annual fire arrives on schedule, has always followed the festivities in honor of Our Lady of Nazareth

Ja 10, 48-4

A corner of old Japan transplanted to Brazil

Ja 12, 46-7-2

Japs take root in Brazil; concession flourish-  
ing

Ja 13, 16-5

People of Belem, Brazil, celebrate birthday of mayor

Ja 19, 1-16-1

50 more Jap families arrive at Belem, Brazil

JA 26, 6-8-7

LAMPEAO, KING OF BRAZILIAN OUTLAWS, CAPTURED IN TOWN OF CAPELLA



--1930--

JA30, 38-4

AFTER 40YRS.TURMOIL, 'JOGO DE BICHO', GAMBLING GAME, APPEARS  
TO BE PRACTICALLY STAMPED OUT F 19, 18-5

JOQUINFERNANDESCAMACHO, ISLAND OF MADERIA, GOES AS STOWAWAY  
TO BRAZIL & IS ARRESTED F 25, 22-5

LAZIEST MAN IN THE WORLD IS 'CABOCLO' IN AMAZON VALLEY  
US HIGH WAGES WORRY PARA F 27, 20-7

MR 2, 1-14-1

BRAZILIAN PEON, VIRTUAL SLAVE, RISES IN REVOLT VS. OTHER EM-  
PLOYERS; HENRY FORD PAY RATE STIRS 'CABOCLO' MR 19, 20-5  
MANAUS, BRAZIL, ONCE RICHEST CITY IN THE WORLD, TODAY IS HOL-  
LOW SHELL OF TARNISHED SPLENDOR & DWINDLING MEMORIES

MR 23, 1-14-8

INSTALLMENT HOUSE STRIPS HOTEL CENTRAL, RECIFE, BRAZIL OF FUR-  
NITURE MR 24, 18-2

LAXO, DRINKING NATIVES OF BRAZIL, BECOME GOOD WORKERS & NOW  
LIVE UP TO HENRY FORD'S RULES MR 25, 36-4

VIRGIN FOREST CLEARED FOR HOSP., STORE & OTHER BLDGS.; BROAD  
BUILT BY FORD IN BRAZIL MR 26, 33-6

MORE DET. WORKERS TO GET TOP BRZIL JOBS; EACH SECTION IN CHARGE  
OFFORD. TRAINED MEN. NUMBER INCREASES IN APRIL

PANHANDLING AN ART IN PARA, BRAZIL

MR 29, 6-3

GOVT. ANNOUNCES IT WON~~XX~~ RECENT PRES. ELECTION; LIBERAL PARTY

MR 30, 6-11-8

DEMANDS VOTE BE VOIDED

AP 1, 2-8

H. FORD EQUIPS 2 RADIO STATIONS FOR FED. GOVT. IN STATE OF PARA

AP 2, 18-4

PARA BUSINESS AIDED BY FORD; PRACTICE OF GRANTING ADVANCES

ON GOODS PURCHASED HELPS SMALL MERCHANTS

AP 6, 1-18-1

LAMPEAO, BRAZIL'S KING OF OUTLAWS, REPORTED ON MOVE AGAIN

AP 20, 6-7-4

ONLY 23 MILES FIT FOR AUTOS IN PARA; STATE TO BUILD ROADS

AP 21, 11-2

VICTOR J. PERINI, HENRY FORD'S MGR., REACHES BRAZIL ON BD. COM-

PANY BOAT LADEN WITH SUPPLIES FOR CONSTRUCTION WORK

MY 11, 1-20-2

POLISH EMIGRANTS GET BRAZIL TRACT; 125,000 ACRES IN CONCES-

SION GRANTED COLONIZERS

MY 15, 51-1 1 HOME

COMPROMISE SOUGHT TO END DISPUTE RESULTING FROM MR 1 ELEC-

TIONS IN BRAZIL

--1930--

MY 18, 6-71

INDIANS&FLOODS HAMPER BOUNDARY WORK IN BRAZIL JE 4, 36-5  
BELEM, PARA-LAKE ORNIOC, FORD'S VESSEL, LEAVES BRAZIL&IS BRING-  
ING CAPT. OXHOLM JE 10, 30-6  
CHILDREN SOLD AS SLAVES NR. HENRY FORD'S BELEM ESTATE

JE 15, 6-6-4

25 GAMBLING PLACES CLOSED VOLUNTARILY IN LAST 2 MOS.,  
BELEM, BRAZIL

JE 22, 1-20-4

STATE OF BAHIA, BRAZIL, STARTS ON LARGE IMMIGRATION&COLONIZA-  
TION CAMPAIGN

JL 1, 18-4

WILD, PRIMITIVE INDIANS STILL AT WAR NR. PARA JL 5, 8-2

BRAZIL BIDDING FOR COLONISTS; OFFER MANY CONCESSIONS TO IM-  
MIGRANTS

JL 13, 2-12-1

PETRUS FRANCISCUS MATHYSEN PADDLES CANOE THRU BRAZILIAN JUN-  
GLES

JL 27, 10-4-7

PERU&COLOMBIA SETTLE BOUNDARY DISPUTE D 7, 5-19-6

--1931--

JA 4, 1-17-1

BRAZIL REVOLT LONG BREWING; SKETCH OF PROGRESS JA 11, 1-16-4  
OVERCROWDED POLAND SEEKS OUTLET IN S. AMERICA; BRAZIL GRANTS  
LAND TO THEM

JA 19, 34-8

BRAZIL'S REVOLT SERVES TO END BANDITRY REIGN OF BASTOS BROS.

JA 25, 1-16-6  
LAMPEAO, BRAZIL'S KING OF BANDITS, GOES ON HIS DESTROYING WAY,  
WITH POLICE UNABLE TO CATCH HIM F 8, 6-4-1  
UNIFORM IN SAOLUIZ, BRAZIL IS ASSET; KEEPS ONE OUT OF JAIL  
WHERE POLITICS RANKS ABOVE WORKING F 20, 48-4  
BRAZILIANS DROP OBJECTIONS TO FORD RUBBER PROJECT AS PAR-  
ROLL AFFECTS COMMUNITY WEALTH F 21, 2-6  
RURAL GENTLEMAN SOLD STREET CAR IN RIO BY TRICKSTER  
F 25, 2-1  
REVOLUTIONARY GOVT. TRIES OLD BRAZILIAN OFFICIALS FOR GRAFT:  
KEEPING PLEDGES TO PEOPLE MR 1, 1-22-3  
GAMBLING BAN CLOSES BELEM, PARA, BRAZIL MR 6, 2-2  
COMMANDER GEO. DYOTT REPORTED ORG. ANOTHER EXPEDITION TO AMAZON  
VALLEY MR 8, 1-20-7  
NET SPREAD TO CAPTURE BRAZIL'S FAMOUS BANDIT, LAMPEAO MR 11, 18-3  
STRANGE CASE OF WILLY PETERS, WHO ROBBED HIS EMPLOYER

--1931--

MR 15, 3-19-6

JAPANESE IN BRAZIL WORKING TO MAKE SELVES GOOD CITIZENS

MR 30, 24-1

EVEN PAWNBROKERS GOING BROKE DOWN IN PARA BELEM-C RLOQUADRONE, ARTIST, DEMONSTRATES HOW TO LIVE ON NOTHING/YR.

AP 1, 26-5  
AP 3, 24-4

BELEM-PLANS FOR FURTHER WORK ON FORD RUBBERY PLANTATION ANNOUNCED

AP 9, 13-3

PARA GOVERNOR PRAISES FORD AFTER INSPECTION OF RUBBER PLANTATION

MY 22, 2-8

FORD MOTOR CO. GIVEN TARIFF-FREE PRIVILEGE

MY 25, 30-7

FORD INAUGURATES SCHOOL IN BRAZIL

MY 31, 4-6-6

BELEM, PARA-MONSTER BOA CAUGHT ONLY BECAUSE HE ATE PIG & GOT DROWSY

MY 31, 1-8-7

BELEM-ESTABLISHMENT OF ASSEMBLY PLANTS CUTS AUTO IMPORTS FOR BRAZIL

JE 20, 16-1

BRAZIL PAPERS HEAR OF PLANS FOR FORD TIRE PLANT

JL 7, 13-3

LAYOFF RUMOR MEETS DENIAL

AG 16, 2-6-1

AWAKENED BY GIANT COBRA

S 20, 2-3-1

THE CREEK OF SOULS NR. BELEM

D 13, 1-7-1

BENEFITS OF FORD PLANT AT PARA

D 27, 4-8-5

PAN-AM. AIRWAYS CO. PLANS US-BUENOS AIRES AIR SERVICE

PATRIC, ANTHONY P.G. DE - NEWS

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ja 3, 4-6-3

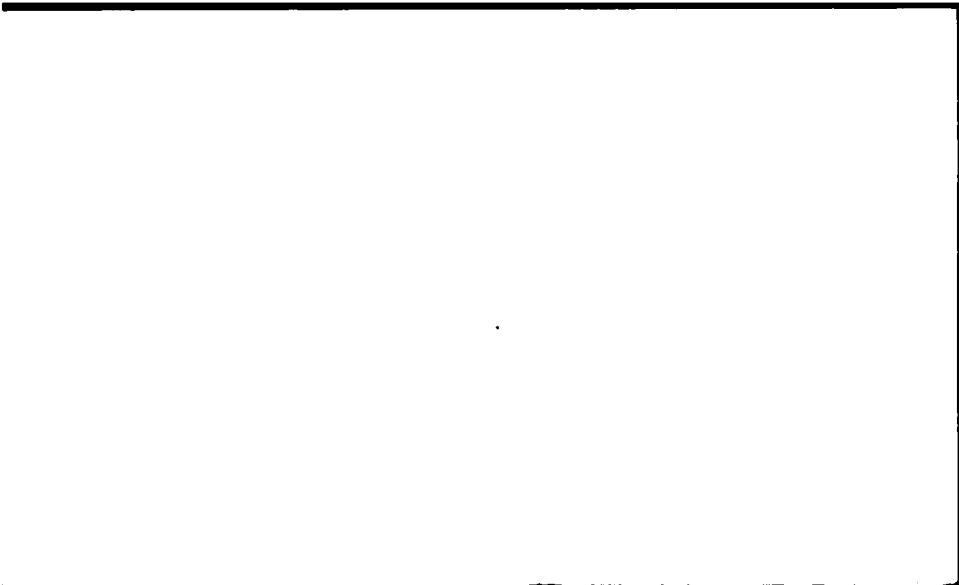
Cowfish catching in Amazon

Ja 24, 2-6-3

Hunting alligators, Brazil

Mr 20, 1-14-1

Ford's jungle city sets health record



PATRICCA, AMERICO - GAMBLER

1959

CHGD CONSPIRACY TO VIOL. STATE GAMBLING LAWS  
JAILED FOR 2 MOS.& FINED IN NUMBERS RACKET  
--1951--  
SENTENCED TO 6 MOS. IN JAIL FOR NUMBERS RACKET

MR 27, 23-2  
S 2, B-14-6

MY 10, C-9-6



1967

PATRICCA, FRED : GAMBLER

0 8, D-13-1 FIN3

\$30,000-A-DAYBET RING SAMASHED B IRS RAIDS, ABOVE CHARGED  
WITH WILFUL ATTEMPT TO AVOID PAYMENT OF WAGERING EXCISE TAX

PATRICELLI, ROBERT E: MASS TRANSPORTATION ADMIN1976

08, A-8-1

URBAN MASS TRANSPORTATION ADMIN. CHIEF, MET WITH MICH  
DELEGATES TO DISCUSS MASS TRANSIT FOR DET. PETERSON

N 24, A-3-6

MAYOR YOUNG SAYS HE SAYS DETROIT WILL GET FED PEOPLE-MOVER-  
TSCHIRHART

D 2, A-20-1

PROPOSED 10-MILE PEOPLE MOVER FOR DOWNTOWN WEIGHED BY SEMTA-  
DUNN

---1977---JA 13, B-1-1D

SEMTA FEDERAL FUNDS DRIED UP FOR NOW.- DUNN

PATRICH, SPENCER : INVESTOR

1982

AP 28, A-1-6

PART OF GRP THAT HAS BOUGHT REN CEN-WARREN & ROACH

AP 29, A-1-1

41, NAMED AS 1 OF PRINCIPALS IN INVESTMENT GRP BUYING  
RENCEN-BULGIER

-1983-

JA 18, A-1-6

RENCEN WORTH A LOT LESS TODAY TO PROSPECTIVE BUYERS.

1972

PATRICIA, SISTER ANN : DOMINICAN

JL 3, B-1-1 D

WITH TWIN SISTER, ALSO NUN, CELEBRATED GOLDEN JUBILEE WS  
ARDIAN DOMINICAN NUNS.-LACEY

PATRICIA, SISTER

NUN: DETROIT

1956

0 7, E-1-1

ABOVE'S ROLE AS NURSING NUN-BREITMEYER

PATRICK : BELGIAN HAIR STYLIST

1967

JE 29, D-1-3

SPENDING 6 WEEKS AT LEON'S GROSSE POINTE BEAUTY SALON-LA-MARRE

PATRICK, ADOLPH J. - DETROIT POSTOFFICE SUPERINTENDANT

1940

OBSERVES 49TH YEAR IN SERVICE <sup>Form 1656</sup>  
~~---1943---~~ APR. 24  
RETIRES AS POSTAL EMPLOYEE AFTER 52 YRS. SERVICE  
~~---1951---~~  
DIED D 18, 76YRS.

AP 25, 6-3

JA 22, 8-2

D 19, 19-1

PATRICK, ALBERT T.- SLAYER

1912

Form 1656

latest the Detroit News

N 28, 1-7

Freed from Sing Sing after 10-year fight for  
freedom; killed Millionaire Rice of Texas in  
New York Sept. 23, 1900

N 29, 3-5

Will seek vindication before taking Rice mil-  
lions



PATRICK, ANDRE: MURDER

1990

Suspect in murders of 3 Det drug lords.--Grant

S 21 B-1-2  
D 11 B-3-2

Sought by FBI, Mich state police & Det police for murder

PATRICK, APRIL - BEAUTY

1978

F 28, B-1-1 ST

NAMED AS NEWMISSMICHIGANUNIVERSE

Ag2, A-1-6

Age17 of ROyal Oak, charged with computer piracy, owes  
\$5000 phone bill-DeSimone

Ag 12 B-8-1

17=yr-old Dondero High School senior will stand trial

PATRICK, BUTCH : ACTOR

---

1991

Ag 14, A-2-1

37, Patrick whose given name is Patrick Lilley, starred on tv show, The Munsters says he is innocent of chgs he robbed limo driver

Ag 16, A-2-1

Convicted of attacking limo driver.

1943

PATRICK, CARL W. : ROBBERY CHARGE

Form 1656

MR 20, 18-5

SENTC.TO 1-5 YRS.FOR ROBBERY UNARMED

PATRICK, CARLA : SPECIAL OLYMPICS SKATER

1996

J1 05B 3-1

13,mentally disabled,placed 2nd at MI winter Special Olympics

1973

PATRICK, CHARLES : KIDNAPED : WESTLAND

D 6, D-5-1

7MEN HELD, 3 SOUGHT IN KIDNAPING OF 17HEAR OLD.ASHENFELTER

D 7, B-1-1 D

RICARDO VONYARD,19,ANTHONY LAEVELL,19,7 OTHERS ARRESTED IN  
KIDNAPING TRY.

D 18, B-2-6 D

\$1900 DOPE DEAL TIED TO BIZARRE KIDNAPPING.ASHENFELTER

D 21, B-2-1 D

HEARING FOR 9 ACCUSED OF KIDNAPING PATRIKCK RESET FOR  
D 26.

-1974-

JA 7, B-1-1 D

5 FREED; 4: RICARDO BINYARD,19,ANTHONYLAVELL,19,EDDIE GAST  
ON,36,DETROITERS ALL, THOMAS HARDEN,21,HIGHPK, ORDERED TO  
TRIAL.

1963

PATRICK, CHARLES A. - SUFFOLK COUNTY COMMUNITY COLLEGE

O 21, A-7-1

DETROITER-NAMED ADMINISTRATIVE DEAN OF SUFFOLK COUNTY COMMUNITY COLLEGE

---1965---

F 9, A-6-1

FOUND DEAD FEB.8 IN APT. AT LAKE RONKONKOMA, L.I., NY-DIED OF HEART ATTACK

F 10, D-5-4

DIED FEB.8 IN IN APT., AGE 44



**PATRICK, CLARENCE A. - MASON, MICHIGAN**

**1937**

Form 1656

**ARRESTED & CONFESSES ATTP.TO ATTACK 17-YR OLD GIRL  
SANITY TEST ORDERED FOR ABOVE  
SENTC. TO 10 YRS FOR ATTP.ATTACK**

**AP 28,37-4**

**AP 30,25-4**

**AP 30,41-4-BLST**

PATRICK, CONRAD: TV PERSONALITY

1988

Mr 25 B-7-1

Died Mr 23 at age 56.

1974

PATRICK, CRAIG: HOCKEY

N 11, C-8-8

FORWARD, 28, TRADED BY CALIF. GOLDEN SEALS TO ST. LOUIS BLUES, BOTH  
OF NHL

PATRICK: DALE: ILLEGAL GUN SALE

1970

MY 22, A-13-1  
ARRAIGNED IN FED. COURT HERE ON VARIOUS CHARGES OF VIOLATING  
AND GUN LAWS.  
-1976----JE 20, A-3-1

ABOVE AND ATTY. JOHN MAZER INTROUBLE FOR TRYING TO PERSUADE  
PAT BRADLEY TO DROP KIDNAPING CHARGES.-ROACH.JL30,A-1-2  
ATTY. MOHN MAZER OFFERS NO DEFENSE ON CHARGE OF OBSTRUCT  
ION OF JUSTICE IN 70' KIDNAP CASE -ROACH.AG1,A-3-4  
OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE CHARGES DROPPED.-ROACH.

PATRICK, DALE : MURDERED

---

1982

MR 22, B-4-1D

32, KILLED IN ALLEY NR JOY RD WHILE ATTEMPTING TO BREAK INTO  
PARKED CAR-GRANT

PATRICK, DANIEL D. DISORDERLY CONDUCT

1965

JL 12, A-9-2 5\*

& 3 OTHERS ARRESTED FOR CREATING DISTURBANCE AT McDONALD'S DRIVE-IN-  
2 YOUTHS CAUGHT LATER POURING DIRT & ROCKS INTO GAS TANK OF OFFICER  
JACK MADDEN WHO HAD THEM ARRESTED

JL 23, B-4-1

SENTENCED TO 2 WEEKENDS IN JAIL & FINED \$50 PLUS CT COSTS

--1976---JE20, A-3-~~1~~~~2~~

ATTY JOHN MAZER IN TROUBLE FOR TRYING TO PERSUADE, PAT  
BRADLEY 17, NOT TO TESTIFY HE WAS KIDNAPED BY ABOVE. ROACH

PATRICK, DAN: ILLEGAL GUN SALES

1970

MY 22, A-13-1

ECORSE- CHARGED ON VIOLATING U.S GUN LAWS INCLUDING THEIR  
SALE.

1976

~~PATRICK DAN: SECURITY BUSINESS~~

AP25, J-1-4

RUNS COUNTER MEASURE SECURITY SYSTEMS INC. IN ANN ARBOR  
DEALS WITH INDUSTRIAL ESPIONAGE.-KAUFMAN



PATRICK, DAVE: TRACK

1967

MR 11, B-1-1

WONNCAA INDOOR TRACK CHAMPIONSHIP AT COBO ARENA FOR TRACK TO  
RUN INDOOR & RECORD 1:48.9 FOR HALF-MILE--MIDDLEMAS

MY 24, D-7-3

NY-NAMED OUTSTANDING ATHLETE OF 1967 INDOOR SEASON MY 23 BY  
NY 'TRACK & FIELD WRITERS' ASSN.

PATRICK, DEAN ANSON: NAVY

1988

0 6 B-3-2 N

Hesperia, Mich-Hometown boy feared lost in crash of Navy  
helicopter at sea.--Weist

1987

PATRICK, DENNIS R. : F.C.C.

F 6, E-2-4

DC-35, named by Reagan to be chairman of F.C.C.

-1989-

Ap 6 A-22-1

Dingell appears to have forced him out of his position 3 yr  
early.--Edit

F 01 A 6-1

Wash-Conservatives criticizing Patrick, Clinton's expected  
choice as chief civil rights enforcer F 02 A 5-5

Wash-Rights' activists and Congress Black Caucus praise  
Patrick; some biographical info. on him Mr 13 B 2-1

Senate should give close scrutiny to some of his ideas-  
Edit

Ap 15 A 5-1

DC-Sworn in as new civil rights chief, said he'll reclaim  
the Amer conscience"

1974

PATRICK, DON: NEWSMAN

N 5, F-10-3

NAMED NEWS DIRECTOR OF WXYZ<sup>^</sup>RADIO  
-1976-

S 17, B-4-3

JOINED WWJ-RADIO AS NEWS DIRECTOR

PATRICK, DOUGLAS: EXPLORER SCOUT

1972

F24, B-4-3 D

ABOVE SAVED THE LIFE OF A 75 YEAR OLD WOMEN WHO SUFFERED A HEART ATTACK DURING THE MICHIGAN-~~OHIO~~ OHIO STATE FOOTBALL GAME AT ANN ARBOR NOV.20, TO BE CITED BY THE DETROIT AREA SEA EXP,ORERS COUNCIL FOR "ACTING IN THE TRUE TRADITION OF SCOUTING AND SHOWING COOLNESS OF MIND"

PATRICK, EDWIN D. - ARMY DIV COMMANDER-PHILIPPINES

1945

KILLED BY JAP SNIPER

MR 16, 1-1

PATRICK, ELMER - ASSAULT WITH DEADLY WEAPON

1964

D 14, R-14-5

& WILKIE FLETCHER, BOTH 24, HELD ON CHARGES OF ASSAULT WITH DEADLY WEAPON-HELD STOCKBRIDGE POLICE CHIEF HAROLD FRYE AT GUNPOINT IN FARMYARD



PATRICK, ERIC : FIRE DEATH

---

1984

AP22, A-3-3

AGE29 & SON9 DIED IN HOME FIRE ON SPRINGGARDEN

PATRICK, EVELYN:

TV ACTRESS

1956

WEDS PHIL SILVERS, TV COMEDIAN  
GAVE BIRTH TO GIRL JE 27

---1957---

O 22, 17-1

JE 27, 4-2

---1959---

JA 24, 5-3

BOB GIVES BIRTH TO BABY GIRL

PATRICK, MOTHER FRANCES - NUN

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

FOUNDER OF DETROIT HOUSE OF GOOD SHEPHERD DEAD AT AGE OF 93

JE 15,23-3

Form 1656

The Detroit News

PATRICK, FRANK - HOCKEY

1934

Form 1656

RESIGNS AS MANAGING DIRECTOR OF NATL HOCKEY LEAGUE

AP 4, 22-4 CITY

—1960—

JE 30, D-2-7

OBIT; DIED JE 29TH AT AGE OF 74 IN VANCOUVER, B.C.

**PATRICK, GAIL: ALABAMA SCREEN ACTRESS**

**1932**

**Form 1656**

**The Detroit News**

**STATE REP. IN SCREEN OPPORTUNITY CONTEST GIVEN CONTRACT THO NOT A WINNER IN NATL. CONTEST.**

**S 14, 18-6**

**O 18, 21-5**

**RECEIVES ROLE IN 'IF I HAD A MILLION'**  
**---1936---**

**D 17, 4-7**

**ELOPED WITH ROBERT COBB DEC. 16**

**D 20, 1-1-7**

**AND ROBT. COBB TO RE-WED ON DEC. 24 JUST TO MAKE SURE IT'S LEGAL**  
**---1940---**

**S 15, 6-8-1**

**RUNAS MOVIE COLONY BASEBALL TEAM-L.A. WILKINSON**

**O 6, 1-3-2**

**ATTENDS WORLD SERIES IN DET.-HARFEL**

**N 15, 40-4**

**GRANTED DIVORCE FROM ROBERT H. COBB ---1943---**

**MR 8, 9-7**

**MAKES APPEARANCE TO AID DET. RED CROSS CAMPAIGN**

**---1944---**

**JL 11, 1-7**

**TO MARRY LT ARNOLD D WHITE, JR**

**JL 13, 32-1 BS**

**HUSBAND CONFINED TO QUARTERS FOR 10 DAYS FOR BEING AWAY FOR MARRIAGE WITHOUT LEAVE**

**JL 17, 16-4**

**HUSBAND RELEASED FOR HONEYMOON ---1946---**

**F 11, 16-8**

**TO SEEK DIVORCE FR DEAN WHITE**

**MR 10, 1-11-8**

**SEEKS RESTRAINING ORDER VS. ESTRANGED HUSBAND ARNOLD DEAN WHITE**

GRANTED DIVORCE FR ARNOLD DEAN WHITE	---1946---	MR 26, 26-2
MARRIED CORNWALL JACKSON JL 25	---1947---	JL 26, 1-4
HOLLYWOOD-SAYS LIFE TO UNEVENTFUL TO BE PUBLISHED IN SOON-HEFFERNAN	---1959--	F 27, 10-5
	-1980-	JL 7, B-3-2
HOLLYWOOD-AGE 69 DIED JL6		

PATRICK, GEORGE S. - DET SOLDIER

1945

MISSING, GERMANY  
NAZI PRISONER  
FREED FROM GERMANS

JA 19, 21-4  
AP 5, 25-8  
MY 8, 13-7



PATRICK, GREGORY W.: HERO

1975

~~MR 16, B-4-1~~

COASTGUARDLT.&CO-PILOTERRY E. RICHARDSON, RESCUE 3 PERSONS IN  
BOAT OFF KETTLE PT. IN LK. HURON, MY 6'74 ARE RECOMMENDED FOR COM-  
MENDATION MEDALS-PIPP

PATRICK, HAMPTON L - DET SOLDIER

1944

WOUNDED, FRANCE

Form 1656

S 16, 9-2

PATRICK, HARRY: UNIONIST

1974

N 20, A-19-2

UMW SECY.TREAS.,TALKS ABOUT PROGRESS IN COAL STRIKE. TALKS

---1977-----JE12, A-2-3

WASH- RUNNING FOR PRES OF UNITED MINE WORKERS AGNST ARNOLD  
MILLER.

PATRICK, MRS. HELEN DE RAPELJE

SOCIETY: DETROIT

1958

0 6, 3-1

NYC-ABOVE FORMER PROMINENT DET.SOCIETY WOMAN, DIES IN SUICIDE FALL FR  
OM 5 TH FLOOR OF APT. 0 5TH

1969

~~PATRICK, J. MILTON: AMERICAN LEGION~~

AG 29, B-8-3

ABOVE ELECTED PRES. NATIONAL OF THE AMERICAN LEGION.

---1970---

MY 10, A-6-3

BACKS PRES NIXON'S DECISION TO SEND AMER TROOPS INTO CAMBODIA

AG29, A-1-3

PORTLAND, ORE.- ABOVE SAYS IT WOULD BE "WASTE OF TIME" TO DISCUSS VIETNAM AND OTHER ISSUES WITH YOUTHFUL DISSENTERS AT AMERICAN LEGION CONVENTION

PATRICK, JAMES : ROOSTER PULLS

1995

N 19 C-3-2

Chicken farmer organizes 'rooster pulls' to raise money:  
roosters pull wagons

1963

PATRICK, JESSIE J. - GUNMAN

JL 25, B 11-7

31 OF 4045 LAWRENCE, ARRESTED  $\frac{1}{2}$  HOUR AFTER FLED FROM GROCERY STORE WHILE  
STORE EMPLOYEES FIRED AT HIM FROM CAR-REVOLVER & \$61 RECOVERED

PATRICK, JOHN: . . . PLAYWRIGHT

1954

ABOVE GIVEN PULITZER AWARD FOR HIS PLAY "THE TEAHOUSE OF THE AUGUST  
MOON" My 4, 19-7



PATRICK, JOHN D.: FRAUD

1987

S 29 B-1-2

61; also known as JD; chgd with 4 other real estate speculators chgd with mail fraud in selling rundown NW Det. houses at inflated prices to unqualified buyers.--Sinclair

D 20, B-3-1-NoDot

61, & Elaine M. Archnard 41 convicted of mail fraud.

-1988-

F20, B\_8-1

Gets 3yrs in fed prison-Sinclair

PATRICK, JOHN L, JR. : ARMY OFFICER

---

1967

JL 30, A-20-1

AN KHE, S. VIETNAM-COURT MARTIAL ACQUITS ABOVE OF CHG. MURDER  
& CONDUCT UNBECOMING OFFICER FOR ALLOWING SOLDIERS IN HIS  
UNIT TO SHOOT & KILL MIDDLE-AGED VIETNAMESE

PATRICK, JOSEPH:AWARDED

1988

N 9 B 7-1W

Jury awards 2 men Joseph Patrick, Darren Matthews \$334,500  
in damages for police beating, officers are Walter Clement  
Anselem Foster-Det-Lengel

1972

PATRICK, JOSEPH D. : AIR FORCE PILOT

0 18, A-2-1 RACE

TESTIFIED IN INQUIRY INTO RICHARD BINGHAM'S PLANE CRASH  
INTO FARRELL'S ICE CREAM PARLOR IN BREA, THAT BINGHAM HAD  
NOT QUALIFICATIONS TO FLY THAT PLANE.

PATRICK, JOSEPH LYNN: HOCKEY PLAYER:

1934

Form 1656

PLAYS FOR NY RANGERS, TEAM WHICH HIS FATHER, LESTER MANAGES

--1937--

VOTED "MOST IMPROVED" PLAYER IN NATL. LEAGUE LAST YR.

--1944--

BE COMMISSIONED IN MILITARY POLICE AT FT. CUSTER

N 15, 25-2

MANAGES

AP 4, 4-2-2-2\*

JE 23, 23-1

JE 27

PATRICK, JOSEPH T. - INTERIOR DECORATOR

1957

FILES AS COUNCIL CANDIDATE

JL 28, A-16-3

DEFEATED FOR CITY COUNCIL IN S 10TH PRIMARY; POLLED 6,030

S 11, 1-3

DEFEATED DEM. LEGIS. 7TH DIST, AGU. 2, POLLED 1,996 (COMP)

---1960---

AG 3, B-11-7

DEFEATED FOR LEGIS, 7TH DIST, DEM

---1962---

AG 8, B-11-2

PATRICK, KARL F. : MURDER CHARGE

1984

D 3, B-7-6

17, OF DET & ROBERT ALDRIDGE 16 TO STAND TRIAL IN MURDER  
PLOT OF MAXINE SIMPSON.

PATRICK, KELVIN : POLICE

1996

My 26 B-1-1

Detroit officer, 39, shot along with officer Kathy Warren, 45, on duty by unknown assailants-Garrett/Grant

My 27 A-8-1

Police still looking for his assailant-Grant

My 28 B-3-1

Mayor pleads for help in finding shooter-Woolley

My 29 C-4-5

Businesses offer \$15,000 reward for info-Grant

My 30 C-3-6 Nodot

Wounded cop moved to another hospital

Je 19 C 3-6

Reward for info grows to \$20,000; no suspects so far; he's partially paralyzed

Jl 02 C 2-4

To be released from Rehab.Inst.Mich;will be outpatient;has spinal cord injuries-Woolley



1973

PATRICK, LANA : MADISON HTS

N 4, F-14-5 E

RUNS CITY'S ONLY PAPER TOLD AND DECOUPAGE SHOP, LANA'S  
CRAFTS.MYERS

-1974-

JA 24, F-7-1 N

STUDENTS AND TEACHER LEARN ARTS AND CRAFTS.MYERS

PATRICK, LARRY: WSU

1972

Ap12, C-8-4

ABOVE SAYS IF THE AUTO INDUSTRY WOULD DEVELOP A GOOD SAFETY BELT SYSTEM, IT MIGHT BE ACCEPTED BY THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT AS AN OPTION TO AIR BAGS WHICH WILL COST THREE TIMES AS MUCH---IRVIN

PATRICK, LAWRENCE C. : ATTORNEY

1979

AP 5, B-2-1-ED

LANS-NAMED TO NEW STATE TRANSPORTATION COMM. BY MILLIKEN.

-1986-

Ap 10, A\_2-4

Age41, elected chariman of Wayne Co Social Services Bd-

-1988-

Ag 4 B-3-3 W

Strong showing of reform-minded candidates for Det. School  
Board called repudiation of current board.--Russell

O 16 A 18-1

Hope for the school board-Edit

N 6 A 18-1

News endorsed election of HOPE candidates for Bd of Ed.-Edi

N 10 B 3-4D

Bd of Ed rating

-1989-

Ja 11, B\_1-2

New School bd head urges cuts to avoid state takeover-  
Russell

-1989-

Ja 12, B-3-6N

A rarity, a black Republican-Weeks

F 2, G-2-1

Wants Det students to get quality education-Jones

Je 17, B-1-1

Tries to revive stalled teachers' talks-Russell

Ag 3, A-18-1

The missing school reform plan-Edit

O 17 B-3-1 DWE

Named to moderate major panel discussion during NYC conference

N 5 B-3-2

Says parents must aid schools.--Crittendon

N 12 A-18-1

Next: Real School Reform...--Edit

N 12 A-19-1

Freedom begins with choice of school (excerpts from Patrick's speech at Cato Inst conf in DC)

-1990-

Ja 10 A 1-3

Patrick proposes study of Det School Bd pay-Russell

PATRICK, LAWRENCE C: ATTY/SCHOOL BOARD

1990

Ja 17 A 12-1

Wants colleagues to consider asking the Mich Legislature  
for pay raise comparable to many other city bds of Educ.Edi

Ja 23 A-1-6

Wants to give Det school students who carry guns a second  
chance--Russell

Jl 3 B 6-1

Det school violence is falling, Patrick says-Russell

Ag 22 A 14-1

Uncontrolled Outsources-Edit  
& 3 other school bd members had Chic trip financed by text  
book publisher-Russell

Ag 31, B-3-2

S 4 A-6-1

HOPE and the perks of office.--Edit

-1991-

Ja 3 B 1-3

School board president-reforms top board's agenda-and finding new supt.-  
Russ 11

---1991---

Ja 4, B-1-2

& Gloria C.Cobbin squabble at wearing-in over who would  
administer oath of office-Russell

Ja 9 B-3-6

Re-elected pres of 11-member Det school bd Ag 6 A 1-1

Officials vowed to back efforts to create an all girls  
school. - Russell Ag 28 A 1-5

All-male schools in Detroit begin to register girls-Russell

N 12 A 1-4

Detroit is the first major urban district to adopt Bush's  
education reform goals. - Russell

---1992---

Ja 5, C-7-4

May step down as Det.school board pres.-Russell

Ja 8 A 10-1

Resigned.Mr Patrick did an adequate job, but he and the  
HOPE reform coalition have not met the high expectations  
raised when they were lected 3 yrs ago-Edit

Ja 7 B 8-1

Patrick confirms he'll resign as chief of Det school board  
-Russell-

PATRICK, LAWRENCE C : ATTY/SCHOOL BOARD

1992

0 8 A 8-1

News endorses Patrick. Edit

0 21 A 1-1

Member of the HOPE coalition seeking re-election. - Russell

0 25 C 1-6

Running for reelection on the HOPE team. - Russell

N 4 A 9-1

Only member of the HOPE team that is headed toward victory. - Russell

N 25 B 4-1

School's HOPE team have not filed campaign finance reports for 2 yrs and owes \$12,000 infines-Russell

-1993-

Ag 29 C 6-1

Det's empowered schools spending weekend at Ypsi hotel to compare notes,hear speech by EX-NY school boss,Joseph Fernandez-Russell

0 21 A-14-1

Supports David Snead for ~~xxxxxxxjoh~~ Supt job-Johnson

-1993-

D 17 B 1-5 D

Took a total of 54 trips between Jan '90 & Nov '93 at taxpayers expense of \$33,004.34. - Russell

-1995-

O 05 A 12-1

He's partner in one of law firms retained by bond underwriter for Det.schools bond selling;&he's V.P. school board; conflict?- Edit

O 25 D-4-2

REsigns from school board to further cause of charter schools-Josar



NAMED ACTING DIR OF WAYNE U ENGINEERING RESEARCH INSTITUTE  
JE 18, 15-3  
-----1955----- JA 10, 16-3  
INVESTS LOW COST ELECTRONIC BRAIN TO GUIDE LATHE THRU INTRICATE CUTTING-N BLE  
-- 1960-- S 9, A-3-2  
TELLS OF TESTS MADE AT WAYNE STATE UNIV. ON TESTING HUMAN BODIES ACC-  
ELERATION COMPACTY IN SPACE TESTS-SALSINGER  
---1966--- MR 8, C-20-1  
RECEIVED NATIONAL SAFETY COUNCIL'S AWARD OF MERIT FOR STUDIES SHOWING  
GREATER SAFETY OF AN EXPERIMENTAL LAMINATED WINDSHIELD GLASS  
N 8, A-4-3 5\*  
ALAMOBORDO-SAYS CHEST LAP SEAT BELTS ARE BEST  
---1969--- JA 17, D-4-1  
DISCUSSES NEW ITEM IMPROVING CAR SAFETY-IRVIN.  
---1971--- JL 7, A-14-1  
DANGER FOUND IN SAFETY BAGS-CAIN  
IS IT AN UNSAFE SAFETY DEVICE, THE JL 20, B-4-1  
AIR BAG??? EDIT

PATRICK, LESTER -

NEW YORK RANGERS - HOCKEY MANAGER

1936

Form 1656

JA 26, 4-6-4 1\*

SON, LYNN, IS RING PROPSECT ---1940---

O 16, 26-3

FRANK BOUCHER SUCCEEDS ABOVE AS COACH NY RANGERS

---1946---

F 21, 1-1 FINAL MO

RESIGNS AS MGR OF NY RANGERS HOCKEY TEAM

-----1957----- Ap 10, 73-3

VICTORIA, B.C. - GIVES UP HOCKEY

-----1959-----

N 13, D-1-5

VICTORIA, B.C. - IN HOSPITAL WITH PNEUMONIA

-----1968-----

JE 2, C-1-1

OBITUARY: DIED JE 1ST AT AGE OF 76 IN VICTORIA, B.C. - WALTER

PATRICK, LINDA MAY : MURDERER

1974

JA 26, B-8-4

FORMER ROYAL OAK WOMAN ADMITS TO MINNEAPOLIS SHERIFF DEPT  
THAT SHE MURDERED DAU. SUSANNE, 4 WEEKS OLD, ON FEB 27, 1968.  
SCHIFF

JA 29, B-2-5 W

ARRAGNED ON MURDER CHARGE. SCHIFF

F 6, B-2-3 N

WILL UNDERGO PSYCHIATRIC EVALUATION TO DETERMINE COMPETENCY  
TO STAND TRIAL.

NR 4, B-1-3 N

FREE ON \$1000 BOND AWAITING PRELIM EXAM MR 12 ON FIRST  
DEGREE MURDER CHARGE.

PATRICK, LUCIUS M. - ATTORNEY

1966

CHGD IN INDICTMENT RETURNED BY GRAND JURY MY 3 IN CONSPIRACY TO SLIP  
CERTAIN FEDERAL INCOME TAX RETURNS THROUGH DET OFFICE OF IRS

MY 4, B-8-4

AG 3, B-4-4

DEFEATED IN AG2 PRIMARY FOR RECORDER'S CT. JUDGE

--1974--

JL 6, A-5-4

CHARGED WITH FED. INCOME TAX EVASION FOR FAILING TO REPORT  
1970-71 CT. APPTD. FEES -1976-

F 18, B-8-3 D

65 SENTENCED TO 2 YRS PRISON & FINED \$2000 FOR FAILING TO  
REPORT INCOME -1988-

Ja 20, B-7-2

Obit-age 77, died Ja 16

PATRICK, LUTHER:

ALABAMA DEMOCRAT

1936

Form 1656

JE 10,15-3

DEFEATS REP.GEO.HUDDLESTON FOR NOMINATION FOR CONGRESS

---1941---

JE 6, 1-7

PICKETS AMERICAN PEACE MOBILIZATION PICKET LINE AT WHITE HOUSE

---1942---

JE 3, 17-3

LOSES DEM.PRIMARY RUNOFF TO JNO.P.NEWSOME

---1944---

MY 31, 2-7

WINS DEMOCRATIC RUNOFF PRIMARY FOR CONGRESS

- TO HANDLE BENCH DUTIES FOR NY RANGERS-CHANDLER D 22, 25-5  
 ---1950--- MY 6, 13-4  
 QUILTS RANGERS TO BECOME COACH OF VICTORIA COUGARS IN PACIFIC COAST  
 LEAGUE JL 18, 21-5  
 NAMED COACH OF BOSTON BRUINS -----1953--- JE 26, 45-2  
 NAMED COACH OF NHL ALL STAR TEAM TO PLAY MONTREAL CANADIANS OCT. 3.  
 -----1954--- AP 2, 48-1  
 TO BE GENERAL MGR. OF BOSTON BRUINS MY 6, 57-3  
 TO BE MANAGER AND COACH OF BOSTON BRUINS -----1958--- JA 27, 1-5  
 BOSTON-FIRES BACK AT RED WING CHGS THAT DUE TO HIS PLAYERS "DIRTY PL-  
 AY" GORDIE HOWE OF WINGS BROKE HIS RIB -----1960--- F 14, D-2-1  
 TORONTO-INSISTS NHL'S OK OF TRADING RED KELLY TO TORONTO WILL GIVE  
 NHL CLUBS SOME FUTURE HEADACHES-WALTER -----1965--- AP 6, C-5-3  
 BOSTON-PROMOTED TO ADMINISTRATIVE VICE-PRESIDENT JE 9, D-4-2  
 LA-NAMED GENERAL MANAGER & COACH OF LOS ANGELES TEAM IN WESTERN LEAGUE  
 -----1966--- MY 6, D-2-5  
 ST LOUIS-18 RETURNING TO NATIONAL HOCKEY LEAGUE WAS FORMER COACH OF N  
 RANGERS

-----1972-----

AP9, D-5-4

ST. LOUIS--MRS. BERNICE PATRICK, WIFE OF ABOVE DIED, AP8  
AGE 47

-1977-

F 2, D-3-3 1DOT

ST LOUIS-OUTSTED BY AILING BLUES

-1980-

JA 28, D-8-5

ST.LOUIS-OBIT AGE 67, DIED JA 26 OF HEART ATTACK

JA 29, C-3-1

ST.LOUIS-SERVICES SET.

Form 1656

INDICTED BY GRAFT GRAND JURY  
JOHN MILLER, CINDER DEALER, ADMITS BRIBING ABOVE  
ADMITS BRIBERY CHARGES: EXAM ADJOURNED TO APR. 11  
HELD FOR TRIAL IN CIRCUIT COURT ON BRIBERY COUNT  
STANDS MUTE ON BRIBERY ARRAIGNMENT  
CASE REMENDED TO DIST CT FOR MORE SPECIFIC RETURN  
STANDS MUTE ON ARRAIGNMENT TO TAKING BRIBES CHARGE  
COURT DENIES MOTION TO DISMISS CHARGES VS. ABOVE  
BRIBE TRIAL OPENED DEC. 15  
JURY DISMISSED AFTER DISAGREEING  
JOHN H. MILLER CONV. OF BRIBING ABOVE  
2ND BRIBE TRIAL OPENS N 16  
ACQUITTED BY JURY

F 25, 4-3 BS  
AP 2, 29-7  
AP 5, 19-6  
AP 22, 4-7  
AP 30, 2-5 NITE  
AG 6, 27-5 NITE  
S 10, 32-6 CM  
N 8, 19-7  
D 15, 12-6  
D 19, 12-6  
D 20, 20-3  
N 16, 32-1 CITY  
N 19, 6-5

---1942---



PATRICK, MARK : LIBRARIAN

1996

Je 13 B-1-4

Is curator of Automotive History Collection at Detroit

Public library

Je 13 B-1-3

List of his recommended books

	1656	JL 17, 1-6-1
SOUNDS TIMELY WARNING VS. FLYING SCHOOLS WHICH TURN OUT FLI- ERS W/O ENOUGH TRAINING-EDIT.		AG 19, 4-7
WRITES ON AIRCRAFT & NATL. DEFENSE		S 11, 1-3-4
SAYS SAFEST METHOD OF TRANSOCEAN TRAVEL IS VIA DIRIGIBLE		S 13, 4-7
ARTICLES ON AVIATION IN AMERICA		
	--1928--	F 1, 19-2
DEPLORES US STAND RE LEAGUE OF NATIONS, IN SPEECH TO MICH. BRANCH LEAGUE OF NATIONS NON-PARTISAN ASSN.		
	--1933--	S 10, 5-14-4
RESIGNS AS CHMN. OF PUBLIC UTILITIES COMSN. IN DC		
	--1938--	AP 17, 5-17-7
WIFE GRACE DIED AP 16, DC	--1942--	JA 29, 46-6 BS
DIED JA 29, 78 YRS. OLD-OBIT.		JA 31, 5-1
IS DEAD		

PATRICK, MICHAEL A.

PFC.: U.S. ARMY PARATROOPS

1959

MR 11, 1-1

ABOVE'S ROLE IF WWII BREAKS OUT-MARSHALL

PATRICK, MICHAEL J.:

MAYOR: WINDSOR, CANADA

1954

TODAY, ABOVE DEFEATS MAYOR ARTHUR REAUME TO BECOME MAYOR OF WINDSOR, D 7, 1-7  
ONTARIO-SALSINGER D 7, 21-3  
ELECTED NEW MAYOR OF WINDSOR, ONTARIO -----1955----- F 20, 8-4-7  
APPEALS TO CHRYSLER CORP. OF CANADA & UAW-CIO TO "EXERT EVERY INFLUENCE  
& ADVANCE EVERY COMPROMISE" TO AVOID A WALKOUT & STRIKE -----1956----- D 4, 1-5  
WINS ELECTION D 3RD FOR ANOTHER TERM AS MAYOR OF WINDSOR  
-----1958----- D 2, 21-1  
RE-ELECTED TO HIS 3RD TWO YEAR TERM D 1ST -----1959----- J 7, 13-3  
EXPRESSES THANKS FOR SUCCESS OF FREEDOM FESTIVAL J 8, 70-4 1H  
EXPRESSES HIS THANKS FOR SUCCESS OF FREEDOM FESTIVAL N 24, A-17-3  
GIVES MAYOR MIRIANI OF DETROIT "CITIZENSHIP AWARD"  
C-----1960----- D 6, D-7-5  
REELECTED D 5 -----1961----- JA 4, A-3-4  
INAUGURATED AS WINDSOR MAYOR JA 3RD; PROPOSES 2 PCT. SALES TAX FOR CITY  
-----1962----- D 4, A-3-1  
WINDSOR VOTERS RETURNED ABOVE TO CITY HALL FOR HIS 5TH 2-YEAR TERM  
XXXXXX

---1962---

D 16, A-1-5

SAYS WINDSOR MAY DROP OUT OF ANNUAL DET.-WINDSOR FREEDOM FESTIVAL UNLESS THERE IS MORE COMMUNITY SUPPORT FOR CANADIAN PART OF AFFAIR

---1963---

AG 5, A-20-5

FULTIME MANAGER FOR ANNUAL INTERNATIONAL FREEDOM FESTIVAL WILL BE PROPOSED BY ABOVE

AG 22, D-7-3

DET. & WINDSOR SETTLED BREWING ROW OVER INTERNATIONAL FREEDOM FESTIVAL BY AGREEING TO JOINT Bd OF CONTROL & PERMANENT DIRECTOR CONFERENCE BETWEEN ABOVE & MAYOR CAVANAGH-HOENSHILL

---1964---

AP 14, A-2-2 LF

ATTENDED CITY COUNCIL MEET AP 13 WITH TAPE RECORDER TO RECORD PROCEEDINGS OF MEET

MY 17, A-4-1

IS GLAD TO HEAR THAT GOV. ROMNEY VETOED PEACH ISLAND DEVELOPMENT, HEADED DELEGATION THAT WENT TO TORONTO MY 14 SEEKING PROVINCIAL INTERVENTION IN E.J. HARRIS'S PLAN

MY 21, A-16-5

BY USING EARTH FROM DET. FREEWAY EXCAVATIONS ABOVE PROPOSED TO NEARLY DOUBLED SIZE OF PEACH ISLAND TO QUALIFY IT FOR DEVELOPMENT AS CANADIAN PARK

PATRICK, MICHAEL : MT.CLEMENS POLICE DEPT.

1995

---

Mr 06 B 3-5E

Assigned to the detective bureau

1976

PATRICK, MICKEY: FORD AGENCY

JA 8, F-1-1

SON OF LATE VAN PATRICK TO OPEN PATRICK FORD TO SERVICE  
CARS-ALTMAN

---1977----JL 3, B-5-1

FILES SUIT TO HALT STOCK SALE BY FIRM OWNING RADIO  
STATION WNIC

PATRICK, MOSES - DAMAGE SUIT

1966

MR 11, D-13-3 3\*

AWARDED \$103,000 FOR INJURIES RECEIVED IN ACC, WHEN STRUCK ON HEAD BY  
CRANE-OPERATED CEMENT BUCKET OPERATED BY EMPLOYE OF FULTE-STRANT CON  
STRUCTION PORT HURON, SUFFERED BRAIN DAMAGE



PATRICK, MURRAY:  
(MUZZ)

HOCKEY PLAYER

1938

WHY HE FOUGHT HIS WAY TO CHAMPIONSHIPS IN DIFFERENT SPORTS	Form 1656 D 18, 6-7-1
TO BE INDUCTED AUG 14 INTO U S ARMY	++1941-- JL 30, 1-6 BS
NAMED COACH OF NEW YORK RANGERS	--1954-- JA 5, 49-2 3*
REPRIMANDS COACH PHIL WATSON & CHARGES REFEREE STOREY WITH 'SNOW-BOATING'	--1958-- N 6, 67-2
MONTREAL-FINED FOR ARTICLE IN MAGAZINE IN WHICH SEVERAL NHL PLAYERS ACCUSED OF 'SPEARING' OPPONENTS	--1959-- D 22, C-4-2
NY-ENDS RANGER COACHING CAREER BUT REMAINS AS CLUB'S GM	--1962-- D 29, B-1-1

PATRICK, PAT: INDUSTRIALIST

1973

Mr25, A-1-3

HEAD OF PATRICK PETROLEUM CO. OF JACKSON, MICH., AGREES  
TO PURCHASE BANKRUPT MICH. INTERNAT'L SPEEDWAY FOR \$2.5  
MILLION-DOWDALL

-1982-

My 16, MAG 12

PATRICK MAY BE RACING WORLD'S BEST-KEPT SECRET & THAT'S THE  
WAY HE LIKES IT-CAPOS

-1984-

AG 24, A-10-5

SHAREHOLDERS APPROVED PLAN TO SAVE FIRM FROM BANKRUPTCY BY  
SELLING OIL & GAS ASSETS. PATRICK TO REMAIN PRES, CHIEF EXE  
C.-SMITH

-1990-

Mr 4 G 1-2

Starting Over-Patrick finds new niche as firm charts care-  
ful comeback-Vlasic

PATRICK, PATRICIA

KIDNAPING:

MADISON HEIGHTS, MICH 1958

RONALD MCKENZIE, 22, SUITOR OF ABOVE SOUGHT AS SUSPECT IN HER KIDNAPPING  
HUNT STILL ON  
ABOVE & RONALD MCKENZIE GIVE SELF UP AFTER MARRIAGE ATTEMPT

S 1, 1-1

S 2, 27-1

S 2, 6-4 BB

PATRICK,RICHARD - DETROIT YOUTH

1934

Form 1656

HELD FOR RAPING 14 YR OLD GIRL

O 22,2-4

IDENTIFIED AS ATTACKER OF 14 YR OLD GIRL

O 23,12-2

~~1935~~

J A 27,1-8-8

CONV WEEK AGO;SENTC 3-20 YRS

1974

PATRICK, ROBERT M.: BANKER

J 18, F-9-1

40, NAMED SR. VP & CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER OF BANK OF COMMONWEALTH

---1975---

JL 23, D-1-1

NAMED EXEC. VP IN CHARGE OF FINANCE & OPERATIONS AT DET. BANK OF  
COMMONWEALTH

1978

PATRICK, ROBERT EARL : SHOOTING VICTIM

S 25, A-8-2-ST

OF DET, 30, DIED FROM GUNSHOT WOUNDS SUFFERED IN HOLD UP  
ON BELLE ISLE AUG 5.

PATRICK, SCOOTER: RACER

1974

AG 26, C-3-2

EKKHART LAKE, WIS.-WINS CAN-AM RACE

1974

PATRICK, SILVESTER S. : DETROIT BURGLAR

AP 3, B-2-4 E

25, DETROIT, ARRESTED AP 2 WITH 2 OTHERS IN BURGLARY OF  
WARREN TIRE STORE.



MY 16, ROTO 12

TRAVELS AROUND DEPROGRAMMING YOUTHS WHO JOINED CULTS LIKE  
HARE KRISHNA-PORVAZNIK -1980- S 6, A-9-1SAN DIEGO-CONVICTED OF CONSPIRACY, FALSE IMPRISONMENT & KID  
NAPING WAITRESS ROBERTA McELFISH, 26. S 28, A-4-4

SAN DIEGO-GETS 1YR IN JAIL, 5YR PROBATION, FINED \$5000

**PATRICK, U**

**E**

**: OIL EXEC**

**1980**

**AP 2, D-10-3**

**JACKSON-SOARING INTEREST RATES MAY CAP FORTUNES OF PATRICK**

**PETROLEUM-LUKE**

**--1981--**

**S 24, B-1-3**

**TOLD STOCKHOLDERS YESTERDAY COMPANY HAS CHANGED IN LAST YR.  
& IS PLAYING FOR HIGHER STAKES.-W. SMITH**

**--1982--**

**N 17, D-1-4**

**PATRICK PETROLEUM CO. REPORTED LOSSES FOR THIRD QUARTER &  
NINE MONTHS.**

TO BROADCAST DET. TIGER GAMES NEXT SUMMER ON BOTH RADIO & TELEVISION  
 O 7, 4-1-6

ABOVE WITH PAUL DIZZY TROUT TO BROADCAST TIGER BASEBALL GAME FOR '53  
 -----1953----- JA 7, 45-1  
 -----1955----- JL 18, 20-1

ABOVE AND HIS 16 YRS AS RADIO ANNOUNCER-NOBLE  
 SIGNS 3 YR CONTRACT TO CONTINUE AS "VOICE OF TIGERS"  
 -----1956----- N 8, 27-1  
 TO STAY AS RADIO ANNOUNCER AS KNORR GROUP BUYS DET. TIGERS-STAPLER

MEL OTT TO BE BACK IN BROADCASTING BOOTH WITH ABOVE AT ALL TIGER GAMES  
 NEXT SEASON D 18, 1-1  
 -----1959----- S 22, A-13-1  
 SUIT BY NEIGHBORS KENNETH ELLIOTT'S HALT ERECTION OF 6 FT. FENCE ON  
 PROPERTY O 6, B-3-6

SUIT VS ABOVE BY J KEN ELLIOTT IS DISMISSED- O 7, A-1-8 LF  
 NEW SPONSOR STROM BREWERY CO. TO OUST ABOVE AS BASEBALL ANNOUNCER OF  
 DET. TIGER GAMES O 8, A-1-2  
 GEORGE KELL NO 1 CAND. TO REPLACE ABOVE AS TIGER ANNOUNCER-MARTHEY O 8, A-1-5 5\*  
 GEO. KELL REPLACES ABOVE AS TIGER ANNOUNCER-MARTHEY

ACCEPTS JOB AS SPORTS DIRECTOR OF MUTUAL BROADCASTING SYSTEM-SPOELSTRA  
 -----1960----- JA 10, C-2-7  
 TO DROP HIS "GAME OF THE DAY" COVERAGE ON MUTUAL NETWORK  
 --- 961--- MR 9, A-9-1  
 BEGINS NEW WEEKLY SPORTS BROADCAST ON MRS MY 6TH-HYDE  
 AP 27, C-11-1  
 STARTING NIGHTLY CHANNEL 2 PROGRAM JA 13 -JUDGE  
 ---1964--- JS 3, A- 12-3  
 FANS GET RUNDOWN ON WHAT TO WATCH FOR IN GAME OF FOOTBALL  
 ---1966--- N 10, TEMPO 22  
 HEADED GRP TO PURCHASE KNORR BROADCASTING CORP., WKNR-AM-FM, DEARBORN-JUDGE  
 ---1969--- MR 18, B-7-3  
 RESIGNED AS DET. SPORTSCASTER OF WJBK-TV, CHANNEL 2-& J. GREEN  
 ----1973----- AP 10, D-1-2  
 --1974-- JL 2, D-10-1  
 HIS FIGHT WITH CANCER OF PANCREAS DISCUSSED-WALDMEIR  
 AG 6, C-1-4  
 'THE OL' ANNOUNCER', GIVEN DOCTORS' OK TO RETURN TO BROADCASTING, FOR AG 9 LIONS & COLTS EXHIBITION GAME-BERRY S 12, A-1-1  
 RELEASED FROM FORD HOSP, S 11, & WILL BROADCAST LIONS' S 15 OPENER

1974

PATRICK, VAN: SPORTS ANNOUNCER

S-29, A-1-4

S.BEND, IND.-MISSED NOTREDAME GAMES 28 & WILL MISS LIONS' GAME  
S29 DUE TO REACTION SUFFERED FROM CHEMOTHERAPY CANCER TREAT-  
MENT

S 30, A-1-2

DIED S29 IN S.BEND, IND. OF CANCER COMPLICATIONS, AGE 58-KUPELI-  
AN

0 1, B-6-1

HE WILL BE MISSED-EDIT.

0 1, D-9-1

FUNERAL RITES 02 IN DBN.

0 3, D-8-1

ACCOUNT OF 02 FUNERAL; BURIAL IN NORTHVIEW CEMETERY-DOWDALL

0 24, G-1-1

LEFT ESTATE WITH VALUE OF AT LEAST \$500,000 TO WIFE EVELYN &  
SON MICKEY-WISLER

0 27, ROTO 13

INTERVIEW WITH HIM, WK. BEFORE HE DIED-STARK

--1977----JL3, B-5-1

WIDOW OF ABOVE, EVELYN AND SON MICKEY FILE SUIT TO  
STOP SALE OF RADIO STATION WNIC

PATRICK, WILLIAM PENN : CALIF. MILLIONAIRE

1967

MY 25, A-13-1

LA-IS FINANCING CONSERVATIVE FORCE MOVE TO RECALL DEMOC.U.S  
SENATORS, FRANK CHURCH, J.WM.FULBRIGHT, ROBT.KENNEDY & WAYNE  
MORSE

--1969--

O 27, A-3-1

LANSING-NAMED DEFENDANT ON HOLIDAY MAGIC SUIT-ENGLE

-----1970-----JA-14, A-10-1

SUIT AGAINST COSMETICS FIRM OF HOLIDAY MAGIC EXPANDED-  
FRAUDULENT SALES SCHEME CHARGED- PHILLIPS.

-1972-

S 27, A-13-1

WITH ACTOR BOB CUMMINGS, CHARGED WITH FRAUD AND OPERATION  
OF PYRAMIDING CHAIN SALES SCHEME IN CIVIL COMPLAINT FILED  
BY CALIF ATTY GEN EVELLE J. YOUNGER.

-1973-

JE 10, B=4-1

PLANE CRASH KILLS HIM.

**PATRICK, WILLIAM T. SR - CANDIDATE FOR CONGRESS, 15TH DISTRICT**

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S ~~15, 4-2~~  
S 25, 1-10-5

DEFEATED; POLLED 1982 VOTES  
OFFICIAL COUNT, 2039

-----1953-----

S 16, 1-3

DEFEATED IN RACE FOR DET. CITY COUNCIL IN S 15TH PRIMARY; POLLED; 5,495

---1957---

J 28, A-16-3

FILES AS COUNCIL CANDIDATE

S 11, 1-3

DEFEATED FOR CITY COUNCIL IN S 10TH PRIMARY; POLLED 7,152

----1961---- N 16, C-23-1

FOUND GUILTY IN TRAFFIC CT. OF POSTING ELECTION MATERIAL URGING RE-ELECTION OF HIS SON, WM. T. PATRICK JR. ON PUBLIC PROPERTY

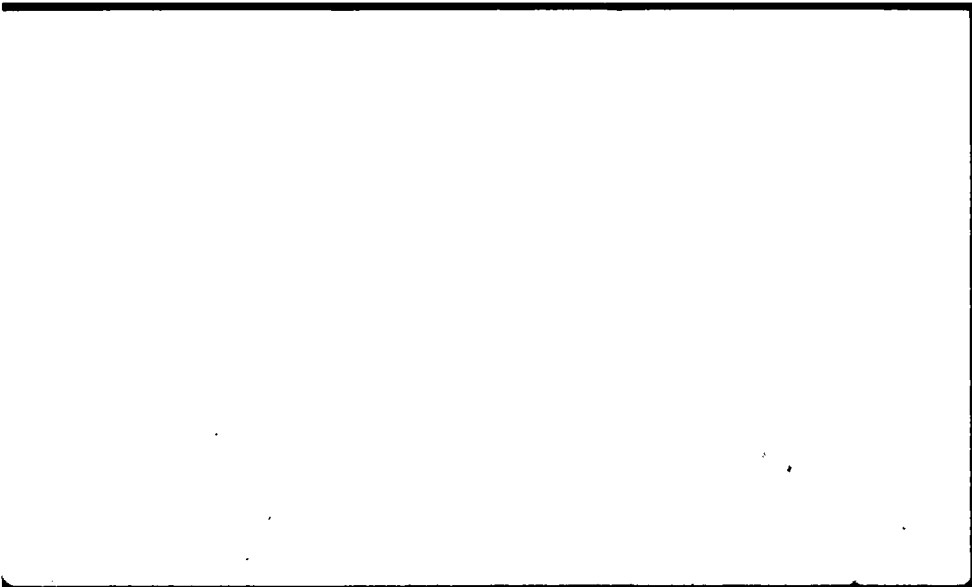
---1968---

O 11, C-6-1

WIFE GENEVAR., DIED O 9, AGE 70 --1975--

F 8, A-11-1

82, AWARDED \$3000 SETTLEMENT IN \$200,000 DAMAGE SUIT VS. POLICE  
FOR ALLEGED 73 BRUTALITY





PATRICK, WILLIAM T.: FOR MAYOR

1969

SELECTED BY BLACK COMMUNITY AS POSSIBLE FOR MAYORAL RACE-  
PISOR

ABOVE GETS PLEA FROM NEGROES TO RUN FOR MAYOR-PISOR.

MAY RECONSIDER MAYORAL RACE

MY 9, A-3-3

MY 13, B-3-1

MY 14, B-14-1

PATRICK, WILLIAM T. JR. : METROPOLITAN FUND INC. 1967

O 27, 8-9-1

CHOSEN VICE-PRESIDENT OF FUND WORKING DIRECTLY WITH JOSEPH  
L. HUDSON JR.-WELLS ---1968--- AG 15, A-1-5  
IS NOW PRESIDENT OF NEW DETROIT INC.-CORNER

---1971--- MR 4, A-1-3

LAWRENCE P BOSS NAMED PRES OF NEW DETROIT INC.- GILL

1965

PATRICK, WILLIAM T. JR. - FOR SENATOR

JL 18, P-4-1

NAME HAS SPRUNG INTO SPECULATION AS SEARCH INTENSIFIES FOR STRONG  
REP.CANDIDATE FOR US SENATE IN 1966-ENGLE

PATRICK, WILLIAM T. JR. & CRIME

1964

F 4, A-12-2

SPOKE BEFORE MEET MARKING 29TH ANNIV WOMEN'S COMM OF UNITED COMMUNITY  
SERVICES F3-SAID TOTAL RATHER THAN TOUGH APPROACH TO SCHOOL VIOLENCE  
NEEDED-GREGORIK

**PATRICK, WILLIAM T. JR. - RESIGNATION**

**1963**

NEGRO LEADERS IN DET. EXPRESSED SHOCK & SURPRISE AT RESIGNATION OF ABOVE  
SAID MOVE WILL BE SETBACK TO NEGRO'S FIGHT AGNST DISCRIMINATION & SEG-  
REGATION-FALBAUM & ANDERSON

ANNOUNCED HE IS QUITTING, EFFECTIVE JAN. 1, TO BECOME ASSISTANT GENERAL  
ATTY. FOR MICH. BELL TELEPHONE CO.-HOENSHALL

FELLOW COUNCIL MEMBERS WERE STUNNED & CAUGHT ALMOST TOTALLY BY SURPRISE  
BY ABOVE'S RESIGNATION, DESCRIBED HIS LEAVING AS GREAT LOSS TO DET. GOVT  
-DOWDY & CARLISLE

CITY CLERK THOMAS D. LEADBEETER SAID THAT CANDIDATES TO FILL CITY COUN-  
CIL VACANCY CREATED BY ABOVE'S RESIGNATION WILL RUN IN SPECIAL CITY EL-  
ECTION THAT WOULD BE HELD WITH 1964 STATE ELECTION

MAYOR CAVANAGH SAID THAT ABOVE'S RESIGNATION CAME AS A COMPLETE SUR-  
PRISE TO HIM, IS SORRY TO SEE HIM LEAVE CITY GOVT.

HE ALSO WILL RESIGN AS WAYNE COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS CHAIRMAN-HOEN-  
SHELL

NEGRO LEADERS IN DET. SAID THAT HIS MOVE WILL BE SETBACK TO NEGRO'S FIGHT  
HTX AGNST DISCRIMINATION & SEGREGATION-FALBAUM & ANDERSON

DET. POLITICAL LEADERS, ACTING TO SURPRISE RESIGNATION OF ABOVE, SOUGHT  
WAYS TO RETAIN HIS SERVICES IN GOVT. ON A PART-TIME BASIS-HOENSHALL &  
DOWDY

IN INTERVIEW WITH JO ANN HARDEE, EARL DOWDY & DON HOENSHALL ABOVE TELLS  
WHY HE IS RESIGNING & SIZES UP OTHER MEMBERS OF CITY COUNCIL

--1963--

D 6, A-1-1 FIN5

CITY COUNCIL SPLIT OVER NAMING SUCCESSOR TO ABOVE AS CHAIRMAN OF WAYNE  
CO BD OF SUPERVISORS-SPLIT OVER ED CONNOR OR MARY V. BECK-DOWDY & HOEN  
SHELL

D 7, A-1-2

WIFE BETTY, ENDORSES HIS RESIGNATION

D 7, A-3-1

COUNCILMAN ED CONNOR & MARY V. BECK VIE FOR ABOVE POST ON BD OF SUPERV  
ISORS-DOWDY

D 8, A-1-1

R SIGNATION OF ABOVE BROUGHT TO LIGHT THAT 3 MORE COUNCILMEN MAY GIVE  
UP POSTS-PHILIP J. VAN ANTWERP, ED CONNOR & ED CAREY-DOWDY

1963

PATRICK, WILLIAM T. JR. - ATTORNEY - POLITICIAN

SUPPORTS PLAN FOR COUNTY HOME RULE-WELSH 0 31, C-7-6  
 WARNS WAYNE CO.'S 5,600 EMPLOYEES FACE PAYLESS PAYDAYS WITHIN YR UNLESS N 20, A-1-1  
 LEGIS.AGrees TO SOLUTION OF CO'S FISCAL CRISIS-CARLISLE  
 NEEDED IN WAYNE FISCAL MESS: A TWO-PRONGED APPROACH-EDIT. N 22, B-6-1  
 CALLS FOR "ENTHUSIASTIC CITIZENS' SUPPORT" OF MOVE TO ESTABLISH HOME D 3, B-10-6  
 RULE & STRONG COUNTY GOVT. IN WAYNE CO. D 5, A-1-8  
 ANNOUNCED HE IS QUITTING,EFFECTIVE JAN.1,TO BECOME ASSISTANT GENERAL  
 ATTY.FOR MICH.BELL TELEPHONE CO.-HOENSHALL D 6, B-12-1  
 GOOD PUBLIC SERVANT-EDIT. D 6, A-6-4  
 CITY CONTROLLER ALFRED M.PELHAM,EXPECTED TO LEAVE CITY GOVT.JE 30,SAID  
 THAT IT IS ESSENTIAL THAT NEGRO OF EQUAL CALIBER BE FOUND TO REPLACE  
 ABOVE-HARDEE D 17, B-14-2  
 A GAIN FOR NEGROES-EDIT. D 21, A-1-5  
 TO REJECT REQUEST BY COMMITTEE OF DET NEGRO LEADERS THAT HE RETAIN  
 HIS SEAT ON CITY COUNCIL FOR ANOTHER YEAR--1964-JA 20, A-18-1  
 ELECTED TO BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF DET.INSTITUTE OF CANCER RESEARCH  
 WILL BE PRINCIPAL SPEAKER AT HIGHLAND PARK CAUCUS CLUB BANQUET FEB.1 JA 29, H-3-4 Z4

---1964---

F 23, R-5-3

ADDRESSING NAT'L. LAWYERS GUILD, SAYS LEGAL PROFESSION IS MOST SEGREGATED PROFESSION

MR 5, A-12-4

SAYS HAS TALKED WITH HEAD OF PRES. JOHNSON'S "WAR ON POVERTY" PROGRAM ABOUT JOINING PROJECT

MR 7, A-3-1

WILL BE NAMED AS UNPAID ADVISOR FOR NED FED. AGENCY TO BE DESIGNATED BY PRES. JOHNSON TO CARRY OUT WAR ON POVERTY

MR 29, B-8

APPT SPECIALIST ON LOCAL COMMUNITY ACTION IN CAMPAIGN AGAINST POVERTY OF PRES. JOHNSON

D 9, A-1-6

NAMED TO 7 MEMBER PANEL TO INVESTIGATE WAYNE COUNTY GENERAL HOSPITAL NEXT WEEK-HOENSHELL

---1965---

AP 7, B-13-6

TO BE KEYNOTE SPEAKER AP 10 AT CONF. ON "HUMAN DIGNITY IN DET.-1965"

AG 18, A-1-5

BACKS NEW BANK FOR CIVIC CENTER-GURVIN

---1966---

JE 23, R-6-6

ELECTED CHAIRMAN OF NEW WAYNE COUNTY PLANNING COMMISSION AT 1ST MEETING JE 22

N 13, B-15-6

ANN ARBOR-GIVEN U OF M AWARD FOR OUTSTANDING ACHIEVEMENT AS U-M ALUMNI

D 7, B-14-5

SMXX DECLINES OFFER TO REPLACE PROSECUTOR SAMUEL OLSEN-KIRK

---1967---

O 17, B-1-1

SEES INDIVIDUAL CONTRIBUTIONS AT NEIGHBORHOOD LEVEL AS KEY TO SOLVING PROBLEM OF AMERICA'S R URBAN AREAS-CADY



PATRICK, WILLIAM T. JR. - ATTORNEY: POLITICIAN

1963

AP 10, A-9-1  
CALLED FOR CREATION OF COMMITTEE ON HUMAN RELATIONS TO WORK ON RACE  
PROBLEMS BETWEEN DET. & ITS SUBURBS-DOWDY  
AP 11, B-14-1  
A CHOKER COLLAR-EDIT.  
AP 14, B-4-1  
WANTS A STRONG MAYOR OF ALL WAYNE CO WITH 9 LEGISLATORS ELECTED AT LARGE  
WITHOUT REGARD TO LOCAL BOUNDARIES-DOWDY  
MY 1, D-5-6  
NAMED CHAIRMAN OF THE STANDING COMMITTEES' CHAIRMEN BY WAYNE CO BD OF  
SUPERVISORS  
MY 9, A-1-1  
CHARGED COUNCILMAN ANTHONY WIERZBICKI STATEMENT THAT MAYOR CAVANAGH  
PRESSURED CERTAIN COUNCIL MEMBERS TO BLOCK CUTS IN NEW BUDGET WAS LOT  
OF MALARKEY-DOWDY  
JE 6, B-16-1  
SAYS WAYNE CO. BD. OF SUPERVISORS SHOULD HAVE COMMITTEE ON HUMAN  
RELATIONS TO EASE RACIAL TENSIONS-DOWDY  
JE 8, B-8-4  
PICKED GROUP OF DET & OUTCOUNTY MEN TO WORK UNDER MEL RAVITZ IN NEW  
COMMITTEE ON HUMAN RELATIONS TO WORK FOR GREATER UNDERSTANDING AMONG  
RACIAL, RELIGIOUS & NATIONALITY GROUPS  
JL 1, A-1-2 LF  
& MEL J. RAVITZ INTRODUCED WHAT THEY TERMED STRONGEST POSSIBLE OPEN  
OCCUPANCY ORDINANCE, ASK BIAS BAN ON HOMES-HARDEE  
JL 9, B-7-1  
WAS ONE WHO ASKED FOR BLANK ORDINANCE THAT WAS GIVEN COUNCILMEN TO  
FILL IN ON WHAT SALARY THEY WANT & EFFECTIVE DATE-HARDEE

---1963---

JL 11, A-1-8

PROPOSES THAT DET. MAKE NO MORE COMMITMENTS FOR FUTURE FREEWAY CONSTRUCTION HARDEE

JL 14, A-21-1

SAYS THERE IS NO CONFLICT BTWN RIGHTS OF PROPERTY OWNERS & PROPOSED OPEN OCCUPANCY ORDINANCE

JL 15, A-6-1

SEEKS SHAKE-UP OF COUNTY GOVERNMENT-CARLISLE

JL 15, A-1-3

CLEARs Co. AUDITOR CHARLES F. EDGEComb OF CONNECTIONS WITH ELECTRICAL SUPPLY FIRM

AG 16, A-15-3 MAIL

TO REINTRODUCE ORDINANCE AMENDMENT TO ALLOW CITY'S COMMISSION ON COMMUNITY RELATIONS TO REVIEW ACTIVITIES OF POLICEMEN & OTHER CITY EMPLOYEES

AG 16, A-1-3 LF

TO BE APPOINTED CO-CHAIRMAN OF MICH NEW CIVIL RIGHTS COMM.-ENGLE

AG 17, A-1-5

MUST RESIGN FROM CITY COUNCIL IF HE ACCEPTS APPT AS CO-CHAIRMAN OF MICH CIVIL RIGHTS COMM-INDICTED HE WON'T RESIGN FROM COUNCIL-ENGLE

AG 21, B-12-5

CITY COUNCIL TO HAVE HEARING \$26 ON ABOVE PROPOSAL FOR ORDINANCE AMENDMENT TO O COMM. ON COMMUNITY RELATIONS TO QUIZ COMPLAINTS OF RACIAL DISCRIMINATION IN MUNICIPAL AGENCIES

AG 21, B-12-5

Said PROPOSED OPEN OCCUPANCY ORDINANCE IS AS STRONG AS IT CAN BE MADE

S 17, B-2-1

SITES GOV. ROMNEY TAX PROGRAM AS GREAT-HOENWHELL 0 3, A-1-6 LF

ASKS FORMAL VOTE OCT. 8 ON OPEN OCCUPANCY ORDINANCE-DOWDY

PATRICK, WILLIAM T. JR. : ATTORNEY: DETROIT

1962

ATLANTA-SPOKE AT NAACP CONV. HERE-URGED DELEGATES TO AVOID LETTING  
SELF-INTEREST OBSCURE NEEDS OF GENERAL COMMUNITY-CLEGHORN

JL 4, A-8-2

TO SEEK TO BLOCK IMMEDIATE PAY HIKE FOR DAVID V. ADDY-RIPLEY

JL 11, C-16-1

SURPRISED AT HARSHNESS OF SPEECH OF MAYOR CAVANAGH ON NEW RULES FOR  
RUNNING COBO HALL

AG 11, A-2-1

THE ROLE OF URBAN RENEWAL WAS RAISED BY ABOVE AS COUNCIL DELAYED SALE  
OF 7.54-ACRE BUILDING SITE IN LAFAYETTE PARK AREA FOR LOW INCOME BUILDING SITE

S 12, A-5-1

WANTED ALL SALES OF RENEWAL SITES STOPPED PENDING STUDY, FAILED TO WIN  
SUPPORT FROM COLLEAGUES FOR DRASTIC STEP-DOWDY S 19, R-11-2 FIN 5  
CHARGES CITY HAS FAILED TO PROVIDE SITE-USE PLANS TO ASSURE BETTER  
BALANCE OF HIGH, MIDDLE & LOW-INCOME HOUSING-DOWDY

S 19, A-6-2

ASKS NON-POLICE ROLE ON BLOCK-BUSTING-DOWDY  
ACTS AS CHAIRMAN OF COUNTY BD OF SUPERVISORS WAYS & MEANS COMM. ON  
COUNTY BUDGET FOR JUDGES-DOWDY

S 28, A-1-5 LF

O 6, B-6-6

--1962--

N 2, D-5-1

PROPOSED 3 YR MASTER PLAN FOR MEETING DET MOST URGENT NEEDS-SAID FLUB  
RIDATION OF WATER SUPPLY NOT ONE OF THEM

D 12, D-9-6

S ID MICHIGAN SPORTSERVICE INC. SHOULD BE SCREENED FOR RACIAL DISCRIMINATION  
ATION IN ITS HIRING BEFORE OK'ING AWARDS FOR CHECKROOM CONCESSIONS

D 14, D-5-2

TO PRESS FOR RAPID SALE OF 23 ACRES OF SKID ROW LAND TO INTERNATIONAL  
VILLAGE INC.-HARDEE

---1963---

JA 7, A-1-4 LF

COUNCILMEN DEMANDED AGENCY-BY-AGENCY LOOK AT 63-64 CITY BUDGET & 5-YR.  
PROJECTION OF NEEDS BEFORE MAYOR CAVANAGH SUBMITS HIS BUDGET, GREW OUT  
OF CAMPAIGN BETWEEN RAVITZ & ABOVE-HOENSHHELL

JA 8, A-8-3

ASKED ALL ECHELONS OF GOVT. TO QUICKLY EXTEND CIVIL RIGHTS TO OPEN HOUSES  
ING IN SUPPORT OF TENEES EXPRESSED BY RELIGIOUS LEADERS

F 8, A-8-3

ENVISIONED EITHER METROPOLITAN GOVT IN ALL FIELDS OR SEPARATE AUTHORITIES  
TIES TO TACKLE SPECIFIC NEEDS-HOENSHHELL

F 27, A-6-2

ENDORSES FINDINGS OF CITIZENS SCHOOL BUILDING AUDIT & APPRAISAL  
COMMITTEE

MR 26, A-6-8

ELECTED AS DIRECTOR OF CHILDREN'S CENTER OF WAYNE COUNTY

AP 3, C-17-3

TOUCHED OFF COUNTER ATTACK SAYING HE FELT ROGELL'S STATEMENT SHOULD  
NOT GO UNCHALLENGED, DENIES APATHY TO TAX CUT-RUDOW

AP 9, B-11-4

SAYS WAYNE CO. BOARD OF SUPERVISORS WILL INCREASE SIZE FROM 111 MEMBERS  
TO 118-DOWDY

NEGRO LEADERS TOLD S 21ST BY ABOVE TO FACE UP TO CHALLENGES & RESPONSIBILITIES CONFRONTING NEGROES IN SPEECH BEFORE NAT'L REAL ESTATE B'D'S CON. IN CLEVELAND, OHIO

S 22, R-5-3

GD. RAPIDS-ASKED ABOUT CITY INCOME TAX PROPOSAL BY DELEGATES AT MICH. MUNICIPAL LEAGUE CONV.-RUDON

S 23, D-6-4

---1961--- F 20, A-7-1

TO SPEAK ON POLICE & PUBLIC F 21ST  
POSTPONE HEARING TO JL 19TH ON ABOVE'S PROPOSED ORDINANCE TO GIVE COMMUNITY RELATIONS COMSN. SUBPENA POWER

Je 24, A-5-6

JL 19, A-4-1 LF

INTRO. PROPOSED AMEND. ON BIAS LAW FOR DETROIT TO PUBLIC HEARING IN CITY-COUNTY BLD. TODAY

JL 20, R-13-1

INTRO. AMEND. ON DETROIT BIAS LAW TO CITY COUNCIL FOR STUDY-HARTMANN

JL 28, A-15-1

JL 28, B-10-4

FILES FOR REELECTION FOR COUNCIL  
TO DROP CONTROVERSIAL PORTION OF PROPOSED ORDINANCE ON RACIAL STUDY  
GROUP FOR COMMUNITY RELATIONS

JL 30, A-1-3

FILED FOR CANDIDATE FOR CITY COUNCIL

Ag 7, A-18-1

JUST A LITTLE CHANGE-EDIT.

Ag 8, A-6-2

COMMENTS ON LAW DEFINING POWERS OF COMSN. ON COMMUNITY RELATIONS-  
WELLS

COMMSN. ON COMMUNITY RELATIONS THRU ABOVE ASKS THAT ITS DUTIES BE DE-  
 FINED--WELLS AG 15, A-1-3  
 S 13, A-1-7  
 NOMINATED FOR COUNCIL - 52,999 VOTES O 4, A-1-6  
 ABOVE'S WATERED DOWN VERSION OF CIVIL RIGHTS AMEND.-WELLS  
 N 8, A-1-3  
 WINS N 7TH ELECTION FOR CITY COUNCIL; POLLED 185,525 N 16, C-23-1  
 WM.T.PATRICK SR. FOUND GUILTY OF POSTING ELECTION MATERIAL URGING RE-  
 ELECTION OF ABOVE N 26, A-21-1  
 CANVASS OF VOTES PUTS ABOVE IN FIRST PLACE FROM 3RD IN CITY COUNCIL  
 ELECTION N 7TH-LEVITT N 30, C-8-1  
 SPENDS \$10,646 ON LOSSING COUNCIL CAMPAIGN-RIPLEY D 5, A-1-2 LF  
 QUESTIONS BRING CITY COUNCIL HEARING ON DSR EXPANSION INTO DEARBORN--  
 ---1962--- JA 2, R-8-1  
 GIVEN TRINITY HUAN RELATIONS AWARD -ANDERSON JA 7, A-15-1  
 REVEALED AS ALSO HAVING OTHER JOBS OUTSIDE COUNCIL-LEVITT  
 F 7, A-11-1  
 TO GET ANNUAL CITIZENSHIP ACHIEVEMENT AWARD OF DET. PANCH OF NAT'L  
 ASSN. FOR ADVANCEMENT OF COLORED PEOPLE F 13, A-13-  
 GIVE AWARD FROM NAACP AP 10, A-20-1  
 APP'T CHR.OF WAYNE CO.BD.OF SUPERVISORS WAYS & MEANS COMM-DOWDY

PATRICK, WILLIAM T. JR.

ATTORNEY: DETROIT

1959

OFFERS RESOLUTION TO TAX JUKEBOXES & VENDING MACHINES-  
WELLS MY 1, 1-8  
SAYS AN EXCISE TAX OF "AT LEAST \$50" ON EACH OF DETROIT'S 8,000 JUKE-  
BOXES WOULD EARN \$200,000 A YEAR-HARTMANN MY 2, 3-1  
STRESSES NEEDS FOR NEW TAX SOURCES-CARLISLE MY 3, B-3-2  
PROPOSES RESOLUTION USING CONG. TO ENACT LEG. GIVING FINANCIAL AID  
PERSONS & BUSINESSES DISPLACED BY NEW FEDERALLY-ASSISTED HIGHWAYS JE 12, 37-5  
TO BE FETED AT DINNER JE 26TH JE 23, 38-7 1H  
RECEIVES MARGARET HAIGH MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP TO HIGGINS LAKE CONSER-  
VATION SCHOLARSHIP SCHOOL JE 25, 28-1 1H  
CALLS FOR STUDY OF NEW APPROACH TO DEVELOPMENT OF THE PORT OF  
DETROIT-HARTMANN AG 9, A-20-4  
TO SPEAK AT PICNIC OF NAACP AG 11, 15-1  
URGES MAYOR MIRIANI TO TAKE STRONG ADM. ACTION TO RESOLVE A CONTROVER-  
SIAL OVER CHG. OF RACIAL DISCRIMINATION IN PUBLIC HOUSING-TRIMMAY AG 26, B-15-1

-----1959----- Ag 26, A-1-3 LF  
MAYOR MIRIANI & ABOVE CLAHS TODAY OV-R LFTT-R BY ABOVE, URGING MAYOR TO  
TAKE ACTION TO RESOLVE CHGS OF RACIAL DISCRIMINATION IN PUBLIC HOUS,  
ING-TREMBLAY AG 27, A-12-1  
ABOVE'S IRKING MAYOR ON RACIALBIAS IN HOUSING PROJ-CTS-TREMBLAY

S 11, A-23-1  
MACKINAC ISLAND-TOLD MICH,MUN.LEAGUE OF DET.NEED FOR NEW SOURCE OF  
REVENUE

S 22, A-3-1  
PRAISES MAYOR MIRIANI REQUEST FOR COMPLETE REVIEW OF PUBLIC HOUSING  
POLICIES-TREMBLY

JA 16, A-6-5  
SAYS DISCRIMINATION CHARGES VS.NEGRO DOCTORS SHOULD BE RESOLVED;MAY  
DELAY NEW MEDICAL CENTER PROJECT-WELLS

F 20, R-7-1  
DET.<sup>B</sup> BRANCH OF NAT'L ASSN FOR ADVANCEMENT OF COLORED PEOPLE NAMES ABOV  
CHR. OF ITS 1960 MEMBERSHIP DRIVE ---1960---

JE 5, A-21-1  
MARRIES MRS.BETTY GIVENS ARMSTEAD -WELLS JE 10, A-8-1  
SEEKS WAY TO LEGALLY CURB HONKY-TONK TYPE ESTABLISHMENTS IN NEIGHBOR-  
HOODS

JE 17, A-8-1  
JINS 14 OTHERS TODAY IN URGING SUPPORT FOR PRES.CANDIDACY OF SEN.  
KENNEDY-RALL

JE 27, C-11-1  
DEPLORES RACIAL VOTER APPEALS-W.MULLER AG 16, A-1-1  
CITY COUNCIL OK'S ABOVE PLAN TO INVESTIGATE NEED FOR FLUORIDATION OF  
DET.WATER-WELLS



D 2, 7-1

APPT. ASST. WAYNE COUNTY PROSECUTOR

-----1957-----

JE 15, 3-1

NEGROES OF DET. SEEK TO ELECT ABOVE TO DETROIT CITY COUNCIL

JL 28, A-16-3

S 5, 26-4

S 11, 1-8

S 11, 1-3

S 11, 44-7

S 11, 1-1

O 14, 10-1

O 16, 42-1

O 29, 22-2

N 6, 1-3

N 6, 1-7

N 6, 1-8

D 21, 17-8

CANDIDATE FOR COUNCIL

5 WAYNE CIRCUIT JUDGES VISIT ABOVE-WELLS

A-OVE'S WINNING PRIMARY S 10TH FOR CITY COUNCIL-WELLS

ROM. FOR CITY COUNCIL IN S 10TH PRIMARY; POLLED 52,859

ENJOYS HIS CAMPAIGNING FOR CITY COUNCIL

HOW VOTERS KEPT ABOVE'S NAME FROM BEING CONFUSED WITH OTHERS-W. MULLER

HITS NEIGHBORHOOD RACE RANS-WELLS

NEWS SUPPORTS HIM-EDIT

EDITORIAL ON ABOVE-

WINS N 5TH ELECTION FOR CITY COUNCIL; POLLED 226,882 (COMP)

COMMENTS ON HIS ELECTION VICTORY N 5TH-HARTMANN

COMMENTS ON ABOVE ELECTION TO CITY COUNCIL-WELLS

ON CRUTCHES DUE TO LEG INJURY PLAYING FOOTBALL

---1957---

D 23, 3-1

STUDIES DODGE COMM.REPORT ON CITY FINANCES BEFORE TAKING OFFICE--WELLS

---1958---

JA 3, 10-1

SWORN IN AS DET.COUNCIL MEMBER

AP 2, 11-3

PROPOSES THAT CITY ESTABLISH A DEBT ARBITRATION COMM. FOR JOBLESS

AP 11, 34-1

TO SPEAK TO DET.REAL ESTATE BROKERS' ASSN. DINNER AP 18TH

AP 23, 18-1

HEADS COMMITTEE TO AID DEBT-PLAGUED JOBLESS IN CITY

MY 8, 34-1

URGES JOBLESS DEBTORS TO CONTACT CREDITORS IMMEDIATELY--MY 15, 10-4 1H  
EMERGENCY DEBT MEDIATION COMM. TO HELP DEBTORS--KIRK

MY 22, 65-1

OPENS DOORS OF NEW EMERGENCY DEBT MEDIATION COMM. TO AID DETROITERS IN  
BASEMENT OF OLD CITY HALL--TREMBLAY

JE 16, 23-6

HONORED FOR SERVICE TO CHURCH BY NEW CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH

AG 21, 12-1

BLASTS SENATE RACKETS QUIZ--TREMBLAY

S 14, A-6-1

ABOVE'S POLITICAL RECORD--WELLS

---1959---

JA 10, 4-2

BLUNT BILLY-FOIT.

MR 3, 1-1

PROTESTS DET.POLICE SLOWDOWN & CALLS FOR ACTION

PATRICK, WILLIAM T. JR.: ATTORNEY

1968

IT'S 2-FRONT WAR ON CRIME (IN INNER CITY & SUBURBS) - EDIT. D 3, B-8-1

-----1969-----

MAX M. FISHER PLEA TO CITY; STAY CALM- GEBERT. AP 3, A-1-2 LF  
DISMISSES CHARGE HE IS TOOL OF WHITE RACISTS- JACKSON AP 7, C-4-6  
AP 8, A-4-5

ANNOUNCED NEW DET. INC. TO INVESTIGATE CHARGES BY BLACK SEPTARIST OF  
POLICE MISCONDUCT AT NEW BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH AP 10, D-12-1  
PICKED BY DET. BLACK LEADERS TO RUN AS CANDIDATE FOR MAYOR AGST MAYOR  
CAVANAGH- PISOR

---1969---

BOVE WON'T RUN FOR MAYOR. MY 6, A-3-4  
SEEN AS DETROIT'S ROCKEFELLER- MULLER MY 16, A-22-3

-----1970-----

PRAISES THE WORK OF FORMER MAYOR JEROME CAVANAGH FOR NEGRO  
UPGRADING- POPA AP 14, A-12-6

PREDICTS CLOSING OF 14 BRANCH LIBRARIES & ELIMINATION OF 139  
JOBS AT DET PUB LIB --NEED \$910,000

---1971---

BLISTERS CITY CRITICS SAYS HOPE MUST BE INSTILLED OR  
DET TO DIE- TSCHIRHART MR 5, A-12-1  
DENIES ;CHARGES THAT NEW DET. INC. BOOKS ARE CLOSED TO MR 9, A-5-4  
LEG. E.D. OBRIEN. -DOBYNS.

--1971--

AP 2,A-6-4

APPOINTED NEW POST DIRECTOR OF ENVIRONMENTAL AFFAIRS FOR  
AMERICAN TELEPHONE & TELEGRAPH CO

AG 17, A-13-6

APPT. DIRECTOR OF MANUFACTURERS NATIONAL BANK OF DET

---1972---

AP13, B-1-2 D

ABOVE TO SPEAK AT U-D 'S 89TH GRADUATION EXERCISES ON  
APRIL 29

-1977-

N 23, D-20-1

HAPPY AS AT&T OFFICIAL-CRELLIN

D1, C-8-5

OIL FIRM GOES PUBLIC STOCK OFFERED FOR SALE. SMITH.

--1971--

S 8, C-11-1

ANNOUNCED ~~XX~~ PLANS TO REGISTER PUBLIC OFFERING OF 400,000  
SHS COMMON STOCK WITH SECURITIES & EXCHANGE COMMSN

07, C-15-3 100T

TO TRY TO ACQUIRE PART OF VAST OIL HOLDING OF JOHN  
W. MECOM OF TEXAS.

D 16, C-25-1

JOHN Z DELOREAN INCREASED HOLDINGS OF STOCK IN ABOVE

D 29, D-14-4

REGISTERED WITH SECURITIES & EXCHANGE COMMSN PUBLIC  
OFFERING OF 600,000 SHS OF COMMON STOCK JE 27, D-8-6 100T

BOUGHT 2100 % WORKING INTEREST OF HILBIG FIELD IN BASTROP  
CO, TEX FROM HUMBLE OIL & REFINING.

---1972---

S13, D-8-3

ANNOUNCED ITS PROFITS WERE AT A RECORD HIGH FOR FISCAL FIRST  
QUARTER ENDED JULY 31

-----1972----- S14, D-10-1  
JOHN Z. DELOREAN RESIGNS AS MEMBER OF Bd. OF DIRECTORS  
SHERE

-----1973----- JA9, C-8-4  
FORECAST A INCRABASE IN EARNINGS FOR FISCAL YEAR ENGING  
APRIL 30 F15, C-14-6  
TO ACQUIRE CRC CORP. JL 7, A-8-1

EARNINGS & REVENUES HIGHER IN FISCAL YEAR ENDED AP 30  
-----1974----- AG 5, A-11-4  
JACKSON-SELLS OILFIELDS IN OKLAHOMA

054, F-7-1  
PURCHASED ALL PRODUCING OIL AND GAS PROPERTIES OF  
NASSAU OIL AND GAS CORP. 021, D-9-3  
BOUGHT ALL PRODUCING OIL AND GAS PROPERTIES OF NASSAU OIL  
AND GAS CORP.

-----1975----- JA 30, B-2-10  
ANNOUNCED NEW OIL DISCOVERY IN TOM GREEN CO. TEX.

JL 22, B-3-2  
PROFITS SOAR BY 43% S L9, D-4-8

PURCHASES OIL LEASES IN UTAH

1975

B.H.: PATRICK PETROLEUM CORP

N 2, A-16-4

JACKSON-4 PROMISING OIL WELLS FOUND IN MICH.

---1976---S17, C-5-3

PATRICK OIL HAS 50% DRILL SUCCESS FOR OIL IN MICH.-SMITH

---1977---Mr 20, D-1-5

FIRM DENIES RESIGNATION OF 2 TOP OFFICIALS JAMES  
ROBINSON AND LEROY SCOTT LONED TO GRAND JURY SUBPENA.

-1978- S 22, D-9-3

FORECASTS HIGHER PROFITS-SMITH --1979-- - MR 21, B-4-3  
COMPLETED 3 OIL WELLS IN MICH., ALL PRODUCING JL 10, B-4-3

REPORTS NEW INCOME S 21, E-8-4

STOCKHOLDERS TOLD LOOK BRIGHT BUT PROSPECTS FOR QUICK&EARLY

PROFITS ROUGH-W.B.SMITH D 21, C-6-6

REPORTS QUARTERLY LOST-1980-- Ap 2, D-10-3

COMPANY ENDANGERED BY SOARING INTEREST RATES-LUKE D 16, C-9-2

REPORTS PROFITS.

-1981-

My 1, C-8-2

TO WAIT ON MICH DRILLING

Ag 26, A-1-2

LANE-BOUGHT 75 ACRES FOR \$919,000-BRODER S 24, B-1-3

U.E. PATRICK, PRES, TELLS STOCKHOLDERS FIRM HAS CHGD & IS

PLAYING FOR HIGHER STAKES-SMITH -1982- N 17, D-1-4

REPORTED LOSSES FOR 3RD QUARTER D 10, B-9-1

HAS SOLD SOME PRODUCING PROPERTIES D 19, E-1-2

JACKSON-REGROUPING DUE TO OIL SLUMP-McNAUGHTON

-1984-

JA 11, F-5-5

DEFAULTS ON DEBT PYMTS

JA 29, D-1-1

TO ANNOUNCE DEBT RESTRUCTURING AGREEMENT-McNAUGHTON&LUKE

MR 20, C-3-6

SELLING ALL ITS OIL, GAS & RELATED ASSETS TO LADD PETROLEUM  
OF DENVER-JOB MR 21, F-6-5

JACKSON-PAT PATRICK RACING TEAM NOT PART OF SALE TO LADD-DO  
WDALL



AP3, A-8-6

LOST \$28 MILLION IN 1983, TO SELL LADD PETROLEUM

JE 21, B-3-2

TO SELL ITS OIL & GAS PRODUCTION ASSETS TO LADD PETROLEUM

JE 21, B-3-2-300T

TO SELL ITS ASSETS TO LADD PETROLEUM FOR \$197 MILLION-HIGG  
INS

AG 24, A-10-5

SHAREHOLDERS APPROVED PLAN TO SAVE FIRM FROM BANKRUPTCY BY  
SELLING OIL & GAS ASSETS. TO BE FRACTION OF FORMER SIZE-  
SMITH

D 21, E-1-1

--1985--

Je 20, G-10-2

**PROFITS CITED**

Justice Dept. announced an agreement for recovering \$310,000 within 10 days from them.

-1985-

Jl 2, B-8-1

To pay govt to end fed investigation into leases acquired  
thru govt lottery system

Jl 11, D-4-1

acquires JEM

----1986---

D 16, D-2-4

has brought back more than million shares of stock

-1987-

Mr 24, C-7-5

Jackson-seeks Bayou Resources buyout

Ap 1 C-2-1

Signs agreement for merger with Bayou Resources!

My19, D-2-1

Profits

-1988-

Ja 14, E-2-1

On oil-gas buying spree

Ja 31, F\_1-2

Lans-Dominion Exploration dig could bring \$25million worth  
of oil-~~last~~

Ag 30 D-2-3

Announces gas discovery of gas well in Osceola Co.

Significant gas discoveries announced by Jackson-based co.  
-Vlastic Ag 30 D-2-3  
N 4 B 3-1 no dot

Jackson oil and gas exploration co. announced production  
from major new natural gas well

-1989- F 22, C-3-1  
2 firms acquire stock-Vlastic

-1990- Mr 4 G 1-2  
Starting Over-Patrick finds new niche as firm charts careful comeback-Vlastic  
Ag 23 E 1-5

Soaring oil prices should boost profits for Mich oil producers but probably won't accelerate exploration activity  
-Vlastic -1993- Mr 30 A 9-2

Announced a merger with American National Petroleum Co  
for about \$35 million.

-1994-

Mr 24 E 3-4

Is considering looking for a buyer because of falling oil prices. - Markiewicz

PATRICKUS, ARTHUR J.: DETROIT MARINE

1944

MISSING

Form 1656  
---1945---

MR 27, 11-1

AG 20, 15-5

KILLED

\_\_\_\_\_

PATRIDGE, FRANK H. : ARMY

1953

N 20, 2-3 LB

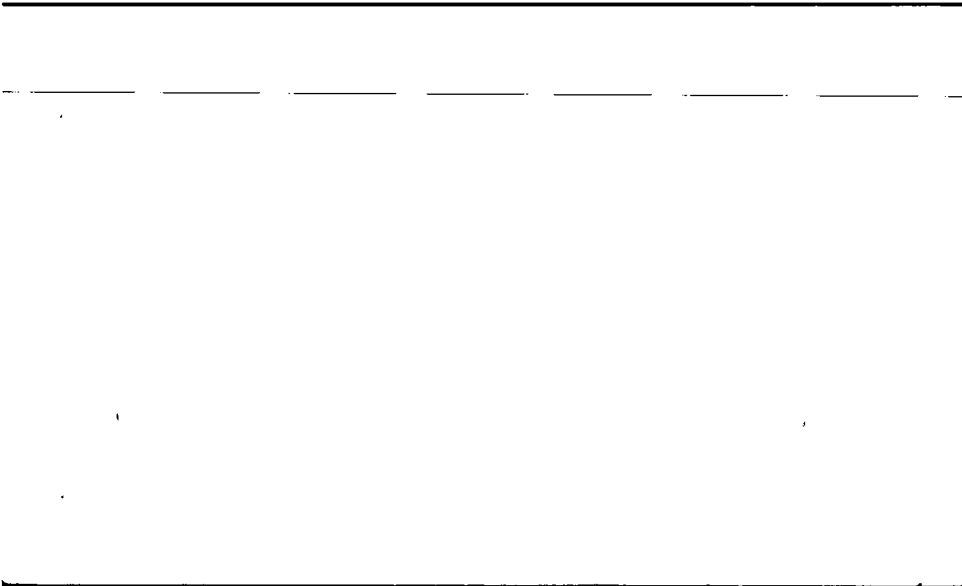
MAJ. GEN. WILL RETIRE AT THE END OF YR. MAJ. GEN. WM. DEAN TO TAKE  
HIS POST /-----1955-----

My 11, 19-2

NAMED TO JOB ON IMMIGRATION SERVICE DEPT.  
-----1956-----

MR 22, 24-1

BILL OK'D TO PERMIT ABOVE TO BECOME ASST COMMSRS OF IMMIGRATION





PATRIDGE, JAMES :HERO

1986

Je 6, A-14-1

WEST CHICAGO, ILL.-Double amputee rolled his wheelchair 60 yards thru bumpy field to revive nearly drowned baby.

**PATRIONOS, K. - SLAYING VICTIM - PONTIAC, MICH**

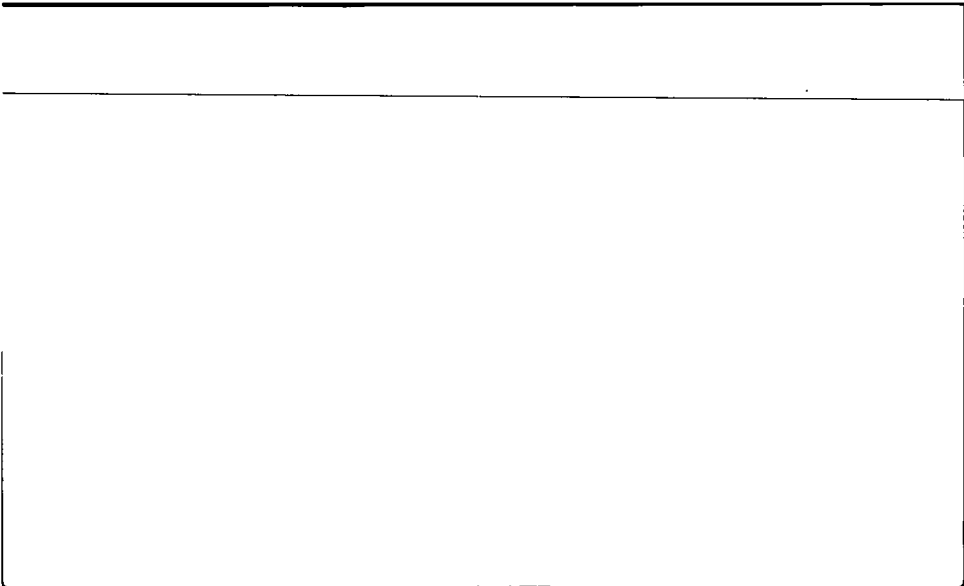
**1931**

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 18, 45-8

**killed 3 years ago in Pontiac; case reopened with arrest of  
Porter C. Hanson in Minneapolis, Minn**



1966

**PATRIOTIC PARTY - CONVENTION**

INDEPENDENCE-TO HOLD NATL CONVENTION JULY 2-3 IN INDEPENDENCE  
JE 27, A-16-1  
KANSASCITY-OPENED 1ST NATIONAL CONVENTION JUL 3 & HEARD KEYNOTE PLEDGE  
JL 4, A-16-7  
BY ACTING NATIONAL CHAIRMAN ROBERT BOLIVAR DEPIGH  
JL 5, B-9-1  
KANSASCITY-SET UP ORGANIZATIONS IN 43 STATES & ARRANGED FOR ELECTION OF  
OFFICERS & ESTABLISHMENT OF PARTY MACHINERY IN 4 OTHER STATES-BRUCKNER  
---1967---  
JL 4, A-10-7  
KANSASCITY-ENCOURAGED TO SUPPORT FORMER GOV GEORGE WALLACE  
FOR PRESIDENT AS PROTEST AGAINST UN & RACE MONGRELIZATION  
JL 5, A-14-1  
KANSASCITY-ENDORSES GEORGE C WALLACE AS CHOICE FOR PRESIDENT  
OF US

PATRIOTIC PARTY

1967

AG 2, A-13-1

FORMER GOV GEORGE C WALLACE BACKERS OPEN STATE HEADQUARTERS IN DEARBORN-MAHARRY

Form 1656

MY 31, 7-2

REV. FRANCIS B. CREAMER, DET., DENOUNCES FLAG WAVING, HYSTERICAL SUPER-PATRIOTISM  
 ---1938---

JA 6, 3-1

DR. M.S. RICE BEFORE DET. ROTARY CLUB URGES BOOSTS FOR AMERICA-FULLER  
 ---1939---

JL 20, 6-5

EUGENE I VAN ANTWERP OVER VMJ, JL 19, HITS SUPER-PATRIOT RACKET  
 ---1940---

JL 22, 10-1

ESTABLISHING PATRIOTISM EEDIT  
 ---1940---

AG 19, 24, 2 BS

COL. WORTHINGTON KAUTZMAN HITS AT LACK OF PATRIOTISM IN U.S.  
 ---1941---

MY 4, 6-2-2

CANNOT BE SHOWN BY WORDS ALONE-ALBERT CARR  
 ---1951---

FF 4, 6-12-1

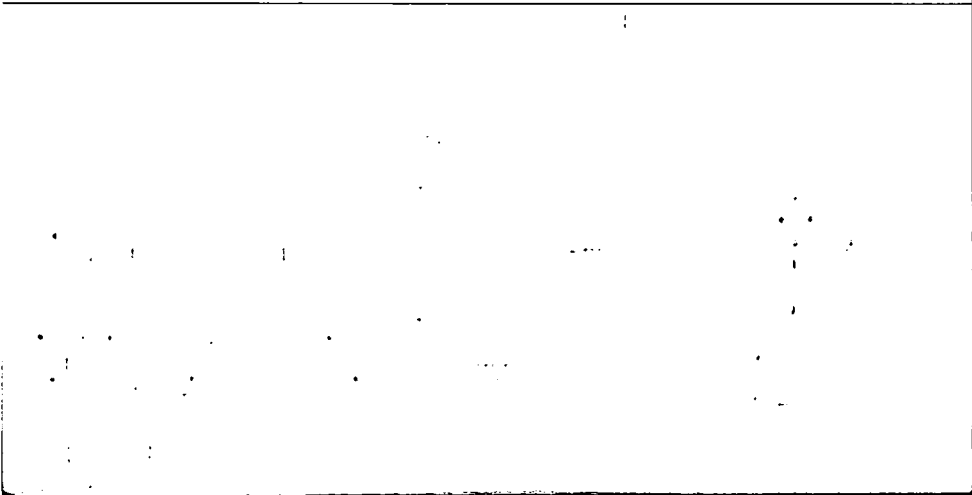
THE TRUTH ABT PATRIOTISM-HOWARD WHITMAN  
 ---1953---

MR 8, 1-1-1

DEMOCRATIC NAT'L CHR., STEPHEN MITCHELL TELLS MICH. DEMS TO PUT PATRIOTISM FIRST-C. MULLER  
 -----1969-----

JL 4, A-22-7

'S HISTROY PROVES IT WAS BORN UNDER RISING SUN.



PATRIOTISM: CONFERENCE

1960

2-DAY PATRIOTISM PANEL TO BE HELD AT GR SSE ILE NAVAL AIR STATION JE  
6TH & 7TH-DOWDY

MY 29, A-9-1



Form 1656 F 16, 1-6-1  
STREAM OF CONTRIBUTIONS TOWARD DEFENSE SHOWS AMER. PATRIOTISM  
-----1950----- AP 30, 4-10-1  
GEN. IRA C. EAKER TOLD OF NEED FOR ABOVE IN CALIF TALK-  
-----1951----- F 1, 30-1  
WEBSTER SAYS PATRIOTISM IS LOVE OF COUNTRY-EDIT  
----- 1961----- N 8, 9-12-1  
SCREWBALL "SAVIORS"-EDIT.

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

•

•

PATRIOTISM: MICHIGAN

1969

JE 18, B-1-3

OAKLAND MALL DISPLAYING PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE AS PART OF  
PATRIOTISM DISPLAY-TEGGE

Form 1656

The Detroit News 0 27, 1-6-1

Edit: If it is not spontaneous, it is not worth a rush,  
if it is and supports aggressive injustice, it is an evil

---1933---

N 10, 22-2

ED-WITHOUT UNDERSTANDING, NOT ENOUGH

---1935---

S 22, 1-1-2

LYNN, MASS-CARLTON B NICHOLS, JR, 8, REFUSES TO SALUTE FLAG

---1936---

AP 2, 6-5

GUS TROMBLEY DEVISES PATRIOTIC GAME, CALLED A.C.T. POCKET BALL GAME

---1939---

JE 29, 1-6

JNO CLEMENS, STABBED TO DEATH, GIVEN SOLDIER'S TRIBUTE

JL 12, 1-4

HARRY VENZER, PITTS, DONATES \$5 TO COURT TOWARD MER. FLAG

---1940---

JL 21, 1-1-2

MIGHTY WAVE PATRIOTISM HAS SWEEPED NY-L.L. STEVENSON

AG 4, 1-11-8

VFW MAPS POSTER DRIVE IN CAUSE NATIONAL UNITY

-----1955-----

AP 19, 13-5

GERTRUDE CARRAWAY, PRES. GENR'L OF DAR, SAYS PATRIOTISM IS RETURNING TO  
THE U.S.

-----1956-----

MY 30, 1-4

ARMY SECY BRUCKER CALLS FOR REVIVAL OF ABOVE

ON PATRIOTS IN PRESENT U.S.-ROSE ---1966--- JL 1, E-11-1  
F 9, C-14-2  
NORRORNE, MO-IN US TODAY THERE ARE HUNDREDS , WHO SAY THEY ARE READY AT  
A MINUTE'S NOTICE TO TAKE UP ARMS AS GUEFFILLAS

---1968--- Ag 18, B-18-3  
IS AMERICA LOSING ITS PATRIOTISM-KARNS

---1971--- JL 4, A-1-4  
PATRIOTISM- WHAT IS IT?? OSHEA

---1973--- MR 15, A-22-6  
WASH-SKEPTICISM OF POW PATRIOTISM CRITICIZED BY NEWS MEDIA

---1979--- JL 4, A-1-2  
JULY 4TH POSER, MINUTEMAN, HAS US LOST OLD SPIRIT OF '76-TAYLOR

-1991- -Ja 27 A-1-3  
Such patriotism hasn't been seen in state since WWII.--  
Sweeney

Mr 1 A-5-3  
Lans.- Patriotism business may boom with victory in Gulf,  
but some concerns raised about chairty ripoffs.--Freedman

Ap 16 C-1-5  
Patriotism not flagging on home-furnishings front.-Colborn

Je 30 A 1 4

Some weary at sight of old glory, yellow ribbons flourish

-1994-

Jl 4 A 4-1

Princeton, NJ - People are less patriotic than in previous  
yrs.

-1995=

Jl 02 A 2-4

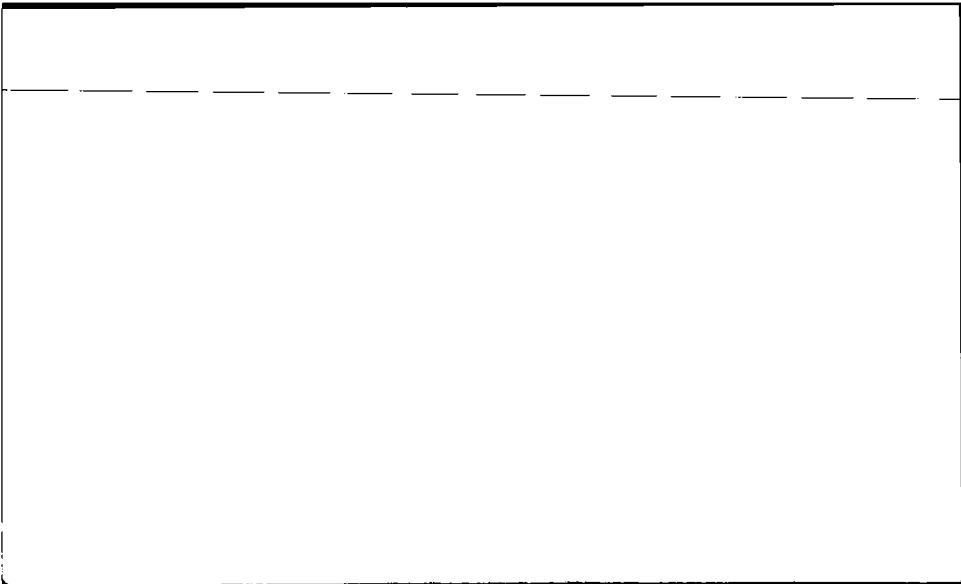
U.S. celebrates 219th birthday 7/4/95; older generation more  
apt to fly flags than younger citizens

BOSTON-CAPT. LUTHER J. SANDS, 72, CO LAPSES AFTER RIDING HORSE IN PAUL  
REVERE'S FAM US LINE OF RIDE

AP 20, 29-6

---1962--- MR 18, E-6-1

AMER. LEG. NAT'L COMMANDER CHAS. BACON URGES EVERY TOWN IN U.S. TO RING  
CHURCH & SCHOOL BELLS AP 19TH AS DEMONSTRATION OF UNITY AGST REDS





1945

PATRIZIO, JAMES -DET MARINE

JL 10, 13-2  
AG 2, 23-7

WOUNDED, JE 11, OKINAWA  
WOUNDED

1967

~~PATRO, GEORGE : THIEF~~

~~JL 14, A-1-1~~

ENGAGES IN GUN BATTLE WITH POLICE AFTER ATTEMPTING ROBBERY-

MANARDO

JL 16, D-9-1

LONG CRIMINAL RECORD INCLUDING CHARGES OF ROBBERY & KIDNAP-  
ING-GALLAGHER

**PATROCKI, TERRY : MURDERER**

**1982**

**N 18, B-1-1N**

**31 OF TROY FACESUP TO LIFE IN STRANGULATION DEATH OF HIS  
WIFE,PATRICIA,31.**

1945

PATROLA, MICHAEL J. - DET SAILOR

AG 8, 19-7

ESCAPES FROM SINKING DESTROYER WM. D. PORTER OFF OKINAWA

PATRON, CARL - GOLFER

1977

0 31, D-6-5

CHOSEN AS GOLF PRO AT BIRMINGHAM COUNTRY CLUB - BERRY

PATRONAGE: CALIFORNIA

1992

Ap 5, A-1-5

DC-Judicial appts given to Jerry Brown donors, such as  
Richard F. Charvat, gave \$5,750 donation

1936

**PATRONAGE - COMMENT**

Form 1656

**SPOILS SYSTEM SCORED BY CHURCH COUNCIL**

AP 17, 6-4  
D 9,23-2

**ROBT.L. JOHNSON ASSAILS SPOILS SYSTEM, COSTLY & DANGEROUS**

—1939—

MR 17,14-2-NITE

**SEN. WALTER F. GEORGE ACCUSES ROOSEVELT ADMINISTRATION OF ATTP. TO GAIN  
CONTROL OF DELEGATES TO 1940 DEM. CONV. THRU DISPENSATION OF FEDERAL -  
PATRONAGE**

JE 16,35-5

**FRANK MURPHY ASSAILS PATRONAGE IN GOVT.**

-----1953- -

JE 30, 48-8

**FRED M. ALGER JR. REMINDS GOPS OF PARTY PROBLEMS AT PARTY FOR HIS HONOR  
IN DET.**

PATRONAGE - DETROIT

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 18,2-1

COUNCILMAN LINDSAY ATTACKS SYSTEM OF HANDING OUT JOBS UNDER NEW FEDERAL PROGRAM OF PUBLIC WORKS  
LEO J NOWICKI TELLS COUNCILMAN IS COMING HERE TO SPEED JOBS & STRAIGHTEN OUT THE CONFUSION

S 20,9-4

-- 1960 --

N 10, B-23-8

U.S.ATTY GEORGE E. WOODS, IN DET. MAY LOSE JOB WHEN JOHN KENNEDY TAKES OVER AS NEW DEM.PRES.

-1973-

AP 12, A-1-1

GOV MILLIKEN DENIES DET REC JUDGE JAMES DEL RIO RAN HIS 1970 CAMPAIGN FOR GOVERNOR IN EXCHANGE FOR JOB FOR GIRLFRIEND. ENGLE & PAVICH

-1985-

D 12, E-4-1

Larry Salisbury sues over wayne Co job, claims he was fired for not donating to Wm Lucas fund

-1989

J1 19 A 1-2

All in the family: Sister Sally Dean paid to keep Collins on time- Cannon-Farrell

-1992--

My 16, C-12-1

Provisional govt. for 78 Ct. employees jobs-Edit



---1992---

Ag 6, B-1-2

Det.Council says Mayor Coleman Young patronage to ex-labor relations head,Floyd Allen,for consultation in city contract gets \$300,000--Cannon

**PATRONAGE - EDITORIALS**

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

AP 11, 18-1

**DISPENSING THE FEDERAL PLUMS-EDIT ---1934---**

JE 30, 6-3

**PARTY WINNERS DO NOT GIVE POLITICAL WORKERS JOBS IN DET-**

**---1936---**

F 27, 22-3

**POLITICAL TRAGEDY IN MASSACHUSETTS-EDIT**

MR 17, 18-2

**JAS. A. FARLEY'S CONTRIBUTIONS TO DEM. PARTY**

AP 5, 1-6-3

**THE SPOILS SYSTEM-EDIT**

AP 19, 1-6-2

**VOTE-BUYING IN ILLINOIS**

N 6, 32-1

**QUALITY FIRST IN APP'T OF PUBLIC SERVANT-EDIT**

**/---1937---**

MR 7, 1-6-2

JE 4, 26-2

**PATRONAGE COSTS MILLIONS**

**PATRONAGE DISTRIBUTION IMPEDED BY VARIOUS DEVELOPMENTS-EDIT**

**---1939---**

MY 19, 20-1

**FEW PERSONS WHO RISE TO MICH. STATE CAPITOL SEEKING JOBS CAN BE CHOSEN**

**-----1955-----**

JA 18, 22-1

**COOPER'S FITNESS-EDIT.**

**---1965---**

MR 23, 8-12-1

**SLAP AT PATRONAGE-EDIT.**

**-----1969-----**

F7, A-18-1<sup>TH</sup>

**NIXON MEANS TO PUT AN END TO PATRONAGE IN POSTAL SYSTEM-**

-1978-

JA 15, H-8-1

ONLY DEMS 'QUALIFY' AS FED PROSECUTORS (AFTER CARTER FIRING  
OF DAVID MARSTON)-EDIT

F 8, A-22-1

U.S OUGHT TO TAKS POLITICS OUT OF LAW ENFORCEMENT-EDIT

F 9, A-18-1

NEW JUDGESHIIPS (BTWN 145 & 148) A GOOD GOVT OPPORTUNITY,  
BUT CARTER FINDS GREATER MERIT IN DEMS-EDIT

MR 15, A-20-1

SELECTING US ATTYS., SENATOR OFFERS GOOD WAY TO END POLITICAL  
PATRONAGE-EDIT

Ap17, A-16-1

ON THE COURTS DOING AWAY WITH PATRONAGE-EDIT

--1981--

Ap 19, A-14-1

JOHN GNAU, FROMER OAKLAND COUNTY DRAIN COMMISSIONER, TELLS  
IT LIKE HE WAS PRES. RAGAN'S PATRONAGE CHIEF IN MICH.

COUNTY EXEC., WILLIAM LUCAS & FRIEND, LOREN PITTMAN-EDIT.

=1991-

Ap 10 A-10-1

Mayor Young's pmnt of \$76,500 to Darralyn Bowers, who was  
in prison on bribery conviction, shows cronyism.--Edit

PATRONAGE : EDITORIALS

1995

O 08 A 14-1

GOP promised end to spec.interest groups but gave in to lobbying against move to cut subsidy for ethanol-Edit

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Jl 10, 13-1 1h

Record alleged payments by P.O. employees sho

wn, Atlanta inquiry Jl 12

Jl 12, 6-4

Senate quiz returns to DC.

M

----1929----

My 2, 56-1

Howard E.Coffin heads Ga.delegation both parties  
to DC for showdown on fight.

1966

PATRONAGE : GREAT BRITAIN

---

0 30 F-4-1

LONDON-PRIME MINISTER WILSON SAID HE WOULD DO AWAY WITH  
POLITICAL PATRONAGE IN BRITAIN HONORS SYSTEM

JA 15, 27-1  
PRINCETON- IND.MAYOR M.VERNOR WOODRUFF WINS BATTLE WITH GOP  
COUNCIL

Form 1656

JA 23,6-1

EDMUND C. SHIEDDS IS VERY FRANK ON PATRONAGE QUESTION

---1959---

S 29, 3-8-2

'HOGWASH,' GOVERNOR? (KICKBACK PAYMENTS OF JOHN A. MALLON INTO DEM.  
CAMPAIGN COFFERS)--EDIT.

---1975---AG22,B-10-1

COMMENTS ON MAKING JOB OF ELECTION INSPECTOR A  
PATRONAGE JOB.--EDIT.

-1988-

Ag 22 A-8-1

The Patronage Game.--Edit



PATRONAGE: MICHIGAN: FEDERAL

1961

PATRONAGE MACHINE OF MICH.<sup>D</sup>EMS. COLLIDED WITH WHITE HOUSE-TER HORST  
F 1, A-3-1

PATRONAGE: MICHIGAN: INQUIRY.

1969

JE19, B-18-1

LANSING-BID OF REP.KILDEE ON ABOVE LOST IN HOUSE-PHILLIPS

1931

PATRONAGE - MICHIGAN

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 24, 16-1

patronage system is no arrangement to be proud of-edit

1932

N 17,1-3

DEM LEADERS SWAMPED BY REQUESTS BUT PLAN ORDERLY APPOINTMENTS

REQUESTS FOR JOBS SWAMP DEMS

D 16,10-5  
D 20,34-1

DEM JOB HUNTERS MUST WAIT ON OTHER PROBLEMS, SAYS COMSTOCK-KAMANAGH

D 29, 1-5

RAY D. SCHNEIDER SEEKS ORGANIZATION SUPPORT TO BATTLE 2 REPUBLICANS,

JOHN C. COWAN & WM. H. GREEN, JR. ---1933---

JA 13,7-2

ITALIAN-AMERICAN DEMOCRATIC COMM FORMED TO OBTAIN PATRONAGE IN STATE & COUNTY OFFICES

JA 18,5-1

JOHN D DINGELLS TELLS DEMS INDUSTRY MIGHT PROVIDE FOR PARTY'S JOBLESS

JA 24,8-1

800 US JOBS AVAILABLE FOR MICHIGAN DEMOCRATS

F 5,1-9-4

1200 JOB PIE NEARLY READY; SENATORS TO BE LEFT OUT

F 10,1-3

LONG-HUNGERING DEMS FIND STATE POSTS ARE FEW & NOT SO PROFITABLE-

MR 9,6-4

McGOWAN

COURT DECREE AGAINST HAROLD STOLL & THOS. WILCOX BLOW TO WAYNE DEMS

---1933---

MR 26,1-1-8 MICH

JOB SEEKERS HOLIDAY ENDS;THEY'RE AGAIN BOTHERING COMSTOCK-BARNES

AP 3,4-1

DEM. NEAR JOB SHOWDOWN ON DET. POSTMASTERSHIP-MILLER

AP 6,31-5 SF

REP LESINSKI ASSAILS REP. HART ON

AP 9,4-2-3

COMSTOCK EXPECTED TO BEGIN ASSIGNING JOBS THIS WEEK

AP 12,16-7

FEDERAL JOBS STILL IN DOUBT AS MEETING FAILS TO REACH DECISION

AP 20,4-4

SPLIT SEEN IN-MILLER

AP 20,8-5 CITY

CLAMOR FOR JOBS DEVELOPS ALFRED DEBO AS STATE'S GREATEST 'NO' MAN

AP 23,1-8-5

COMSTOCK TELLS DEMS. STATE JOBS ARE SCARCE

AP 30,1-9-1

COMSTOCK GRIP ON REMAINS FIRM, DESPITE HART-BARNES

MY 7,1-7-1

LEADERS IRK RANK & FILE-GARRISON

MY 12,4-5

MICH. US JOBS UP FOR COMPROMISE; FARLEY TO BE ARBITER

MY 21,1-10-2

HART SAYS DEBO & ABBOTT ARE TO BLAME FOR MICH. NOT GETTING ALLOTMENT

MY 23,14-2

OF FED JOBS

MY 26,4-5

IN THE NEW DEAL, MICHIGAN'S DEALERS-EDIT

MY 26,4-5

FARLEY WON'T FILL JOBS IN MICH UNTIL STATE LEADERS STOP SQUABBLING

MY 26,4-5

S. 14, 6-6

HORATIO J. ABBOTT GOES TO WASHINGTON TO SETTLE ROWS.

N 6,15-1

DEMOCRATS NEPOTISM PLEDGE, MENTIONED NOTHING ABOUT SWAPS, SO SWAPPING

N 6,15-1

HEALS THE FAMILIES AND FRIENDS; BRANIGAN

D 6,22-1-1

COUNTY PATRONAGE FUED PUT UP TO CIRCUIT CT

D 6,22-1-1

ED-ATTY GEN. O'BRIEN SHOULD KNOW FEW OF HIS VOTES WERE DEMOCRATIC.

D 6,22-1-1

1934

PATRONAGE - MICHIGAN

Form 1656

CONGRESSMEN ANGERED BY HORATIO ABBOTT'S HANDLING OF FED. JOB GIFTS-  
 REP HARRY MUSSELWHITE ASKS HORATIO ABBOTT TO QUIT ONE OF 2 JOBS, IN  
 ROW OVER PATRONAGE-MILLER  
 ROOSEVELT FACES BATTLE WITH OWN MEMBERS IN CONGRESS; MICH. MEMBERS AMONG  
 THOSE SEEKING CHANGE IN PATRONAGE POLICY-HAYDEN  
 6 CONGRESSMEN OUT TO RIP HORATIO ABBOTT'S RECORD-BARNES  
 SEEK END OF BATTLE AGAINST ABBOTT; ALARM FELT AS FIGHT CONTINUES-  
 REP. HARRY MUSSELWHITE OF MICH. NAMED MEMBER HOUSE PATRONAGE COMPLAINT  
 COMMITTEE  
 PRES. ROOSEVELT TELLS JAS A FARLEY TO PACIFY MICH.  
 LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL CONSIDERS PLAN TO TAKE PATRONAGE OUT OF HANDS OF  
 LEGISLATORS ENTIRELY-MARKLAND  
 CLAUDE S CARNEY ORDERS DIVORCE OF JOBS & POLITICS  
 PACT REACHES ON PATRONAGE; JOBS ASSURED FOR WALTER I MACKENZIE, W ALFRED  
 DEBO & JOHN BARC  
 PLUMS-ABILITY ONLY SECONDARY CONSIDERATION-EDIT  
 MICH CONGRESSMEN DEMAND RESIGNATION OF HORATIO J ABBOTT, IN LETTER TO  
 ROOSEVELT-MOODY

JA 14, 1-1-4

JA 15, 26-6

JA 15, 2-1

JA 16, 23-1

JA 17, 2-1

JA 18, 31-5

JA 19, 31-5

F 9, 22-3

F 10, 2-7

MR 14, 1-5

MR 15, 20-2

MR 17, 2-1

---1934---

JE 13,9-2

REPS HART, WEIDEMAN & LEHR SEND PROTEST TO ROOSEVELT & FARLEY ASSAILING  
HORATIO J. ABBOTT'S HANDPICKING OF APPOINTEES

JE 14,28-8 FITE EXT

HENRY MORGENTHAU DENIES RECEIVING RECOMMENDATIONS FOR FILLING VACANT  
FEDERAL POSITIONS IN MICHIGAN

O 20,1-4

FRANK PICARD NAMES GILES KAVANAGH, MARTIN BRADLEY & RAY A. FOLEY FOR  
US POSTS

O 21,1-11-3

PEACE IN SIGHT IN MICHIGAN ON PATRONAGE

N 1,2-1

ACTION ON APPOINTMENTS OF KAVANAGH & BRADLEY HELD UP UNTIL AFTER ELEC-  
TION

N 21, 6-3

FARLEY CALLS MICH. DEMS. TO WASHINGTON TO MAKE PEACE; NEW PATRONAGE SETUP EX-  
PECTED

JA 23, 4-6

REPUBLICANS TO GET MORE STATE JOBS AS JOHN J. O'HARA TAKES OFFICE AS-  
STATE AUD.-GEN.

F 5,16-8

THEO I. FRY, STATE TREASURER, BESEIGED BY JOB HUNTERS, CUSTODIED ELSEWHERE-  
MARLAND

F 10,5-15-6

NEW DEAL'S CATCHING STAFF, FARLEY, ICKES & RICHBERG, TAKE THE RUB FOR  
PRES. ROOSEVELT & ENTIRE ADMINISTRATION-MOODY

F 14, 24-4

SENATE REPUBLICANS STAGE REVOLT AGAINST PATRONAGE

F 14, 4-1-ON

LT. GOV. THOS. READ NAMES ANTI-ADMINISTRATION MAN TO COMMITTEE CONTROLLING  
PATRONAGE

F 19,8-5

GOP LEGISLATORS NAME PATRONAGE COMMITTEE, HEADED BY SEN. GORDON F. VAN  
DENENAM-MARKLAND

F 22,6-2

DAVID H. CROWLEY, DETROIT, MADE GOP PATRONAGE BOSS OF WAYNE COUNTY

---1935---

Form 1656

STRIFE COSTLY TO DEMS; WASH. WITHOLDS JOBS UNTIL STATE PARTY GETS TOGETHER-MOODY F 25, 16-1  
DAVID H CROWLEY DISAVOWS TITLE OF PATRONAGE BOSS F 26, 11-6  
COUNCILMAN DINGEMAN, DET., DENIES HE'S MEMBER OF WAYNE CO. GOP PATRONAGE COMM. F 27, 2-1  
HALE G KNIGHT SAYS RAY D SCHNEIDER IS TRYING TO INSTALL SPOILS SYSTEM F 28, 20-2  
IN AUDITOR'S OFFICE BY FIRING 139 EMPLOYEES MR 6, 1-2  
FRANK MURPHY & JAS A FARLEY HAVE CONFERENCE; SEEK NEUTRAL COMM TO BRING HARMONY IN MICH'S POLITICAL FIELDS MR 10, 1-1-2  
GOV GEN MURPHY RETURNS TO DET. TO NAME DEM BOARD ON PATRONAGE MR 10, 1-9-1  
NEW LEGIS REFUSES TO CO-OPERATE WITH FITZGERALD MR 14, 43-4  
FRANK MURPHY PICKS 3 ON COMM OF REFEREES IN MICH DEM PATRONAGE WAR MR 20, 25-5  
YOUNG DEMS OF 8TH CONG DIST ASK CONTROL OF DISTRIBUTION OF FED. PATRONAGE IN MICH. MR 20, 4-3  
REP WATSON INTRO BILL ASKING FOR TABULATION OF PATRONAGE IN MICH. MR 24, 1-15-7  
9 DEM CAND FOR JUDGESHIPS PLEDGE SELVES TO BE GUIDED BY RECOMMENDATIONS OF WAYNE CO. DEM BELEGATES FED IN MAKING APPTS. MR 28, 52-4  
ABBOTT & O'HARA STOPPED IN BATTLE TO BOSS MICH DEMS

---1935---

MURPHY & FARLEY IRON OUT PATRONAGE DISPUTES	MR 29, 8-1
DEM LEADERS ARE DEAF TO PARTY THREAT TO RELEASE PATRONAGE	AP 6, 15-2
PARTY LEADERS NOT EXCITED ABOUT THREAT MADE BY DEM DELEGATES FEDERATION	AP 6, 15-2 CITY
DEM PATRONAGE-PEACE PARLEY BREAKS UP IN WAR	AP 19, 1-5
DEMS ASK ROOSEVELT & FARLEY TO RELEASE PATRONAGE HELD UP IN MICH.	AP 19, 2-5
DEM PEACE IN MICH HASN'T MUCH CHANCE	AP 20, 6-2
SPOILS SYSTEM TAKES TOLL OF STATE'S CASH-PERSONNEL CHANGES COST HALF	AP 28, 1-1-1
MILLION IN ADDED PAYROLLS IN 3 MONTHS-RUDOW	MY 1, 2-8
DEMS SELECT CHAIRMEN FOR PARLEY IN DC NEXT WEEK	MY 16, 11-4
BEN H ALBOSTA, SAGINAW, SEES PARTY PEACE	MY 24, 1-2
GILES KAVANAUGH APPT. COLLECTOR OF INTERNAL REVENUE AT DET & MARTIN R	JL 6, 4-6
BRADLEY, CUSTOMS COLLECTOR	AG 11, 1-6-3
ELMER B O'HARA SNUBBED BY DEM NATL. COMM. IN DISPENSING PATRONAGE IN	S 19, 48-3
MICHIGAN	O 15, 25-2 CITY
EDIT-VAN WAGONER FIVES EXAMPLE OF NEED OF CIVIL SERVICE	N 16, 7-8
FRANK A PICARD JOINS PARTY BATTLE	D 19, 10-3
MIDLAND-AUD GEN JOHN J O'HARA URGES END TO PATRONAGE	
BEFORE UNIV PRESS CLUB, PROF JAS K POLLOCK SAYS SPOILS SYSTEM PERILS	
PARTIES-SHOENFIELD	
CARLYLE A GRAY COMPLAINS GOP SPOILS SYSTEM FAILING	



## Form 1656

JOY RETURNS TO CARLYLE A GRAY, STATE JOBS BOSS, BUT LANSING WONDERS  
BITTER BATTLE ON FOR FED. DIST. JUDGE IN DET., MAY GO TO FLOOR OF DEM.  
CONVENTION-MOODY  
RESIGNATION OF M A COMSTOCK FR PARTY CAUSES MORE GRIEF FOR FARLEY;  
HARMONY DISRUPTED-MOODY  
EDIT- COMSTOCK'S WALK  
DEMS OFFER COMSTOCK RIGHT TO NAME DIST ATTY. FOR DET.  
FITZGERALD LASHES PATRONAGE  
DEM. PARTY SPLIT ON APPT. OF CHAS P WEBSTER AS DIST ATTY OF DET.  
CARLYLE A GRAY SAYS PRISON GUARDS WILL BE SELECTED BY MERIT RATHER THAN  
POLITICAL "PULL"  
GOP PARTY ALWAYS REMEMBERED OTHER STATES BEFORE MICH-MCGOWAN  
CIVIL SERVICE COMM'S REPORTS PATRONAGE COST TO GOV FITZGERALD, POLITICAL  
PATRONAGE CHASE FOR MOST STATE EMPLOYEES' DISMISSAL- RUDOW  
STATE CLOSER TO NEW DEAL, GOV. MURPHY TO CO-OPERATE WITH ROOSEVELT  
DEM STATE CENT COMM. CREATES STATE PATRONAGE OFFICE  
EDWARD FRY TO ACT AS PATRONAGE CHIEF OVER

JA 14, 7-1 NITE

LANSING WONDERS

JA 24, 6-6

F 25, 4-1

F 25, 16-1

MR 5, 16-4

MR 12, 16-7

MR 23, 4-1

AP 16, 15-3

JE 7, 1-12-5

JL 8, 13-1

N 9, 31-5 NITE

N 12, 1-1 BL STR

N 13, 24-2

---1936---

N 14, 6-2

EDIT-APPT. OF FRY DOESN'T MEAN SPOILS SYSTEM WILL CONTINUE

N 20, 9-1

STATE EMPLOYEES TO GET MERCY FR DEMS, REPORT-RUDOW  
DEM LEADERS ANNOUNCE STATE OFFICERS WILL CHOOSE OWN OFFICE PERSONNEL

N 25, 4-6 BL STR  
D 6, 18-8

JOB HUNTERS SEEK STATE BERTHS AS DEMS SWARM LANSING  
FRNK MURPHY SAYS GOOD WORKERS NEED'NT WORRY ABOUT LOSING JOBS

D 11, 20-4

---1937---

JA 6, 11-3 NITE-P

PATRONAGE CAUSES RIFT IN DEM RANKS IN OAKLAND CO.

JA 7, 40-1 NITE-P

PATRONAGE DIFFICULTIES IRONED OUT IN OAKLAND COUNTY

JA 10, 1-13-4

GO JOB SEEKERS FILL LANSING; A SAD SIGHT-MARKLAND

JA 30, 20-1

SECRETARY OF STATE OFFICES LETTING GOP EMPLOYEES GO

MR 19, 9-1

DEM. PATRONAGE MOVES SLOW, LESS THAN 1,000 NEW EMPLOYEES OF DEMOCRATIC  
FAITH SINCE JAN. 1-RUDOW

MR 20, 6-2

POLITICAL PATRONAGE COSTS TAXPAYERS \$500,000 A YR-EDIT-AP

20, 24-6-CM

REPS. CHAS. P. ADAMS & CLARK J. ADAMS INTRO BILL TO LIMIT PATRONAGE IN  
STATE EMPLOYMENT

AP 24, 4-8

WARDEN JOEL R. MOORE SAYS EFFICIENCY, & NOT PATRONAGE, WILL GOVERN CHANGES  
IN PERSONNEL AT JACKSON PRISON

MY 5, 14-1

PATRONAGE DIFFICULTIES CAUSING UNREST IN LANSING-MARKLAND

JE 8, 8-3-CITY

EDMUND C SHIELDS REQUESTS PATRONAGE CONF, WITH JIM FARLEY

O 9, 16-6

"JOB GRABBING" BY WALTER A. KIRKBY BRINGS DEMOCRATIC REVOLT, JACKSON

PATRONAGE:

MICHIGAN

1938

Form 1656

F 27,1-10-6

GOV. MURPHY PROMISES PROTECTION FOR STATE EMPLOYEES. DEMOCRATS WITH HIGH STATE POSITIONS TO LOSE JOBS UNDER FRANK D. FITZGERALD - RUDOW

N 13,1-20-1

N 27,1-12-3

FRANK D. FITZGERALD FACES MANY BARRIERS IN REMOVAL OF DEMOCRATS FROM STATE OFFICES - MARKLAND

--1939--

MR 27,17-1

MICH. MERIT SYSTEM ASSN. BLAMES PATRONAGE FOR ATTEMPT TO CHANGE PRESENT CIVIL SERVICE LAW - RUDOW

AP 27,44-2

MICH. SENATORS PLAN TO HAND OUT 10,000 JOBS TO REPUBLICANS - MARKLAND

MY 2,26-6

GOV. DICKINSON LOOKS OVER PATRONAGE PROGRAM

MY 6,1-3

JOB SEEKERS FLOOD LANSING AS CIVIL SERVICE NEARS DEATH - MARKLAND

MY 9,1-3

OSCAR M. POWELL WARNS STATE AGAINST MERIT OUSTERS, SAYS PRESENT CIVIL SERVICE SYSTEM IS OK - RUDOW

MY 17,4-1

JOB SEEKERS JAM LANSING SEEKING JOBS HELD BY MERIT WORKERS - POLLARD

MY 18,14-2-BLST

STATE OFFICIALS PRESSING PATRONAGE ISSUE

MY 19,22-1

STATE PATRONAGE GRAB STARTS - POLLARD

E 28,22-1

PATRONAGE BEING RESTORED TO STATE'S PRISONS - EDIT

J 1,13-8

GOP LEGISLATURE MEMBERS ASSAIL STATE DEPT. HEADS FOR LACK OF COOPERATION ON PATRONAGE QUESTION

-----1939-----  
 GOV. DICKINSON OUTLINES ATTITUDE ON JOBS JL 8, 20-4  
 STATE CORRECTIONS COMMSN CONTINUES UNCLASSIFYING MORE JOBS IN PRISON- JL 15, 20-1  
 PROBATION-PAROLE FIELDS AG 4, 5-1  
 DR. MARTIN B. ROBINSON ASKS STATE HIGHWAY DEPT. TO SUPPLY SOME GOP POL- AG 11, 8-3  
 ITICAL WORKERS WITH JOBS-MARKLAND  
 REPUBLICANS DEMAND STATE JOBS THRU DISTRIBUTION OF PATRONAGE-MARKLAND AG 12, 4-1  
 JAS. F. THOMSON MAKES JOB DEMAND S 10, 1-5-4  
 M. B. MCPHERSON DEMANDS COUNTY SUPERVISORS PLACE MOST OF THEIR WELFARE EMPLOYEES ON POLITICAL PATRONAGE BASIS-FOLLARD S 20, 32-3  
 JAS. F. THOMSON DEFENDS REPUBLICANS FOR MOB RECORD N 15, 22-2  
 GOPS GIVE OUT POLITICAL PLUMS-EDIT  
 ---1940--- F 4, 1-10-3  
 HAMPERING COUNTY WELFARE ADMN. SAYS JOHN A. McLELLAN -N 10, 1-13-1  
 FRIENDS FRANK MCKAY TO BE BARRED FR KEY STATE JOBS-RUDOW -D 20, 3-1  
 VAN WAGONER WARNS JOB-SEEKERS-RUDOW ---1941--- F 6, 19-4  
 STATE CIVIL SERVICE COMM. ERECTS BULWARKS AGAINST ABOVE-RUDOW  
 ---1946--- D 1, 1-12-7  
 MICH. CONGRESSIONAL DELEGATION TO GO ON PATRONAGE SPREE WHEN NEW CONG. CONVENES D 23, 10-8  
 CONGRESSMAN-ELECT HAROLD YOUNGBLOOD COMES OUT FOR NEUTRALITY IN 14TH DIST. PATRONAGE ROW N 14, 1-20-6  
 ---1948--- N 14, 1-20-7  
 JOBS OF 3,000 EMPLOYEES STATE AGENCIES SAFE UNDER CIVIL SERVICE-RUDOW  
 ANXIOUS DEMS WATCH FOR APPT. OVERSEER OF PARTY PATRONAGE-W. MULLER

PATRONAGE : MICHIGAN

1948

CIO-PAC NAMES COMM. TO SCREEN CANDIDATES FOR STATE JOBS UNDER GOV.-EL-  
ECT. G. M. WILLIAMS-LAUREN -----1949-4

D 19, 1-1-1

JA 23, 1-18-2

MICH. DEMS PICK EDWARD KANE & JOS. L. WISNIEWSKI FOR VACANT FEDERAL JOBS  
IN MICH.

JA 30, 1-17-7

MICH. DEMS IN ROW OVER PATRONAGE-W. MULLER

-----1952-----

D 14, 1-10-3

GOP REASSURED ON FEAR OF PATRONAGE CUTS DUE TO CUTS IN FED. PAYR OLS

-----1953-----

JA 4, 1-19-2

FED. PATRONAGE PLUMS NOT TO RIPEN TILL FEB.-C. MULLER

MR 22, 1-4-5

JOHN FEIKENS, GOP MICH. CHR., TELLS GOP STATE CENTRAL COMMITTEE HOW F. D.  
PATRONAGE WILL BE DISPENSED IN MICHIGAN

MR 22, 1-4-4

QUESTIONS & ANSWERS ON GOP PARTY IN MICHIGAN DISTURBING FED. PATRON-  
AGE JOBS-C. MULLER

MY 17, 1-6-1

JOBS AT MICH. STATE FAIR STIR DISPUTE OF DEMOCRATS-HOENSCHELL  
N 9, 12-7

6 REP LOSE PLUGH LANSING JOBS TO DEM-RUDOW

-----1955-----

JA 3, 6-2

DEMS. IN OFFICE TURN TO PROBLEMS OF PATRONAGE-C. MULLER JA 6, 12-2  
STATE JAMES HARE ARPTS 20 MORE REP THAN DEM IN STATE DEPT.-RUDOW

-----1959-----

S 28, A-1-3

MRS. THERESA MCGOVERN AND FAMILY THREATENED IN PARTY PATRONAGE  
WAR IN 14TH DISTRICT

AVB-

CI

---1959---

S 29, A-1-1-

LIFE OF DEBRA, 5, DAU OF MRS. THERESA MCGOVERN, THREATENED WHEN SHE, AS PRES. OF 14TH DIS. DEM. WOMEN'S CLUB URGES RETENTION OF JOHN A. McILON

S 30, D-12-1

AUTO LICENSE DISTRIBUTION BY APPOINTEES TO GAVE ABUSES-EDIT

O 16, B-7-1

14TH DIST. DEMOCRATIC ORG PATRONAGE SYSTEM IN COURT

---1960---

JA 14, A-10-1

GOP LEADERS IN MICH. SENATE ARE THREATENING TO OUST SOME OF GOV. WILLIAMS TOP APPOINTEES AS PART OF FED.-STATE PATRONAGE ROW

O 26, E-13-1

POLITICAL PATRONAGE, POLICY-MAKING POWER AND SOME SIZABLE SALARIES IN HANDS OF NEXT GOVERNOR OF MICHIGAN

N 29, A-3-1

REP. THADDEUS M. MACHROWICZ VIRTUALLY TO WIN FED. JUDGESHIP-BALL

N 30, A-1-1

SEN. McNAMARA PLANS FACE TO FACE MEETING WITH FED. JUDGE JOHN FEIKENS TO DISCUSS THE STATUS OF THE JURIST'S INTERIM APP'T TO DIST. CT. HERE-W. MULLER

D 23, A-1-1

DEMOCRATS TO DIVIDE UP 60 FED. JOBS JAN 20TH-TERHORST

---1961---

JA 19, A-3-5

STATE DEM. LEADERS MEET FOR PATRONAGE HUDDLE IN WASH. W. MULLER

O 6, A-8-4

SECY OF STATE ARE GIVEN PATRONAGE FIGHT IN MUSKEGON-HOENSHALL

**PATRONAGE : MICHIGAN**

1961

MT.CLEMENS-MACOMB CO.DEMOCRATS CHG.GOV.SWAINSON WITH DOUBLE-CROSS OVER  
APP'T OF SHERWOOD COLBURN AS INSURANCE COMSNR.-ENGLE N 20, A-1-4  
GOV.SWAINSON DENIES GIVING MACOMB CO.DEMOCRATS PROMISE OF NAMING NEW  
INSURANCE COMSNR. --1963-- MR 3, B-11-3  
WASH-REP. HARVEY,SAGINAW,UPSET OVER ARTICLE,UNDENIED BY WHITE HOUSE,TH  
AT KENNEDY ADMINISTRATION TOOK OVER PATRONAGE OF OVER 10,000 STUDENT S  
UMMER JOBS IN GOVT --1966-- N 29, A-1-1  
LANSING-SECY STATE JAMES HARE & ATTY.GEN.FRANK KELLEY PROMIS  
-ED TO PURGE THEIR DEPT. OF PATRONAGE APPOINTEES WHO SAT ON  
HANDS DURING N8 ELECTION-RUDOW D 20, B-7-1  
STATE GOP ASKED FOR US JOBS BY HUNDREDS-PISOR D 29, B-6-1  
LANSING-IS SEEKING STATE APPT.MUST HAVE AUDIENCE WITH EITHER GOV.GEO.  
ROMNEY OR WM.G.MILLIKEN-ENGLE ----1970-----F12, A-20-1  
SUPERVISORS DEMAND COUTY JOB PATRONAGE.- OF MORE THAN  
150 CIVIL SERVICE JOBS.-ECKMAN

--1971--

AG 18, B-10-1

RICHARD H AUSTIN AGREED TO PHASE OUT SOME 200 FEE BRANCH  
OFFICES ATTACKED BY REFORMERS AS UNDESIRABLE POLITICA  
PATRONAGE--POPA

AG19, B-10-1

GOOD BY AND GOOD RIDDANCE---EDIT.

---1972--

AP5, B-2-5 W

ECORSE---MAYOR ALBERT ZUKONIK HAS CALLED FOR A CRACKDOWN  
ON THE CITY'S POLITICAL APPOINTEES---BULLARD

-12973-

JA 9, A-3-3

OUSTED LEGISLATOR MAY STAY ON: MRS. NELIS J SAUNDERS MAY  
BE APPTD AS LEGIS AIDE.SANDNER  
BACK TO THE PUBLIC TROUGH.-EDIT.

JA 10, B-8-1

AP 10, A-7-1

LANSING-JUDGE JAMES DEL RIO'S GIRL FRIEND, GLENDA MCGUIRE FIRED  
FROM STATE JOB-SANDNER

AP 11, A-7-1 RACE

LANS--GLENDA MCGUIRE FIRED; DEL RIO CLAIMS HE PROMISED  
CAMPAIGN SUPPORT IN BLACK, DEM. COMMUNITY TO MILLIKEN IN  
1970 GOVER RACE FOR JOB FOR GIRLFRIEND.SANDNER

XX

XXXXXXXXXX CXXXXXXXXXXXX



PATRONAGE : MICHIGAN

1973

A SMELLY DEAL ALL AROUND.EDIT.

AP 13, A-18-1

AP 13, A-171-1

MILLIKEN REORGS EXEC STAFF DUE TO GLENDA MCGUIRE AFFAIR.  
ENGLE.

AP23, A-6-4

MY27, B-3-1

LANSING--MILLIKEN SAYS HE'LL TRIM LOAFERS ON STAFF

SEC'Y OF STATE'S PATRONAGE SYSTEM CARRIES ON UNDER RICHARD  
AUSTIN AS BRANCH MANAGERS' CONTRIBUTIONS BEAR OUT-ENGLE

O 28, B-2-1

LANSING-MICH.HAS HAD ITS SHARE OF PATRONAGE AS GOV.WM.MILLI-  
KEN DEFENDS HIS APPOINTMENTS-SCHUSTER

-1974-

F 14, A-1-2

LANS--SEN. MICHAEL OBRIEN SAYS SENS JOHN MCCAULEY AND JOHN  
BOWMAN CREATED POST OF ASST SERGEANT AT ARMS FOR BARTENDER-  
FRIEND JIM KXENT,61,SCHUSTER

MY 1, B-1-1 N

SUMMER JOB SYSTEM CALLED NEPOTISM.ROACH

-----1974-----

MY 31, B-5-1

LANSING-STANLEYSTEINBORN DEFENDSFRANKJ.KELLEY ON PATRONAGE  
SYSTEM-ENGLE JL 25, E-4-1

DEM.NOM.CANDIDATE FORGOV.JAS.E.WELLS CALLS FOR END TO PATRO-  
NAGE-ROACH --1975-- JA 4, A-11-1

AT LEAST 6EX-LEGISLATORS SEEKING STATE JOBS FROM NEWHOUSE&  
SENATE LEADERS JA 26, A-3-1

ST.SPENDING\$500,000 ON JOBS FOR 20 EX-LAWMAKRS GIVEN BOSTS  
BY EX-COLLEAGUES-SCHUSTER JE 12, A-20-1

LANSING-STATESEN.DALEKILDEE ACKNOWLEDGED ARRANGING TO GET  
CAMPAIGN WORKER,JOHN&MCComb,HIRED BYSENATE08, A-1-2

DISCUSSION OF MICH. 1,800 APPT. JOBS AND WHAT IT  
COSTS TAXPAYERS.-BULLARD D 2, A-3-4

GOV MILLIKEN TO PUT MORE APPOINTEES IN KEY POSTS TO GET  
POWER FROM CIVIL SERVICE EMPLOVES-WILLCOX D 8, B-1-4 W

RIVER ROUGE COUNCILMN THOS AB AIR SUES ON APPT OF GERALD  
LAGINESS AS PURCHASING DIRECTOR;BROTHER ON COUNCIL-PAYNE

**F 19, A-3-5**

**MICH DEPT OF COMMERCE'S DIR RICHARD HELMBRECHT HIRED HIS  
STEBROTHER PAUL HOWLAND TO A \$16,000 JOB WITHOUT CIVIL  
SERVICE TEST-HALLAS**

**JE 13, A-1-2**

**WAYNE CO. PUBLIC JOBS HAVE FAMILY ON OFFICIALS ON PUBLIC PAY-  
ROLLS, WITHOUT TAKING CIVIL SERVICE TESTS-NEHMAN/TSCHIRHART**

**JE 24, A-3-5**

**JAS. ELSMAN CALLS FOR INVESTIGATION OF PATRONAGE IN SECY OF  
STATE'S OFFICE; SAYS RICHARD AUSTIN COERCED BRANCH MGRS TO  
CONTRIBUTE TO POLITICAL FUND-HALLAS**

**JL 8, A-1-2**

**AUSTIN TELLS SEC OF STATE BRANCHES TO STOP GIFTS-BLOMQUIST**

**-1978-**

**MR 2, A-1-6**

**LANS-STATE HIRING POLICIES HIT TO DETERMINE HOW PEOPLE GOT  
ON PAYROLL WITHOUT TAKING CIVIL SERVICE TESTS-ASHENFELTER**

**N 16, A-1-3**

**MACOMB PROSECUTOR GEORGE PARRIS HIRES SON NICHOLAS 19 FOR  
\$15,500-SCHABATH**

-1978-

N 21, B-1-3

PROPOSED CIVIL SERVICE ACT AMENDMENT WOULD GIVE WAYNE CO  
OFFICIALS RIGHT TO REPLACE SECRETARIES WITH APPOINTEES-  
FLEMING ---1979--- F 20, A-1-1

LANS-~~CRON~~CRONYISM THRIVES IN LANS. AS GOVT. JOBS GO TO POLITI-  
CAL PATRONS-MARTIN D 25, A-1-2

LANS-CHIEF OF PATRONAGE JOYCE BRIATHWAITE @ FEELS HEAT-  
MARTIN -1980- MR 11, A-1-1

LANS-STATE COURT PATRONAGE DRAWS FIRE-SHELLENBARGER  
JE 18, B-1-6

LANS-DAUG OF LT. GOV JAS BRICKLEY, KATHLEEN 18, LANDED UNAD-  
VERTISED JOB WITH STATE DEPT-MARTIN

-1981-

JA 28, B-2-2 wD

WAYNE CO CHARTER CMSN SEEKS CROYNISM CURBS-WALKER

MR 1, A-3-4

DC-STATE GOP DEVELOPS SYSTEM FOR PATRONAGE AP 27, A-1-1

WAYNE CO RD CMSN DEFENDS FAVORITISM-SMITH AP 27, A-2-1

WAYNE CO RD CMSN'S TO P JOBS-S ITH

MICHAEL BERRY RUNS WAYNE CO RD COMSN AS FLEEFDOM-SMITH  
 AP 29, A-1-1

O 6, A-1-1

15 FORMER ELECTED WAYNE & MACOMB COMSNRS GET GOOD JOBS FROM  
 CRONIES-MARTINDALE & WALTER  
 D 25, A-3-6

APPOINTMENT OF NEW CHIEF OFFICER FOR MACOMB COUNTY SPARKED  
 ARGUMENTS ABOUT "CRONYISM" AMONG COMMISSIONERS.

-1283-

AP 1, A-3-5 AM

LASS-GOV BLANCHARD APPYD HIS BROTHER-IN-LAW ROBERT BROOKS  
 AS STATE DRUG ABUSE BOSS

JN 9, A-1-2

WM LUCAS ACCUSED OF CRONYISM FOR MAKING JOB FOR LOREN PITTMAN  
 JE 17, B-8-2W

SMITH  
 WAYNE COUNTY SHERIFF, WM. LUCAS ANNOUNCES SHOWDOWN ON LOREN  
 PITTMAN POST.-J. SMITH

JE 21, A-3-1

BLANCHARD HELPERS JANET & MICHAEL WASHINGTON GET STATE  
 JOBS AT COMBINED SALARY OF \$103,200 PER YR

-1984-

JA 27, B-7-2E

MACOMB COMMSNRS/<sup>CAN</sup>CONTINUE REWARDING EA OTHER WITH COUNTY  
JOBS AFTER DEFEATING PROPOSAL TO PROHIBIT APPTS-WALTER  
JE 11, A-1-3

LANS-LAWMAKERS PORK BARREL ITEMS GARNISH STATE BUDGET PLAN  
-MULQUEEN

-1986-

D 6, B 8-1

Lans-Michael BUSch defends note urging GOP to hire party  
faithful-Cain

-1988-

Ja 23 B-1-2

Lans.-House purchasing director Sherry Wright removed from  
duties during contract inquiry.--Mulqueen

-1991-

O 27 A 1-3

suicide of Senate employee, Joan Kerr being examined-Mitzel  
feld-Hornbeck

Form 1656

The Detroit News

- Biloxi-Gd. Jury probes purchases of postal jobs. J1 12, 6-4  
 J1 14, 11-4  
 Biloxi-3 indicted. J1 14, 4-2  
 Ed-Evils inherent in politics. J1 15, 1-2-8 1#  
 E.L. Patton, negro leader, held. J1 17, 42-3  
 Whites see chance for control of GOP thru trials. J1 18, 19-3  
 Perry W. Howland, negro, charges political plot. J1 22, 1-19-6 3#  
 Geo. McClellan, 8th indicted, sought. Ag 7, 9-4  
 Biloxi-Sp. Gd. Jury for S 4. N 10, 2-1  
 Jackson-4 negroes held for trial. D 11, 57-3  
 A. H. Russell, Magee, testifies paid \$1,500 to be US  
 marshall in southern district.

--1928--

D 15, 18-4

PERRYW.HOWARD FOUND NOT GUILTY OF FED.JOB SALE

--1951--

AP 12, 9-2

JACKSON-SEN.PROBERS END PATRONAGE INVESTIGATION

MY 28, 12=3

ADMIN.APPEARS TO HAVE SURRENDERED TOM, SS. IN FIGHT OVER FED.  
PATRONAGE

JL 8, 1-13-4

SPEC.GD.JURY TO START QUIZ INTO FED.JOB SELLING

JL 9

JL 9, 8-3

FED.GD.JURY SIFTS RACKET CHARGE AT JACKSON, MISS.

JL 21, 3-6

CLARENCE E.HOOD, 11 OTHERS, INDICTED FOR SELLING FED.JOBS

D 30, 3-7-3

JACKSON-10 PRO-TRUMAN SUPPORTERS HERE FACE TRIAL FOR SELLING  
FED.JOBS



PATRONAGE - NEW JERSEY

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 17,2-5

REP MARY T MORTON CONTROLS

=1973-

AP 18, C-9-1

NEWARK TOLD TO REPAY \$1 MILLION IN PUBLIC EMPLOYMENT PROGRAM FUNDS.

PATRONAGE: NEW YORK

1929

Ja 18, 26-1

Form 1656

Hoover agrees let 3 NY leaders place patronage.

The Detroit News

Ja 19, 5-1

Ogden L. Mills, Wm. H. Hill, H. Edmund Machold given authority by Hoover.

Mr 2, 3-7

Bertrand H. Snell, Jas. S. Parker authorized handle patronage.

---1930---

N 20, 19-3

Tammany wins big slice of capitol's \$2,000,000 payroll.

---1933---

F 16, 11-1

FARLEY TO BE BOSS OF FEDERAL PATRONAGE IN NEW YORK

JE 25, 1-10-4

FARLEY CONFERS WITH JNO H MCCOOEY, BROOKLYN

---1952---

F 27, 52-6

GRAND JURY EYE DEMOCRATIC POLITICIANS IN STATEN ISLAND SHAKEDOWN

---1961--- N 15, R-12-3

NYC-DEM. STATE CHR. MICHAEL PRENDERGAST DEFIES PARTY'S NAT'L LEADERSHIP  
& DENOUNCES MAYOR WAGNER'S ROLE AS NEW YORK STATE PATRONAGE DISPENSER  
FOR KENNEDY ADM.

---1965---

F 11, D-8-6

ALBANY-ROBT. F. KENNEDY WAS PUBLICLY & AGGRESSIVELY IN MIDDLE OF POWER  
STRUGGLE FOR CONTROL OF NY STATE DEMOCRATIC ORGANIZATION

PATRONAGE: TEXAS

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 30, 20-2

R.B.Creager accused of protecting some hotels in  
dry raids.

F 17, 1-14-7

Rep.Wurzbach charges GOP org.with graft.

Je 29, 18-2

Senate quiz hits hot trail.

Jl 1, 43-6

SanAntonio-After 3 day session moves to Dallas.

O 22, 1-2 mail

G.C.McKnight, ex-bootlegger, named dry agent with  
approval Mrs.Willebrandt & L.C.Andrews, testimony.

PATRONAGE - UNITED STATES

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 13,4-8

FEDERAL EMPLOYEES AWAIT ROOSEVELT'S ATTITUDE TOWARD SPOILS SYSTEM-  
MILLER

F 24,16-3

ROOSEVELT & FARLEY BEGIN CONFERENCES ON

MR 4,3-1

ROOSEVELT HOLDS JOBS AS LEVER TO INSURE PARTY AID BE DEMS-HAYDEN

MR 29,9-4

PARY LEADERS URGE APPT OF POSTMASTERS ON POLITICAL BASIS

JL 16,1-4-1

NEW DEAL HITS AT PATRONAGE; REMOVAL OF 15,000 POSTMASTERS TO CIVIL  
SERVICE FIRST AIM OF ROOSEVELT-MILLER

JL 20,2-1

FARLEY'S SCOUTS SEEK GOOD MEN BUT THEY MUST BE LOYAL-MILLER

AG 15,18-2

THE TREND IS AWAY FROM THE SPOILS SYSTEM-EDIT

MR 19,14-6

HENRY RAINEY LISTS 'WRONG' VOTES; ANTI-ADMINISTRATION VOTES TO BE USED  
AS PATRONAGE CLUB IN HOUSE ---1937---

S 26,4-18-7

VOTERS APPROVE EDICT OF 'NO REPRISALS' FOR OPPONENTS OF PRES. ROOSEVELT'S  
SUPREME CT. BILL, A IOP POLL ---1949---

AP 27, 40-5 BS 2

PRES. TRUMAN & DEM LEADERS MAP NEW PATRONAGE SYSTEM-AP 28, 12-1

DIXIE BACKERS OF PRES. TRUMAN LEFT IN COLD UNDER NEW SYSTEM

---1952---

AP 1,21-5

SUP CT RULES SELLING JOBS CAN'T ESCAPE FED. PROSECUTION BY PLEADING  
JOBS INVOLVED DIDN'T ACTUALLY EXIST  
D 3, 20-3  
170,382 US JOBS UP FOR GRABS IN JAN, GOP ADVISED BY PRESENT ADM

D 8, 17-7

OFFICES OF GOP SENATORS SWAMPED WITH JOBSEEKERS EAGER TO GET ON FED.  
PAYROLL

---1953---

JA 11, 4-11-8

EISENHOWER CALLS MEETING OF GOP TO TALK ON ABOVE-W. MULLER

---1961----- JA 2, C-11-7

NAT'L FED. OF FED. EMPLOYEES PLEDGES TO "RESIST THE INEVITABLE PATRON  
AGE PRESSURES" WHEN EM. ADM. TAKES CONTROL OF GOVERNMENTAL MACHINERY  
JAN. 20TH

PALM BEACH, FLA. - PRES. - ELECT KENNEDY NAMES LAWRENCE J. O'BRIEN TO HAND-  
LE ABOVE

JA 24, A-14-5 FIN 3  
JA 24, A-14-5 FIN 3

NEW DEM. NATL CHR. JOHN M. BAILEY TO HANDLE FEDERAL APP TS-MAZO

---1965---

MR 22, A-16-1

JOHNSON CITY, TEX. - 53 CHOICE POLITICAL JOBS IN CUSTOMS BUREAU TO BE PUT  
UNDER CIVIL SERVICE

JE 28, A-3-2

WASH. - J. EDWARD DAY, IN BOOK "MY APPOINTED ROUND" TELLS HOW ROBERT F.  
KENNEDY HANDLED ALL POST OFFICE DEPT. PATRONAGE WHEN WAS ATTY. GEN.

1965

PATRONAGE - UNITED STATES

S 6, A-3-6

WASH.-NRLY 1/2 8,600 SUMMER JOBS DISTRIBUTED BY POST OFFICE DEPT. AS CONGRESSIONAL PATRONAGE INSTEAD OF GOING TO NEEDY YOUTHS-

---1966---

JA 23, A-1-3

WASH-LBJ BROTHER-IN-LAW ANTONIO TAYLOR RECOMMENDED FOR JOB HE NOW HAS BY UNDERSEC OF STATE THOMAS MANN-KIKER

---1967---

F 15, C-1-1

WASH-US JOBS GIVEN TO DEM NOV. LOSERS

--1974--

D 16, A-6-2

CIVILSERVICECOMSN.STUDY SHOWS POLIT.FAVORITISM PLAYED MAJOR ROLE IN HUD HIRING PRACTICES DURINGNIXON'S ADMIN.

--1975--

MR 9, E-3-1

SURVEY OF CONGRESSMEN CHARGED WITH NEPOTISM

-1977-

F 14, B-5-3

DC-SPOILS SYSTEM ALIVE, AGENCIES GET PLEA TO HIRE CARTER

BACKERS

---1979---

AG 9, A-10-1 4Dot

WASH-PRES.CARTER TO SCRAP CIVIL SERVICE FOR PATRONAGE IN CENSUS JOBS

-197-

AG 10, A-5-4

DC-EXTRA PEOPLE NEEDED TO TAKE 1980 CENSUS WILL CONTINUE TO  
BE HIRED THRU POLITICAL PATRONAGE. S 19, A-14-1

WASH-WHITEHOUSE IMPLEMENTS PATRONAGE PLAN TO GIVE CONG. DEM.  
SUBORDINATE ROLE IN RECRUITING WORKERS TO CONDUCT 1980 CEN-  
SUS



PATRONAGE: WASH D.C

1992

---

Mr 27 A 3-4

In reaction to House Bank scandal, bipartisan cong task force has agreed to end patronage system used to fill thousands of Capitol Hill jobs

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Harry S. New to testify in GOP quiz.

Jl 11, 13-3

Jl 13, 20-2

Postal patronage quiz recesses. Nl 14, 40-5

Senate comm. to resume next week.

---1929---

F 1, 4-2

Ed-To new administration nothing so weakening as patronage.

Mr 20, 14-5 1H

Pres. Hoover confers on apptments. Mr 27, 44-3

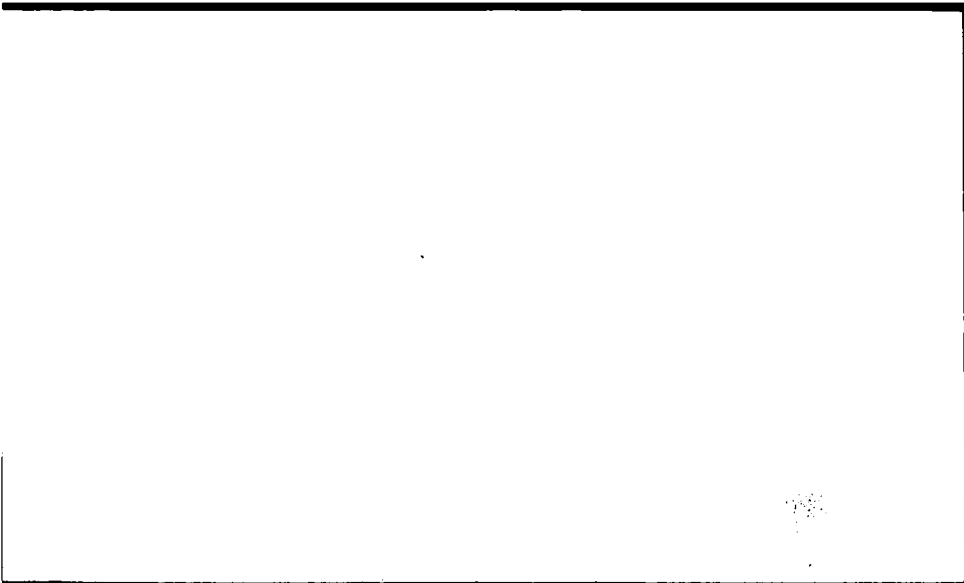
Hoover virtually reads out of GOP orgs. in S.C., Ga. &amp; Miss.

Mr 26, 1-1 mail

Hoover orders cleanup in S.C., Ga., Miss.

Ap 19, 1-2

Hoover demands abolition old patronage system in South



1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News MP 16, 11-10-5

Comm. urges report on southern states investigation  
by dept. of justice. N 12, 19-2

Atlanta-Postmaster Gen. Brown be witness at Atlanta

in case Jno. B. Dove. 1932

ABSOLUTELY ESSENTIAL JOBS ONLY, OPEN TO DEMS D 13, 4-3

R F C IS MANNA TO EMS; RESERVOIR OF JOBS-HAYDEN D 17, 1-3

THE BIG POLITICAL ISSUE IS JOBS FOR DEMOCRATS-HAYDEN D 27, 3-2

1933  
BEING PRESIDENT IS A TERRIBLE JOB-EDIT JA 1, 1-6-1

LESSER JOBS LEFT BY ROOSEVELT FOR LIEUTENANTS TO GIVE OUT F 6, 24-4 1 HOME

FARLEY SAYS DONATIONS TO PARTY WILL OBTAIN NO JOBS JL 9, 1-2-6

THE BUSY MR. FARLEY HAS NO TIME FOR P.O. DUTIES-EDIT BL 22, 6-2

ROOSEVELT APPOINTMENTS FAVOR LIBERALS AS HE GUARDS AGAINST 'LEFT WING' AG 2, 23-1

-GHAYDEN S 13, 2-1

GROUP OF DEM SENATORS SIGN ROUND ROBIN, PROTESTING PATRONAGE OF SECRE- JA 5, 8-1

TARIES ICKES, PARKINS &amp; WALLACE ---1934---

HOUSE MEMBERS CONSIDER FORCING DEM PARTY CAUCUS TO DISCUSS PATRONAGE JA 18, 15-2

ROOSEVELT ATTACK ON CRITICS MAY LEAD TO SHAKENUP

	-----1934-----	JA 18, 15-3
LIST OF FORMER POLITICIANS NOW ACTIVE IN DC NAMED		JA 27, 2-1
CONGRESSIONAL PROTESTS WINS PROMISE FROM ROOSEVELT TO RESTRICT PATRON		
-AGE TO DESERVING DEMS-MOODY	-----1935-----	F 8, 44-3
HOUSE LEADERS SUPPORT ROOSEVELT, IGNORE CLAMOR FOR ABOVE		F 22, 11-2 C M
DEMOCRATS STRIVE FOR OCC PATRONAGE; 10,000 JOBS TO BE AVAILABLE		JA 26, 1-1-1 MIDH
	-----1936-----	F 2, 1-20-4 3*
NATL LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS OPENS CAMPAIGN AGAINST SPOILS SYSTEM		MR 29, 1-10-1
PROF JAS K POLLOCK SAYS SPOILS SYSTEM IS CURSE OF BOTH POLITICAL		MR 30, 14-1
PARTIES-RUDOW		
INST. OF PUBLIC OPINION PATRONAGE POLL REVEALS 88% OF VOTERS SUPPORT		
MERIT SYSTEM		
POLL REVEALS NATION DEMANDS CIVIL SERVICE-EDIT		
	-----1938-----	AP 11, 2-4-BLST
SEN. KENNETH McKELLAR ASKS RESTORATION OF POSTMASTER PATRONAGE		O 23, 9-1
	-----1946-----	
HOUSE GOP CHIEFS TURN ATTENTION TO SETTLING CONTESTS FOR CHOICE PLUMS		O 17, 1-20-2
	-----1948-----	
THOS. DEWEY IF ELECTED PRES. CAN BREAK DOWN LONG STANDING ONE-PARTY CON-		
TROL OF SOUTH THRU ABOVE-HAYDEN	-----1949-----	AP 29, 38-7
TRUMAN SAYS VOTES IN CONG WILL GOVERN HIS ALLOTMENT JOBS TO DEM LEGIS		
LATORS-HAYDEN		

**PATRONAGE,:**

1949

- DEM. PATRONAGE ISSUE SIMMERS DOWN TO 2 REQUIREMENTS MY 15, 1-20-2  
TRUMAN APTS ABRAHAM BENJAMIN CONGER AS FED JUDGE IN GA. AG 7, 1-16-4  
DEMS UNIFIED ON PATRONAGE & CAMPAIGN FINANCING  
-----1952-----  
SEN. ARGUES AT TRUMAN'S PLAN TO SHIFT 21,000 FED. JOBHOLDERS FROM POL- AP 11, 35-1  
ITICAL PATRONAGE STATUS TO CIVIL SERVICE D 11, 10-4  
GOP SENATORS ALARMED OVER POSSIBILITY THAT THEY MAY BE BYPASSED WHEN  
PRES. EISENHOWER STARTS HANDING OUT PATRONAGE PLUMBS IN JAN. D 23, 6-1  
GOP HAS A HEADACHE WITH JOBS---NOT ENOUGH OF THEM---M. HAYDEN  
D 26, 16-6  
EISENHOWER TO GIVE GOP SENATORS, STATE GOP LEADERS VOICE IN FED. PATRO-  
NAGE  
-----1953-----  
MICH. CONG. HUNT FORMULA FOR DISTRIBUTING FED. JOBS THAT WILL SATISFY BOTH  
CIVIL SERVE & PARTY WORKER JA 6, 26-4  
SEN. REP. SEEK LOUDER VOICE IN DECIDING WHO WILL GET JOBS IN NEW JA 8, 12-3  
ADMINISTRATION  
BIDS POUR IN FOR BIG U.S. JOBS---W. MULLER JA 16, 14-1  
MICH. GOP TO MEET JA. 26TH TO DISCUSS MICH. PATRONAGE DISTRIBUTION PROBLEM JA 24, 3-4 NIT  
HOUSE GOP'S EYE LAW WHICH BARS THEM FROM CONTROL OF POSTAL JOBS JA 26, 33-1

-----1953-----

F 4, 25-8

WESLEY OBERT, GOP NAT'L CHR. REPORTS GOP SENATORS SATISFIED WITH PATRONAGE PLANS AFTER HE CONFERRED WITH SENATE GOP POLICY COMMITTEE

F 15, 1-12-2

"GOP PLUMB BOOK" A LISTING OF PATRONAGE JOBS, IS TALK OF GOP PARTY-W. MULLER

F 23, 25-1

GOP PARTY BATTLES OVER PATRONAGE JOBS-C. MULLER (IN MICHIGAN)

F 26, 25-4

NOT TOO MANY JOBS IN NEW ADMINISTRATION ARE UP FOR APPT.-MOST ARE HOLD-OVERS FROM LAST REGIME -M. HAYDEN

MR 7, 3-4.

CONGRESSMEN HOLD FINAL SAY ON U.S. JOBS IN STATE-W. MULLER

MR 9, 19-1

\$1.25 U.S. JOB LIST BOOK CHOSEN GOP BOOK OF ELECTION MONTH-W. MULLER

AP 21, 22-1

HOUSE GOP'S BLAST LACK OF PATRONAGE JOBS OPEN

AP 23, 22-2

ALFRED COLWELL, ILLINOIS' OLDEST GOP PRECINCT CAPTAIN, AGE 97, ASKS PATRONAGE JOB

MY 12, 21-1

SENATOR REPUBLICAN TAFT DISCUSSED PATRONAGE WITH SHERMAN ADAMS.

JE 24, 4-3

LEONARD W. HALL, GOP NAT'L CHR., CONVINCES PRES. IKE TO LEAVE PATRONAGE JOB APP'TS UP TO PARTY LEADERS

S 3, 19-1

RICHARD DURANT APPEARS SLATED TO GET POST ON MICH.-OHIO REGIONAL RENEGOTIATION BD. & ERNEST J. BAKER MAY BE NAMED TO DET. POSTMASTER POST-W. MULLER

- PLUM HUNGARY GOP EYES DANGLING JOBS-W. MULLER  
 SEN. MONROE SAYS DEMS. PLAN INQUIRY OF GOP PATRONAGE MOVES  
 /-----1955-----  
 PATRONAGE RUSH STARTS FOR CONGRESSIONAL JOBS  
 GOP NAT'L CHR. LEONARD HALL TELLS SENATE GOP POLICY COMM. HE WILL MAKE  
 EVERY EFFORT TO IRON OUT PATRONAGE COMPLAINTS  
 -----1956-----  
 Ex PRES. HOOVER URGES EARMARKING OF 2,000 MORE TOP GOV'T POLICY JOBS  
 FOR POLITICAL APP'T  
 -----1958-----  
 GOP NAT'L COMM. SEEKS SHARE OF ABOVE POWER, INVOLVING HIGH FED. JOBS,  
 THAT FOR 6 YRS HAS RESIDED WITH OFFICE OF SHERMAN ADAMS, THE PRESID-  
 ENT'S FORMER ASS T  
 -----1965-----  
 WASH-COMPUTER HELPS LBJ MAKE APPTS & PICK TALENT-TERHORST  
 -----1969-----  
 PRES. NIXON REMOVES POLITICS FROM POSTMASTER APPOINTMENTS-  
 JOYCE  
 WASH-QUESTION OF LAW KILLS EDW. C. NIXON'S IS JOB IN ALASKA

IA 8, 35-6

D 23, 5-4

JA 5, 20-1

F 2, 42-3

MR 15, 13-1

S 29, 13-6

JL 26, 8-5-5

F 6, A-19-4

Ap 10, D-9-1



-----1969-----D24, A-10-3

PRESIDENTS AND PATRONAGE- MULLER.

---1971---

JL 25, D-12-1

LAWMAKERS SONS LAND CAPITOL JOBS.

-1972-

N 26, B-14-1

US 'JUICY JOBS' LISTING EAGLY AWAITED IN CAPITAL--CAUSEY

D 7, A-2-1

WHITE HOUSE STAFF HAS GROWN BY 1814. SHAW

-1973-

JA 15, A-10-4

HOUSE SCIENCE AND ASTRONAUTICS COMM ACTS TO HIRE FORMER  
CHIEF GEO P MILLER AS CONSULTANT ON LEGISLATIVE MATTERS.

F21, A-7-5

SEN HUGH SCOTT REJECTED STORY SUGGESTING HE HELPED  
WIN A MULTIMILLION GOVT. CONTRACT FOR CLOSE FRIENDS.

Ag 29, B-9-6

TOP OFFICIALS REPORT THAT GOPs GET FIRST CHOICE IN CENSUS  
BUREAU HAVING AND THAT POLITICAL PATRONAGE HAS BEEN IN  
CENSUS BUREAU SINCE 1790.

1973

PATRONAGE : MISC

0 7, A-9 1

DC----CIVIL SERVICE COMMSN LAUNCHES PROBE OF CHARGES OF POLITICAL INFLUENCE INFILLING KEY CAREER JOBS IN HUD.

0 24, A-2-1

GENERAL SERVICES ADMIN HAS BEEN OPERATING ILLEGAL SPECIAL REFERRAL SYSTEM TO GIVE PREFERENCE IN HIRING TO JOB APPLICANTS SPONSORED BY POLITICIANS, US CIVIL SERVICE COMMSN REPORTS AFTER 4MONTH PROBE. -1974-

MR 20, A-7-6 RACE

US CIVIL SERVICE COMMSN RECOMMENDED THAT HUD OFFICIALS AT TOP SPOTS BE FIRED, 6BOTHERS BE SUSPENDED FOR PLAYING WITH MERIT SYSTEM IN HIRING OF GOPs.

AP 19, A-4-3 RACE

DC-- NIXON AIDE REFUSES TO TESTIFY IN JOB PROBE.

MY 21, A-10-6

JUDGE GETS STANS' GIFT LIST CONTRARY TO NIXON WISHES.

MY 31, A-4-5

WASH-LEONJAWORSKI CLAIMSNIXON FUND DONORS GOT JOB PROMISES

N 29, F-8-5

Nov5GOP LOSERS SAYWHITEHOUSE NOT HELPING THEM FIND JOBS

---1975---016, D-3-1

PATRONAGE IN CIVIL SERVICE JOBS DISCUSSED.

-1976

AP 6, A-2-3

DC-KISSINGER KIN GIVEN U.S JOB, BROTHER-IN-LAW DAVID

MAGINNES

O 5, A-6-4

DC-FORD SIGNS BILL BANNING CIVIL JOBS' LINK TO GIFTS

N12, B-6-1

BACKERS OF PRES ELECT JIMMY CARTER LINE UP TO CLAIM  
REWARDS. EDIT

---1977---JE16, A16-1

DEMOCRATS DEMAND MORE PATRONAGE JOBS.

-1978-

JA 13, A-1-6

PHILADELPHIA-REPUBLICAN U.S ATTY DAVID MARSTON FIGHTS TO  
KEEP HIS JOB FROM CARTER AX-SCHAFFER

JA 14, A-1-2

DC-REPUBLICANS ASSAIL MARSTON FIRING-BALNCHARD

F 3, A-3-1

PHILADELPHIA-MARSTON AFFAIR LEAVES TRAIL OF DOUBTS &  
MISGIVINGS-LARDNER

1978

**PATRONAGE, : MISC.**

F 13, A-3-1

**NEW ORLEANS-GRIFFIN BELL SAYS PROSECUTOR CHOICE IS ALL POLITICS BECAUSE THEY ARE CHOSEN BY SENATORS**

MR 16, A-19-1

**INDIANA SENATOR OFFERS RESOLUTION AS DAVID MARSTON CASE DRAMATIZES EVILS OF JUDICIARY PATRONAGE-LUGAR**

MY 30, A-6-1

**WASH-WASHINGTON MONTHLY MAG REPORTS PRES. CARTER FUNDING PROG. RUN BY FRIEND, BILL MILLIKEN**

JE 5, A-2-3

**DC-HEW PROBE OF NATL INSTITUTE ON DRUG ABUSE CITES**

**IMPROPRIETIES IN MILLION DOLLAR CONTRACT AWARDS TO**

**FRIENDS & RELATIVES OF INST OFFICIALS**

S 14, A-3-3

**WASH-PRES. CARTER NOW USING WHITEHOUSE PERQUISITES OF OFFICE FINDS WAY TO USE INCUMBENCY-BRODER**

-1979-

N 22, J-10-1

**DC-WIDE-OPEN HIRING & FIRING BY POLITICAL FAVOR APPEARS DOMMED.**

-1981-

F 27, A-4-6 AM

**DC-STATE GOP DEVELOPS SYSTEM FOR PATRONAGE**

-1983-

My 15, E-2-1

DC-Ex REGIONAL DIRECTORS OF FED EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AGENCY  
SUE TO REGAIN THEIR JOBS. HIRED UNDER CARTER, FIRED BY REAGAN  
AG 3, A-1-1

CHEYBOGAN-JUDGE PHILIP S. TSCHIRHART ACCUSED OF IMPROPER BE-  
HAVIOR IN LEGAL TROUBLES OF HIS SONS.-BRODER  
-1985- M 23, A-1-1

DC-The Plum Book lists thousands of jobs the Reagan  
administration can fill with political appointments.

-1990-

Je 21 A 1-1

Wash-Court strikes down patronage system-Govt employers  
generally may not base hiring, transfer and promotion decisions  
on someone's party affiliation Je 22 A 3-6  
Court curtails political job-giving-5-4 ruling jolts  
patronage system

PATRONAS, KEREIKOS - PONTIAC  
SHOOTING VICTIM

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 16, 12-8

Near death after shooting J1 16  
JL 21, 2-6

SHOT BY BANDITS JL15, DIES JL20

PATRONE, MILES P. : NEWSPAPER PUBLISHER

1963

NY-AS CHAIRMAN OF AMERICAN NEWSPAPER PUBLISHERS ASSOC. SAID THE ASSOC.  
TO CONDUCT A STUDY OF LABOR RELATIONS PROBLEMS TO SEEK FORMULA TO PRE  
VENT STRIKES  
—1965—

AP 26, B-10-1

JA 18, A-23-1\*

TO SPEAK AT DINNER MEET OF SIGMA DELTA CHI DET. CHAPTER ON "NEWSPAPERS  
AND AUTOMATION" JA 10 AT DET. PRESS CLUB

JA 21, R-3-1

ADDRESSING SIGMA DELTA CHI, SAYS AUTOMATION'S IMPACT ON NEWSPAPERS IS  
SMALL

1972

PATRONE, RONALD : MURDERER

S 28, B-1-1 E

DR. AMES ROBEY AND DR. DENNIS KOSON TESTIFIED IN MACOMB CIR CT THAT ABOVE, 29, OF STERLING HTS, WAS MENTALLY ILL WHEN HE ALLEGEDLY KILLED MT CLEMENS MAN, MICHAEL METZ, 28.-RAMM

S 209, B-16-5 E

DECLARED INNOCENT BY REASON OF INSANITY AT TIME OF MURDER OF METZ 3 YEARS AGO.-RAMM



PATRONE, TIMOTHY: KIDNAPPER

1992

Mr 4, B-3-1 E

Roseville-Held in Macomb Co.Jail after kidnapping,assaulting  
boy,age 8

PATROSKE, DIANE: POLITICIAN

1992

My 27, B-3-2 E

Macomb Cir.Ct.Judge Geo.Montgomery ordered Macomb Co.Election  
Commsn.to place her on Aug 4 primary ballot as Macomb Co.  
Clerk-Schabath -1996- 0 17 C-7-1

Talks about her office in future despite that she may not  
have job after election.-Savitskie

PATROSKE, JOHN A: POLITICIAN

1971

JL 21, B-8-2 W<sup>TH</sup>

MAKING "FEDERAL CASE" OUT OF DISQUALIFICATION AS MAYORAL  
CANDIDATE IN ALLEN PARK S AG 3 PRIMARY ELECTION--SUGO

---1979---

S 23, D-17-1W

&WIFE BETTY NAME RESTAURANT RED FAWN AFTER CONTEST-CROSSON

PATROWSKY, HAROLD : NILES

1972

~~D 20, C-3-4~~

CHARGES WITH FAILING TO REPORT INCOME OF \$240,750 FOR 1966,  
1967M ADN 1968.

PATRU, CHRIS : BAR OWNER : DETROIT

1962

MR 10, A-1-7

BEATEN & ROBBED BY 2 BANDITS ---1965---

MR 6, A-3-6

FOUND CLUBBED TO DEATH IN OWN BAR, DIXIE BAR, 5414 RUSSELL

MR 7, R-6-1

BLUDGEON-TYPE WEAPON USED IN SLAYING OF ABOVE, BEING HUNTED BY POLICE

1962

PATYN, MRS. MARIE - BELGIAN OF GREAT KINDNESS

S 12, A-1-6

MR. & MRS. THOMAS MCCARTHY BUILD TOMBSTONE & PLANT FLOWERS ON GRAVE OF  
ABOVE IN MT. OLIVET CEMETERY, SHE WAS KIND NEIGHBOR-HARRIS

PATSALIS, THEODORE: CONTRIBUTING TO DELINQUENCY OF MINORS 1948

WARRANT TO BE SOUGHT VS. ABOVE FOR DRINKING PARTIES FOR MINORS

N 28, 1-1-8

N 27, 1-8

HELD FOLLOWING POLICE RAID ON DRINKING PARTIES FOR TEENS

N 29, 1-2 BS 2

CHGD CONTRIBUTING TO DELINQUENCY OF MINORS

N 29, 32-2 CITY

MAY FACE CHG CONTRIBUTING TO DELINQUENCY MINORS

N 30, 4-1

FACES CHARGES IN RECORDER'S CT IN TEEN-AGE CASE

N 30, 1-4 BS 2

GUILTY CONTRIBUTING TO DELINQUENCY MINORS; SENTC

D14

D 14, 37-3 FINAL

GIVEN 1 YR PROBATION

PATSALIS, TOULA : COOK

1988

F 10, H-1-4

Owens & operates 3 Kitchen GLamor cook shops

-1991-

My 14 D 1-3

Her book relieves some of the pressure of using quick-cooker  
-Silfven



PATSAYEV, VIKTOR: RUSSIAN ASTRONAUT

1971

JE 24, C-8-8

MOSCOW- NEW HOLDER OF WORLD'S LONGEST SPACE FLIGHT  
RECORD

JE 30, A-1-1

RUSSIAN COSMONAUT DIES DURING RE ENTRY AS SPACE  
CAPT RETURNS TO EARTH  
MOSCOW- COSMONAUTS ASHES INTERRED IN KREMLIN WALL

JL 3, A-2-7

PRESSURE DROP INSIDE CABIN CAUSED AIR BUBBLES TO FORM  
IN BLOODSTREAM KILLING SPACEMEN

**[REDACTED]: PAT'S CATERING SERVICE**

**1976**

**AP 4, B-1-2 E**

**WINS WARREN APPROVAL TO BUILD 100,000 SQ FT FACILITY AT  
DEQUINDRE & 11 MILE -1979-**

**MY26, A-12-1**

**LANS-PADLOCKED BY AGENTS IN STATE SALES TAX CASE-KEITH**

HELD FOR INVESTIGATION AUTO THEFT, ETC.  
 CHG WITH KIDNAPING & ROBBERY IN 2 WARRANTS  
 ESCAPES WITH JOS M. BRUNSON ON WAY TO JAIL  
 SEIZED BY POLICE IN DET APARTMENT  
 DRAGNET OUT FOR PAL JOS. BRUNSON  
 CLUE SPURD HUNT FOR BRUNSON  
 SENTC 20-40YRS.

-----1955-----

FAILS IN ATTEMPT JE 14TH TO ESCAPE FR. JACKSON PRISON VIA STORM SEWER; HELD CIVILIAN PRISON EMPLOYEE AS HOSTAGE

JACKSON-STAND MUTE ON CHG. OF KIDNAPING IN JACKSON PRISON RIOT

ABOVE SENT 5-6 YRS FOR PRISON ESCAPE ATTEMPT

-----1967-----

EXAMINED AG24 & BOUND OVER FOR TRIAL ON CHG. ASSAULT TO COMMIT ARMED ROBBERY AT JO ANN'S SUPPER CLUB IN JUNE

JL 16, 27-1

JL 19, 13-6

O 24, 1-8 BS2

O 25, 1-3

O 25, 1-7 BS 2

O 26, 40-1

N 20, 11-3

JE 15, 1-6

JE 29, 17-4

S 28, 44-1

AG 25, 8-7-1

PATT, FRED. - PEERLESS PRODUCTION CO.

1952

D 10, 38-2

SOLVES PRODUCTION PROBLEMS AT PLANT BY SHUTTING IT DOWN

D 11, 26-3

AGREES TO MEET WITH UNION OFFICIAL TO SEE ABOUT KEEPING PLANT OPEN

D 13, 2-2

ABOVE EVEN AFTER PARLEY WITH UNION OFFICIALS FAILS TO RE-OPEN HIS PLANT  
LAUREN

PATT, GIDEON : ISRAELI

1979

MY 8, A-17-2

IN DET TO SELL \$1BILLION WORTH OF STATE OF ISRAEL BONDS

PATT, JOHN F.:

RADIO OFFICIAL

1939

Form 1656

O 6,40-3

ASSAULTS NEW RADIO CODE WHICH PREVENTS SPOKESMEN OF CONTROVERSIAL ISS-  
UES FR PURCHASING RADIO TIME ---1950---

AG 31, 31-4

ELECTED PRES. RADIO STATIONS WJR, WGAR & KMPC  
SAME

S 3, 4-6-2

PATT, JOSEPH : CITIZEN BEE

1991

Je 24 A 3-2

DC - Seaholm High School student is one of two metro Det finalists in the 6th annual Close Up Foundation national Citizen Bee.

My 3 A 1-1

16, student of W Bloomfield High is fighting for his life after being punched by another student during a fight. -

Miller & Powers

My 5 B 1-1 GP

Desmon Victor Venn, 17, is charged with assault in the incident. - Miller & Powers

My 4 B 1-2 N

Pattah remains comatose & close to death. - Miller & Martindale

My 10 B 1-6 GP

Judge reduce bond of Desmond Venn accused of punching Zuhair

My 12 B 3-5

Pattah family files suit

Je 24 B 1-5GP

Judge Brookover reduced charge against Venn to aggravated assault; prosecutor to appeal it;

Martindale

Pattah still unconscious-



-1995-

O 05 D1-1

He's been in vegetative state since 5/94;attacker,Venn  
must do community service for head injury victims;&jail-  
Larabee

PATTERSON, CRAIG : DOG OWNER

1994

My 5 B 1-2 GP

Missy, 10 month old mixed shepherd was set afire in her backyard; reward being offered for arrest & conviction of culprits. - Brand-Williams

PATTAKOS, STYLIANOS : GREECE: OFFICIAL

1967

AP 27, B-21-1

ATHENS-ABOVE NEW MINISTER OF INTERIOR WHO PLANNED COUP LAST  
AP21 SAID MAIN PROBLEM FACING COUNTRY IS ECONOMIC RECON-  
STRUCTION

---1975--- AG26, A14-1RACE

GIVEN DEATH SENTENCE FOR TREASON IN GREECE.

PATTEE, CLIFFORD: DETROIT: FRAUD CHARGE

1963

D 19, A-17-4

CHARGED WITH OTHER EMPLOYEES OF HALLMARK WATER CONDITIONING CO OF MICH.  
IN DEFRAUDING IN SALE OF WATER SOFTENING DEVICE-ARRAIGNED D18-TO BE EX  
AMINED D27

LECTURE AT VANITH THEATER, WINDSOR AT 8:30 PM N 3 O 29, 5-1  
---1948--- AP 1, 3-1  
AWARDED ANNUAL CHRISTIAN CULTURE AWARD MEDAL OF ASSUMPTION COLLEGE  
---1957--- N 6, 17-1  
TO SPEAK TO FIRST FRIDAY CLUB OF DET. N 8TH  
---1960--- MR 22, A -14-1  
TO DISCUSS SOUTH AFRICAN BEVOLTS TONIGHT AT MERCY COLLEGE  
MY 4, C-1-1  
TO SPEAK TO DETROIT FIRST FRIADY CLUB

PATTEE, REGINA : REUNION

1985

My 29, B-6-1W

& 2 sisters, & 2 brothers reunited after 25yrs-Alpert  
in Garden City-

PATTEEUW, LT. JOSEPH: ARMY MUSTANG PILOT, DETROIT

1944

HIS FIGHTER GROUP SET 3 NEW AAF <sup>Form 1656</sup> RECORDS  
SERVING ON SHUTTLE BOMB ROUTE TO RUSSIA-DOYLE  
AWARDED DFC

JE 2, 8-2 NITE  
JL 13, 25-1  
S 16, 13-7

PATTEN

SEE—— PATTON



PATTENAUE, DEWARD "SONNY" - DUCK HUNTER: MICH.

1952

WINNER OF CHAMPIONSHIP AT ANNUAL DUCK HUNTR'S TOURNAMENT AT POINTE  
MOUILLEE-KIMBALL S 29, 22-3  
-----1955----- S 26, 27-1

8TH ANNUAL DUCK HUNTERS' MATCH AT POINTE MOUILLEE HELD S 25TH WITH  
ABOVE WINNING AS GRAND CHAMPION-KIMBALL

-----1961----- Je 28, A-3-1  
ROCKWOOD, MICH. MARRIES OFF ABOVE TO 17 YR OLD LINDA VAUGHN IN WEDDING  
IN STYLE OF 1861-WOLFF

PATTERFRITZ, PETER:

AUTO DEATH:

MONROE, MICH.

1955

N 19, 5-3

ABOVE, FATHER OF 7 CHILDREN, IS KILLED WHEN TRAIN HITS TRUCK HE IS RID-  
ING IN AT CROSSING-COURTAD

N 22, 5-1

WIDOW TELLS OF AID GIVEN HER BY INDIVIDUALS & GRPS-PIPP

**PATTERN ASSOCIATES**

1982

F 5, A-3-1

UNION MEMBER TOM THIBODEAU WHOSE ACTIVITIES HELPED GET CAN  
CER SCREENING PROGRAM HAS BEEN FIRED FROM JOB-ILKA

PATTERNS - SERIES IN THIS WEEK

1959

---

1-DUCHESS OF WINDSOR WARDROBE OF PATTERNS & FASHION TIPS S 27, 6-8-4

1967

PATTERNS : MISC.

SELECT-A-DRESS INTRODUCED BY BUTTERICK IN HUDSON SEWING FESTIVAL-SMOTH

S 18, B-2-3

N 1, E-1-4

PATTERN COMPANIES TO STANDARDIZE SIZING AGAIN-SMITH

---1973---

N 1, E-14-1 W

MRS.DOROTHYMOORE SAYS IT'S EASY TO DRAFT PATTERN-M.GREENE

PATTERSON, A.GORDON: PRES. SQUARE D. CO.

1957

TO BE GIVEN AWARD FROM U OF D. ENGINEERING COLLEGE AT DINNER MR 28TH  
ELECTED TO Bd. OF GOVERNORS OF NAT'L ELECTRICAL MFGRS ASSN.  
-----1958----- N 13 49-1  
MR 25, 5-1

PATERSON, A.H.:

PLYMOUTH MOTOR CAR CO.

1940

Form 1656

AP 28, 4-16-4

APPT/GENERAL WORKS MANAGER OF PLYMOUTH

---1942---

MY 31, 4-12-4

TENDERED SURPRISE TESTIMONIAL DINNER BY PLYMOUTH FACTORY PRODUCTION

SUPERVISORY PERSONNEL MAY 29 ---1943---

JA 10, 4-8-8

PROMOTED TO GENERAL WORKS MGR. OF PLYMOUTH DIV. OF CHRYSLER

---1952---

MY 23, 27-5

RESIGNS AS V.P. & GEN RAL WORKS MGR OF PLYMOUTH DIV. OF CHRYSLERS CORP

PATTERSON, AARON: SHOOTING VICTIM

1997

0 07 D-3-2

In fair condition after being shot twice in chest leaving  
dorm at EMU's Ypsi campus-no arrests made-Storey

0 16 C 3-6 1 dot

Ypsilanti-Cops issue warrant for 20 yr.old man,suspect in  
shooting EMU student,Aaron Patterson;also 2nd suspect

0 17 C 3-6

Maurice Terrell Blanks,20,Ypsi,held in shooting of Patter-  
son, charged with attempt to commit murder



1964

PATTERSON, ABE - WOOD CARVER

MR 31, B-4-2

HAS A BOOTH AT DET.SPORTSMEN'S & VACATION SHOW SHOWING HIS WOOD CARVING  
-CROWE

1972

PATTERSON, ALAN : HARPER WOODS

0 2, A-16-2

H.W.POLICE ARREST HIM AND ANOTHER FOR POSSESSION OF 33 LB  
OF MARIJUANA.

0 3, B-3-3 E

22, MCCC STUDENT FACES CHARGES OF BRINGING GRASS FROM NEB.  
-1973-

F 8, B-6-1 E

22, PLEADED GUILTY TO CHARGE OF USE AND ADDICTION TO GRASS  
ORDERED TO PAY \$100 FINE, AND GIVEN YEARS PROBATION, LAST  
30 DAYS IN JAIL.

PHENIX CITY-ABOVE, 58 IS SHOT & KILLED BY UNKNOWN MAN ON STREET JE 19, 1-4 1H  
18TH JE 20, 1-19-1

PHENIX CITY-NATIONAL GUARDSMEN ORDERED INTO TOWN TO KEEP PEACE WHILE POLICE HUNT FOR ABOVE'S KILLER JE 21, 9-5

PHENIX CITY-SON OF ABOVE, JOHN, SEEKS TO FILL HIS SLAIN FATHER'S POST AS STATE ATTORNEY GENERAL JE 27, 4-19-5

SPECIAL PRIMARY ORDERED TODAY TO NAME DEM. NOMINEE TO REPLACE ABOVE

INVESTIGATORS HUNTING THE PHANTOM KILLER OF ABOVE HOPE WITNESSES MAY TALK NOW UNDER LIMITED MARTIAL LAW. JL 24, 1-3  
JL 25, 1-1-4

HOW DEATH PUT THE LID ON MOST WIDE OPEN CITY-CARLISLE- JL 27, 1-3  
TRAGEDY CLIMAXES UPHILL VICE FIGHT WANTED RIDE THE TOWN OF HOOD- JL 28, 1-1-  
LUNS OF PUBLIC CORRUPTION-CARLISLE

GUN MAN SHOTS ABOVE- CARLISLE

AG 11, 8-5

PHENIX CITY-POLICE SEEK MAN & WOMEN TO QUIZ IN ABOVE'S MURDER

DETECTIVES SAY THEY KNOW ASSASSIN'S NAME

O 20, 63-1  
D 3, 17-8

KEY WITNESS, HONNIE F GRIFFIN IS SLAIN

2-1955---

MR 6, 1-8-1

ALBERT FULLER SWEARS THAT HE DID NOT KILL ABOVE AT HIS MURDER TRIAL

-----1955- -

MR 12, 1-2

ALBERT FULLER GIVEN LIFE IN PRISON FOR MURDER OF ABOVE

-----1958-----

U 11, 21-1

MONTGOMERY, ALA.-CONVICT CALVIN FRUITT'S CONF. THAT HE KILLED ABOVE IN  
'54 WAS BEING CHECKED TODAY

D 12, 3-5

MONTGOMERY-ATTY.GEN.JOHN PATTERSON LABELED CALVIN W. FRUITT SLAYING  
CONFESSION A HOAX

**PATTERSON, ALFRED LAWRENCE : MENTAL PATIENT**

**1980**

~~Ag 8, A-3-6~~

**25, IS WINNER OF 17TH CONGRESSIONAL DIST'S GOP PRIMARY. IS  
PATIENT AT NORTHVILLE-ASHENFELTER&RITCHIE**

Ag 18, A-1-3

**WON PRIMARY, ULTRA CONSERVATIVE-BULLARD** S 4, B-1-2

**RELEASED FROM HOSPITAL, HITS CAMPAIGN TRAIL-ANKENY**

C 30, B-1-1

**SHUBBED BY GOP-POLLACK**

PATTERSON, ALICIA : NEWSPAPERWOMEN

1960

ABOVE PAPER NEWSDAY ENDORSED SEN. KENNEDY FOR PRES. 0 25, A-20-8

GARDEN CITY, NY-<sup>P</sup> ES. KENNEDY REPLIES ON HOW CITIZENS CAN AID U.S. ---1961--- MY 15, A-10-7

---1963---

JL 3, A-10-6

NY-DIED JULY 2, AGE 56

AG 24, A-5-8

LEAVES \$1 MILLION TO CHARITABLE FUND ESTABLISHED IN HER NAME IN 1960

PATTERSON, AMOS - INKSTER, MICHIGAN

1935

Form 1656

D 13,63-2

SUSPECT IDENTIFIED BY MRS NELLIE SEYMOUR AS BANDIT

---1936---

F 17,2-1 BL STR

SENT 1-15 YRS BY JUDGE VAN ZILE

PATTERSON, ANNE LEE: LUDLOW KENTUCKY BEAUTY:  
MISS UNITED STATES OF 1931 1931

---

Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 16, 36-2

Galveston-Chosen from 28 American contestants.

Je 19, 30-5

Suit threatened to contest her selection by friends of Texas beauties.



PATTERSON, ANTHONY : MURDERER

1978

My 15, B-3-2 D  
& DARIO PERNELL AND RALPH FULLILOVE CHARGED IN SLAYING OF  
SYLVAN LEWIS AT CHADSEY HIGH SCHOOL DANCE  
My 26, B-2-1 WD  
BOUND OVER FOR TRIAL, CHGD WITH STABBING SYLVAN LEWIS

-1980-

O 29, B-7-1

CONVICTION UPHELD

PATTERSON, ANTHONY : INMATE

1984

D 6, C-1-1N

OAKLAND CO DEPUTIES FOILED ESCAPE PLOT BY LOOK-ALIKES PATT  
ERSON 23 & ROBERT FIELDS 23.

PATTERSON, ANTHONY TERRELL : MURDER/CARJACKING CHARGES  
1995

---

S 10 B 2-3

17, Det-Warrant out for him; took Rev. Willie Kincade's car;  
locked him in trunk; car crashed; passenger killed-Grant

PATTERSON, BARBARA - JUDICIAL ASSISTANT

1972

BIOG. SKETCH

---1976---

AG 9, G-1-2

JE 3, A-1-3

MICH. SUP. CT. JUSTICE G. MENNEN WILLIAMS BEATEN & ROBBED OUTSIDE  
OF HER APT. AT 1000 TREVOR PLACE - MANARDO

PATERSON BASIL: POLITICIAN

1970

NYGov NELSON ROCKEFELLER PRAISED PATERSON, DEM. CANDIDATE  
FOR LIET. GOVERNOR AND A NEGRO.

S16, C-8-1

--1972-- JL 16, A-28-1

HOW HE BECAME No 2 DEM PARTY AIDE. JLMK 31, A-1-1  
NEW DEM PARTY AIDE URGED EGGLETON TO QUIT V-P RACE, POF HIS  
OWN VOLITION.

1979

PATTERSON, BEN : CONTEST WINNER

MR 30, B-2-3N

55, OF DET., WINS BUILDERS HOME SHOW NAIL-ESTIMATING CON-  
TEST.

AP 2, B-2-5-D

PATTEBSON SUBMITTED ENTRY WITH EX ACT COUNT OF 51,932.

1978

PATTERSON, BENJAMIN : MURDERED

Ag 28, B-2-3-ED

OF HIGHLAND PK, KEVIN MANCIL CHGD IN HIS KILLING, SUSPECTED  
TO BE DRUG-RELATED.

PATTERSON, BERNARD - HOCKEY PLAYER

1934

Form 1656

HELD BY IMMIGRATION AUTHORITIES  
AUTHORITIES INVESTIGATE STATUS  
LEARNS ABOUT IMMIGRATION REGULATIONS  
RELEASED TO AWAIT EXAM

N 16, 1-6 S F  
N 17, 1-4  
N 18, 1-15-4  
N 22, 4-8 1 HOME



PATTERSON, VERY REV. BERNARDIN: PRIEST

1967

~~F 12, A-23-7~~

TO BE HONORED BY WSU AS PART OF NEGRO HISTORY WEEK

**PATTERSON, BERT K. - DETROIT**

**1931**

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 16, 25-5

**Elected Executive Vice Pres of Guardian Detroit Union  
Group, Inc**

---1933---

D 14,1-1

**SUBPENED TO APPEAR BEFORE SENATE BANK QUIZ**

D 14,28-4

**GUARDIAN DETROIT UNION GROUP DEALS WITH FED. RES. BANK OF CHICAGO TO  
BE STUDIED**

---1934---

JA 3,1-2

**TESTIFIES IN SENATE QUIZ OF MICHIGAN BANKS-HAYDEN**

JA 4,4-1

**QUIZZED BY PECORA IN SENATE BANK QUIZ JA 3; TESTIMONY**

PATTERSON, BETTIE : COOK

1995

Je 20, F-1-2

Since childhood, reached out to other people with love from  
baking things in oven.-Mather

PATTERSON, BILL: BASKETBALL COACH

1972

F17, D-8-2

NY--ABOVE RESIGNED AS PRESIDENT OF THE NBA BUCKS TO SIMILAR  
POST WITH THE HOUSTON ROCKETS

PATTERSON, BRENDA: CIVIL RIGHTS CASE

1988

Ap 26 A-1-5

DC-Supreme Court to rehear case on civil rights ruling.

PATERSON, BRIT - FOOT BALL/STAR

1915

---

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 4, 36-3

Appointed clerk in "ayne Circuit Ct.

PATTERSON, BRITT:

FORMER DETROITER

1936

Form 1656

JE 14,4-5-5-2\*

DIED RECENTLY IN SAN FRANCISCO; DEATH RECALLS EARLY GRID GLORY OF DET

1964

PATTERSON, BRUCE - ROBBERY

---

AP 6, 4-19-5 FIN 5

23, OF 6385 MAJESTIC & JEROME ADAMS ARRESTED BY 5 POLICE OFFICERS  
WHO TRAILED SUSPICIOUS CAR, WITNESSED STORE FRONT ROBBERY



PATTERSON, BRUCE : WAYNE COUNTY COMMISSIONER

1995

D 04 C 3-5

Canton, believes Wayne Cty. Exec. McNamara punishing him  
for his disagreement by not giving him stationery, bus. cards  
Struman

PATTERSON, BYRON J. -

SHERIFF KENT COUNTY

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News

O 18, 28-5

Rum sleuthing under investigation, Board of Supervisors  
prepare to ques. above

O 19, 6-7

Above defends activities of his rum force

1930

My 13, 2-4

Says he will seek a third term;

---1965---

D 27, A-10-2

GRAPIDS-DIED D 26, AGE 86

PATTERSON, C.V.--- UPJOHN CO. EXECT.

1951

NAMED EXECT. VICE-PRES UPJOHN CO

N.7, 34-5

-----1956-----

\$ 6, 46-8

NAMED A DIR. OF DET. BRANCH OF FED. RESERVE BANK OF CHICAGO

-----1958-----

D 31, 16-4

REAPP'T DIRECTOR OF DET. BRANCH OF FED. RESERVE BANK OF CHICAGO

---1968---

O 21, A-10-3

KALAMAZOO-DIED O 19, AGE 66

1995

PATTERSON, CALVIN: SHOOTING CHARGE

Ap 17 C 3-6E

Jailed aft shooting incident at a Kmart store in Warren

1977

PATTERSON, CALVIN : SLAIN

---

MR 14, B-401

30 OF 3015 E OUTER DR SHOT BY VISITOR

PATTERSON, CHAPIN SCOTT: HIJACKER

1971

MR 10, B-5-4

CHARGED WITH HIJACKING OF WESTERN AIRLINES JET TO CANADA

PATTERSON, CHARLES: FLYING SCHOOL OWNER: DETROIT

1954

S 19, 3-1-1

HOW ABOVE TRAINS PILOTS AT DET.CITY .IRPORT-SMEE

PATTERSON, CHARLES : FIREBOMB DEATH

---

1986

Ag 5, B-3-5

Lemardy Adams, 28, found innocent of hurling firebomb into southwest Det. home that killed him & brother Jerome, 13. -McClear



PATTERSON, CHARLES E. - DET SOLDIER

1945

HAS GER. PISTOL FOR MAYOR JEFFRIES-STEVENSON  
ARRIVES HOME FR. EUR; GIVES MAYOR JEFFRIES GER. PISTOL

JL 19, 21-3  
JL 24, 5-1

PATTERSON, CHARLES H. : FORD MOTOR CO. EXEC.

1958

NAMED VICE PRES OF NEW POWER TRAIN GROUP AT FORDS 0 29, 53-3  
PREDICTS THAT 5 YRS FROM NOW THE AVERAGE PASSENGER CAR WOULD USE 100%  
MORE ALUMINUM-WATTS --1960-- S 15, C-14-5  
WINS 33RD DEGREE MASON AWARD --1962-- JA 11, C-16-3  
NAMED DIR. OF FORD MTR CO. JE 20, A-1-8  
ACCUSES UAW OF SHORT NOTICE IN STRIKE AT PLANT IN CLEVELAND, O.  
--1963-- AP 10, A-1-1  
WAS ELECTED TO RE-ESTABLISHED POSITION OF EXEC. VICE PRES. OF FORDS-  
JACK CRELLIN --1964-- JA 14, D-9-1  
1ST RECIPIENT OF NEW AWARD FOR OUTSTANDING ACHIEVEMENT IN TRIPLE  
FIELDS OF AUTO ENGINEERING, MFG. & MANAGEMENT AP 18, B-7-2  
TO DELIVER 8TH ANNUAL ELI WHITNEY LECTURE AP20 AP 21, B-7-1  
DELIVERS ANNUAL ELI WHITNEY MEMORIAL LECTURE-BLANCHARD  
AP 25, A-1-7  
3RD ON LIST OF HIGHEST PAY OF FORD EXEC. FOR 1963 WITH \$484,838-SMITHER  
--1965-- S 28, B-10-1  
SPOKE AT MEET OF NATIONAL DEFENSE TRANSPORTATION ASSOC. IN DET.--URGES  
FREE COMPETITION AS TRANSPORTATION AID-PIPP D 15, D-8-5  
DISCUSSES FORDS POSITION ON AUTO RACING-IRVIN S 15, E-1-2 Z2  
--1966--  
TO BE MADE LIFE MEMBER OF FORD OLD-TIMERS CLUB S17 AT FORD  
CENTRAL OFFICE BLDG. AT ANNUAL DINNER

--1967--

0 12, C-9-5

LEE A. IACocca ELECTED TO FILL ABOVE'S POSITION UPON RETIRE-  
MENT-IRVIN

--1969---

S 28, A-19-1HOME

TO BE HONORED BY MARYGLADE COLLEGE FOR PHILANTHROPIC  
WORK--

0 14, C-7-2

TO RECEIVE THE ANNUAL KNIGHTS OF CHARITY FROM MARYGLADE  
COLLEGE--

---1977---JA 26, C-6-2

AGE 74, OBIT. 24TH

PATTERSON, CHARLES LLOYD SR.: CRIMINAL

1992

Ap 12, A-3-5 1Dot

LittleRock-Sought by police escaped from Ark.prison,hijacks  
private plane while on prison furlough

PATTERSON, CHEO: ASSAULT CHARGES

1994

Ap 07 B 3-6 no dot

18 yr.old Ann Arbor man;shot at and missed Duane Rush,16  
,Ann Arbor on Arrowood;bullet grazed his head

1971

PATTERSON CHESTER

GRAND RAPIDS- AGE 17, CHARGED IN SHOOTING DEATH OF  
FREDERICK THOLEN 111  
JA 26, A-8-3 RACE  
JE 20, A-19-5  
GRAND RAPIDS- MURDER CHARGES REDUCED IN KILLING-  
NOW TERMED 2ND DEGREE.

**PATTERSON, REV. CHUCK: MINISTER**

**1982**

**JE 16, C-15-2**

**NAMED EXECUTIVE ASSISTANT TO MAYOR OF PONTIAC. N 6, A-15-1**  
**LIFE WAS FILLED WITH DRUNKEN PARTIES, WOMANIZING. NOW BORN**  
**AGAIN TELLS OF EXPERIENCES IN BOOK, THERE IS SOMETHING ELSE-**  
**DESMET**  
**025,A 1 1**  
**MAKES PLEA FOR FOOD FOR CITY OF PONTIAC.**

PATTERSON, CLARENCE:

MURDER: DETROIT

1962

MR 24, A-5-7 MAIL

3 HELD AS SUSPECT IN FATAL STABBING OF ABOVE TODAY



PATTERSON, CLARISSA : CHILD KIDNAPPED

1989

F 15, B-3-1N

Says her 17-day old baby Matthew taken from his bed in  
Berrien Center

PATERSON, CLAUDE : SWINDLE

---

1978

0 6, B-2-1-N  
OF BLOOMFIELD HILLS, CHGD WITH CONSPIRACY TO VIOLATE STATE  
FRANCHISE LAWS IN WE CARE, INC, PYRAMID SALES HOAX.

0 8, B-16-3-wD

SAME

PATTERSON, CLAUDE A. : FEDERAL SURPLUS MARKETING ADMINISTRATION 1941

Form 1656

JL 18, 5-1

TO MAKE TOUR OF 4 DISTRICTS TO START NEW PROCEDURE FOR OPERATION FOOD  
STAMP PLAN

JE 27, 3-3 BS

TO TAKE CHARGE OF WFA GRAND RAPIDS OFFICE

---1945---

AG 16, 11-1

PROMOTED TO DIST DIR, GD RAPIDS, US DEPT AGRI COMMODITY CREDIT CORP

PATTERSON, CLEVELAND : GOLF COURSE EMPLOYEE

1974

FORT MYERS FLA--

F 13, C-2-5

POLICE ARREST MAN, 33, IN STABBING DEATHS OF LAURA DANCY  
32, 2 DAUS. MARIE, 12, VANESSA, 9, IN DETROIT LAST OCT.

AP 13,

WILL UNDERGO MENTAL EXAM TO FIND IF HE IS COMPETENT TO  
STAND TRIAL FOR RAPE/MURDER OF WOMAN AND 2 DAUGHTERS.

AG 1, A-5-1

34, PLEADS NO-CONTEST TO MURDERS OF COMMON-LAW WIFE & HER 2  
DTRS.; SENTENCING AG 13; PLEA BELIEVED 1ST EVER IN MURDER CASE-  
KENYON

AG 14, F-4-1

GIVEN MANDATORY LIFE SENTENCE BY RECORDER'S JUDGE SAM. C. GARDNER

PATTERSON, CLIFFORD E : RESTAURANT MNGR

1976

N 24, A-3-1

GOT PHONY RANSOM DEMAND FOR PARENTS-ANKENY

PATERSON, COLIN : DOCTOR

1995

Ja 30 E 1-1

Univ.Dundee,Scotland says some injured children not abused;  
have brittle bone disease-McCann

PATTERSON, CONNIE : KIDNAP

---

1982

AP 25, A-14-1

OLYMPIA, WASH-33, & DAUG RELEASED UNHARMED 24-HR AFTER  
ABDUCTED FROM HOME.

PATTERSON, CRAIG : OWNER OF DOG SET ON FIRE

1994

Ag 05 B 1-2D

His dog, Missy, was set on fire by juveniles; now she's getting  
back to normal, 3 months later-Jihad



PATTERSON, DANIEL M. : FEDERAL AGENT

1974

My 2, A-1-4

DETROIT SPECIAL AGENT WITH ALCOHOL, TOBACCO, FIREARMS DIV OF  
DETROIT TREASURY OFFICE, 33, ARRESTED, UNDER INDICTMENT FOR  
CONSPIRING TO IMPORT, SELL HEROIN. WALDMEIR/NEHMAN

My 3, A-3-1

JOSEPH A CLAPP, ARRAIGNED ON DRUG CHARGES, CURRENTLY KEY  
WITNESS IN TRIAL OF WALTER A EISENBERG, CHARGED WITH ASSAULT  
INTENT TO MURDER; JUDGE R D KUHN TURNED DOWN REQUEST OF  
EISENBERG'S DEFENSE ATTORNEY BRUCE LEITMAN FOR MISTRIAL.

JE 18, A-9-8

PLEADS ~~EMKXX~~ GUILTY TO DRUG POSSESSION CHARGE-HALLAS

JE17, B-1-10

GIVEN  $3\frac{1}{2}$  YRS FOR HIS PART IN HEROIN IMPORTATION  
RING- HALLAS.

JE 28, A-1-1

CONFESSED TO EXTORTION PLOT WHICH ENDED IN MISTAKEN  
CONVICTION FO MOTORCYCLE LEADER ANTHONY DIMINNIE SENT  
TO FED PRISON FOR 20 YRS-CAIN&ANKENY

JE 28, A-9-1

LEADS POLICE TO GRAVE OF UNIDD BLACK MAN-CAIN&ANKENY

**-1975-**

**JE 29, A-3-1**

**ANTHONY DIMINNIE FREED FROM CRIME CONFESSED TO BY PATTERSON  
-ANKENY & CAIN**

**JL 4, A-10-1**

**SAYS DON FRANKLIN 16 ORDERED KILLED BY UNCLE FELIX WALLS  
TO BE KILLED BY CHESTER CAMPBELL-SINCLAIR**

**JL 10, A-11-3**

**MICHAEL HADAD ACCUSES D PATTERSON IN MURDER PLOT-CAIN&ANKENY**

**JL 11, A-12-1**

**HADDAD SAYS HES INNOCENT BECAUSE HE WAS ACTING AS INFORMANT  
TO D PATTERSON-ANKENY & CAIN**

**JL 13, A-11-1**

**HIGH LEVEL TREAS PROBE OF HIS ACTIVITIES & JOS CLAPP STARTED  
BY ALCOHOL TOBACCO & FIREARMS DIV-CAIN & ANKENY**

**-1978-**

**JE 24, A-21-1**

**NAMED IN DANZGE SUIT OF ANTHONY DIMINNIE CLAIMING FRAME  
ON EXTORTION SCHEME -BALL**

PATTERSON, DARRELL - GANGSTER

1976

O 16, B-8-1

CHGD. WITH RAPE OF WOMAN AT COBO HALL CONCERT IN AUG. - WILLING

& 30 OTHERS TO STAND TRIAL - NEHMAN

O 26, A-3-1

---1977---AP 6, A-8-1

JURY CHOSEN FOR TRIAL OF ABOVE.

AP 27, A-1-4

6 TEENS ACQUITTED OF COBO HALL RAMPAGE - GREENE & SINCLAIR

PATTERSON, DARRON: NEWS STAFF WRITER

1989

0 24 E 1-2

Zaret returns from Big Apple, begins climbing to top again

N 10 F-1-5

NBC's \$600 million lures NBA from CBS.

N 15 H 6

Rice, Glen may become a hot shot once he adjusts to the NBA

N 26 A 1-5

King falls to Muskegon, 16-13

-1990-

F 16 C 1-6

Ken Schrader lost control of his Chevrolet less than 200 yds  
from finish line in Daytona 500 race

Je 15 D 1-1

Indy-Car racing goes high tech

Je 15 D 2-1

Penske team owns all the right stuff-Emerson Fittipaldi

happy to share talents with top drivers

Je 18 D 1-1

Michael Andretti wins Det Grand Prix

Je 21 D 1-2

NBC gets Pat Riley, leaves lane wide open for Pistons Chuck  
Daly to become Basketball TV analyst

-1990-

Ag 5 E 10-1

GOLF: Shoal Creek Aftermath-Membership survey-Private country clubs in Mich don't openly discriminate agst blacks, but sponsorship requirements, fees, dues bar the doors-& Toy

Ag 9 F 1-5

The Det Red Wings have purchased their own private jet. A BAC 1-11 jet- & Markowski

Ag 28 A-1-4

Det's Grand Prix to end.--& Vance

Ag 29 B-1-5

Did Det lose Prix over big fee?--& Vance

Ag 31, D-2-1

CART still has spot in its schedule for a Det Gr Prix

0 15 D 1-3

Aft 27yrs of broadcasting games, Bruce Martyn is part of Wings history

1964

PATTERSON, DARYL - BASEBALL

D 1, D-4-5

ACQUIRED BY DET.TIGERS IN DRAFT FROM DODGERS

---1969---

JA28, C-3-5

MUST DO MILITARY DUTY- OPENS A RELIEF PITCHING JOB WITH  
DET. TIGERS IN SPRING TRAINING -SPOELSTRA. MY 9, C-2-1  
SOON TO FINISH MILITARY HITCH AND JOIN TIGERS-SPOELSTRA

1/1/---1971---

MY23, D-7-3

ABOVE TRADED TO THE OAKLAND ATHLETIC BY DETROIT TIGERS

---1977----JL 3, D-4-1

COMMENTS ON ROLE WITH DET.TIGERS.

PATERSON, DAVID JR. - DET PILOT

1945

NAZI PRISONER  
FREED

F 8, 25-6  
JE 12, 15-6

PATTERSON, DAVID E. : DETROIT POLICE

1978

AP 20, B-2-1 D

POLICE CHIEF WILLIAM L. HART HAS APPOINTED HIM INSPECTOR



Jl 07 E 1-4

Det.-Michael Jackson coming to Det.to announce business venture with Don Barden,to appear at Chene Park-&Esparza

Jl 07 E 3-2

Taylor-METro det's only free clinic,MI Assoc. of Physicians from India for working poor,going strong now that it's well known

Jl 09 D 7-1

Det-Michael Jackson visited Children's Hospital of MI while in town

Jl 16 A 1-5

Ann Arbor-Report on opening day at 39th annual AnnArbor Art Fairs

Jl 17 cl-2

Wyandotte-Preview of 21st annual Czech and Slovak Amer. Festival this weekend

Jl 27 D-2-1

Roscommon-Louisa Alice Bratfish, 64, died July 22 .

-1998-

Jl 28 D-1-2

Milan,MI - Michael Terry Tautkus,49, Kenneth Dale Fox, 38,  
Sheryl Ann Laster,40, died in accidetn at Speedway.-& Horn  
beck

Jl 29 C-1-2

State Fair celebrates its150th anniversary.

Ag7, C-4-5

Chemical spill closes Woodward.

Ag 11, D-4-5

Rochester to pay more for water.

Ag 12, D-4-2

Somerset Collection camp may continue this holiday season.

Ag13, C-4-2

Noir Leather moving out of Royal Oak-rent tooo expensive.

Ag 14, C-4-2

Special Ed kids go to Kennedy Center.

Ag 17 D-4-2

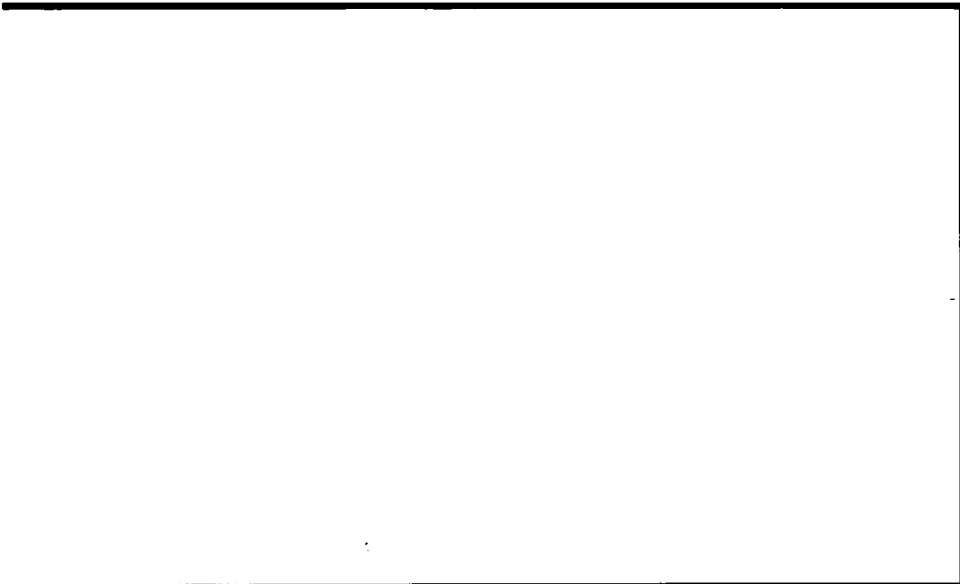
Farmington Hills- Dept. of Public Services workers will  
begin contacting residents in attempt to prevent sewage  
backups during rainstorms.

PATTERSON, DELORES : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1998

S 04 C 2-1

Det.MI Board of Education approved new scoring levels for  
MEAP tests;details



Ag 18 D-1-3

Gene Gonya, co-founder of Gleaners, plans to retire soon.

AG 23 B 4-2

W.Bloomfield Twp-Friendship Circle helps families with special needs kids, like Eric Zucker family AG 24 D 4-2  
Farmington-Police and fire facilities being renovated-at cost of \$730,000

Ag 28 A 1-2

MI looking at possibility of freeway car-pool lanes-& Hornbeck

S 9 D-1-5

Police investigating shooting death of Shanika King, wounding of her mother Deborah King, 28, and another person in the car Robert Neweu, 42.-7 Grant S 10 D-1-6  
E.Lansing- Ex-MSU president, Walter Adams, 76, died S.8.

-1998-

S 10 D-2-1

Grosse Pte Shores- Dr. Peter McCabe, 58, died S.7.

PATTERSON, DON : GOLF

1948

0 21, 62-3

ELECTED PRES. METROPOLITAN GOLF ASSN.-WALTER

PATTERSON, DON B. - U.S. ARMY PILOT OF CRYSTAL, MICHIGAN 1946

AP 9, 1-1

TO HAVE FLYING BOX SEAT AT ATOMIC TEST-CARLISLE

---1954---

MR 1, 13-1

OBIT; KILLED IN CRASH OF HIS JET PLANE NR PALMS, MICH F 27TH



PATTERSON, DONALD E. - EX-OFFICER AAF

1945

ADMITS \$5,400 THEFT FROM FELLOW OFFICERS IN AAF

JL 16, 2-4 FINAL

---1946---

PUT ON 3 YRS. PROBATION & ORDERED TO MAKE RESTITUTION OF \$1,038

JA 4, 2-3 BS 2

PATTERSON, DONNA JEAN : LIVONIA SONGWRITER

1973

S 24, D-5-5 W

20, HER SONG BEING RECORDED BY MOTOWN GROUP ERIC AND THE  
/IKINGS.WRIGHT

PATTERSON, DOROTHY

TEACHER: DETROIT

1954

ABOVE, DRAMATICS TEACHER & HER KITCHEN ABILITY-LUTZ

AG 17, 17-1

---1964---

AP 7, C-8-6

AWARDED \$2,500 DELTA KAPPA GAMMA SOCIETY SCHOLARSHIP FOR GRADUATE STUDY

PATTERSON, DOROTHY : RETIRED TEACHER

1987

F 16, C-1-6

LA-Age 65 plus, former Det teacher, supporting herself on  
her acting-Gunther

PATTERSON, DOROTHY : FOR WAYNE COUNTY CHARTER COMM. 1993

S 15 A 9-3

Primary election results.

N 03 A 10-1

Won seat on Det. Charter Commission

PATTERSON, DORSEY W. - DOCTOR

1963

MY 7, B-10-5

TO RECEIVE GOLDEN ANNIVERSARY DIPLOMA FROM WSU-1 OF 4 FROM 1913 GRAD.  
CLASS

AP 17, 4-4

APP'T GROSSE POINTE JUSTICE OF THE PEACE

0 25,26-1

ABOVE'S POSITION IN ECORSE INQUIRIES-WELLS

-----1956----- 0 4, 4-1

STATE OF MICH. LOSES IN CIR. CT. RIGHT TO ORDER ABOVE TO FIND OVER A DEFENDANT AMOS GOTT FOR TRIAL

-----1962----- N 22, R-10-2

ATTORNEY FOR HORACE DODGE JR. &amp; MILTON J. MILLER, ATTORNEY FOR DODGE'S WIFE, WRANGLE IN COURT-KIRK

D 12, A-2-1

GAVE 5 GROSSE POINTE TEEN-AGERS 6 MONTHS PROBATION ON SPECIAL CONDITIONS FOR CAUSING DEATH OF TINY REINDEER WHEN THEY LET IT OUT OF ITS PEN

-GLAZIER

-----1964-----

F 29, A-7-7

CAUGHT BETWEEN HORACE E. DODGE JR. MOTHER &amp; 5TH WIFE GREGG SHERWOOD BOTH DEMANDING 12,400 SHARES CHRYSLER CORP'S STOCK WORTH \$533,200-KIRK

-----1966-----

AP 11, A-1-1, 64

FREED KENNETH W. GREMORE &amp; FRANK RODWELL, ACCUSED OF MISUSING PUBLIC FUNDS OF PEOPLES COMMUNITY HOSPITAL AUTHORITY- SAID DIDN'T COMMIT A CRIME-KIRK

AP 16, A-4-1

BLANK CHECK ON PUBLIC FUNDS?-EDIT

JL 29, A-1-1

IN CASE OF TRAFFIC TICKET FIXING CHG. AGAINST SHERIFF PETER DUBACK &amp; JAMES BOMMARITO, ABOVE DECLINED TO ADMONISH THEM NOT TO HARASS WITNESSES-BARLISLE

---1966--- AG 4, A-1-3 6\*  
RULED IF SHERIFF PETER BUBACK FIRES ANY MORE EMPLOYEES WHO TESTIFY  
AGAINST HIM IN NEGLECT OF DUTY TRIAL BUBACK WILL BE CITED FOR CONTEMPT  
COURT-CARLISLE  
---1967--- JE 29, A-3-7  
ESTATE OF LATE HORACE E DODGE JR LOOKS LIKE PIGGY BANK &  
ABOVE SAYS THAT WINNING CLAIMS AGNST ESTATE CANNOT EXPECT  
TO BE PAID IN FULL AMOUNTS WON IN COURTS-KIRK  
---1968--- AG 21, B-11-1  
ABOVE GIVES VITO (BILLY) GIACALONES PROB. & FINE IN GUN  
CASE TO SHOCK OF ASSIT. STATE ATTY GEN. ROBERT GOUSSY-  
CARLISLE AG 22, B-10-1  
FREEDOM FOR A FAMILY MAN-EDIT  
---1969--- F 19, C-6--1  
SUSPECT ROBERT MCCLENDON ATTEMPTS TO AVOID ABOWES HARSHNESS-  
GLAZIER D 19, B-2-3 E  
---1974---  
SUBMITS RESIGNATION ASGP MUNICIPAL JUDGE-GOCZKOWSKI



PATTERSON, EARL : KIDNAP

1976

PHILADELPHIA-GRABED CARL BUTLER 33 & HELD HIM IN HIS  
BASEMENT FOR 3 HOURS, BEFORE TURNING HIM OVER TO  
POLICE FOR ATTACKING & RAPING MRS PATTERSON

D 8, A-12-3

PATTERSON, E(LMER)S.(PAT): LABOR LEADER

1955

	1656	JL 8, 51-6
UAW OFFICIAL, NAMED ADMIN. ASST. TO JOHN W. LIVINGSTON, UAW-CIO, VP		
	--1959--	F 2, 26-3
ELECTED DIR. FOR REGION 1 - COF UAW		F 15, A-14-1
ELECTED UAW REGIONAL DIR. FLINT-LANSING		
	--1962--	O 16, A-1-2
FLINT-DEBATES WITH GEO. ROMNEY AT UNION HALL DURING CAMPAIGN		
FOR GOV. - HOENSHELL	--1965--	JL 8, A-13-1 3*
ASSIGNED BY UAW TO AID AUSTRALIAN COUNCIL OF TRADE UNIONS IN AR-		
BITRATION CASE	--1967--	F 5, B-4-1 3*
GIVEN UAW 'SOLIDARITY' AWARD BY WALTER REUTHER		

PATERSON, EDMUND T. - DET. REALTOR

1915

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 3, 32-4

Elected head of Det. Real Estate Board

—1964—

AP 7, A-4-5 FIN 5

DIED APRIL 6, AGE 88

PATTERSON, EDWARD G. JR.: EXECUTIVE

1974

Ag 25, A-18-3

PHILADELPHIA-ABDUCTED AT GUNPOINT THURS., RELEASED FRI. AFTER NEGOTIATIONS BETWEEN KIDNAPERS & FAMILY S 1, D-19-3  
2MEN IN FBI CUSTODY FOR KIDNAP: JOS. J. BAXTER, 37, & EMMETT V. WARE, 37

PATTERSON, MRS EDWARD: CLUB MEMBER

1971

~~MR 8, C 4 6, D~~

TO CONDUCT CLASSES ON VOTER EDUCATION BEGINNING MR 11 AT  
PERPETUAL MISSION OF MOTHER CHARLESZETTA WADDLES

1950

PATTERSON, PFC. ELDON EDWARD : FORMER ARMY MAN

S 7, 53-2

HIS WIDOW IS 1ST MICH.GI WIDOW TO GET GI LOAN UNDER NEW 1950 HOUSING  
ACT-TREEN

1930

PATTERSON, MRS. ELEANOR MEDILL - WRITER

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 23, 40-4

Becomes editor-in-chief of Washington Herald

1932

O 17, 2-3

'OKES FUN AT ROOSEVELT(T R) COMPLEX OF MRS ALICE ROOSEVELT LONGWORTH

---1937---

AP 19, 9-5

LEASES THE WASHINGTON HEARLY FOR "1 PERIOD OF YEARS"

---1938---

AP 6, 30-6

TELLS PRES. ROOSEVELT WHAT HE SHOULD DO TO END DEPRESSION

---1939---

JA 28, 4-4

BUYS 2 NEWSPAPERS, WASHINGTON HERALD & THE WASHINGTON TIMES

N 30, 44-3 ISC

DENOUNCES HAROLD ICKES FOR ATTACK ON FATHER, JOS MEDILL

---1941---

MR 17, 25-7

CAB DRIVER JACK WHITE RETURNS GEMS OF ABOVE

---1940---

JL 25, 1-1-4

DIED JL 24, MARLBORO, MD. 64

JL 26, 6-6 NLTE

FUNERAL SET FOR JL 26

S 14, 10-4

COUNTRESS FELICIA GIZYCKA CONTESTING WILL OF ABOVE, MOTHER

O 10, 1-10-2

COURT GRANTS RIGHTS FOR SALE OF \$1,200,000 OF SECURITIES FROM ESTATE

---1948---

O 18, 20-3

MRS. ELLEN P. ARNOLD NOT TO TRY TO BREAK WILL ABOVE N 27, 1-6  
CANCELED CHECK FOR \$1,000,000 & FILE ON ABOVE FOUND AMONG BELONGINGS  
OF SUICIDE VICTIM, CHAS. B. PORTER, IN WILL QUIZ

---1949---

JA 16, 1-18-4

VALUATION OF PROPERTY SET BY COURT IN WILL FIGHT JA 29, 3-4  
TERMS OF SURPRISE SETTLEMENT IN WILL CONTEST A SECRET- JA 31, 26-1  
WILL SETTLEMENT PAYOFF TO MRS. FELICIA GIZYCKA REPORTED ABOUT \$400,000  
F 9, 1-6  
DAUGHTER, MRS. FELICIA GIZYCKA, SETTLES OUT-OF-COURT



PATTERSON, ELIZABETH:

ACTRESS

1939

Form 1656

J. 23, ROTO-4

IS PERFECT MOTHER IN SCREEN PLAYS ALTHOUGH SHE NEVER HAD A CHILD

—1966—

F 1, C-5-3

HOLLYWOOD-DIED JA 31, AGE 90

PATTERSON, DR. ERNEST MINOR - U OF PENNSYLVANIA 1930

---

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ja 21, 37-5

Elected pres. of American Academy of Political and  
Social Science, at meeting in Phila, Ja 20

1931

My 16, 15-1

Tells Union League road to recovery of economic stabilizatio

---1936---

DE 16, 2-8-1

TELLS WHAT HE WOULD DO IF HE WERE DICTATOR OF WORLD - MR 10, 27-1-CM  
TO ADDRESS ECONOMIC CLUB OF DET. MAR. 14  
SAYS CURRENCY STABILIZATION WOULD HELP PREVENT WAR

MR 15, 1-13-1

AR 10, 1-2  
& OTHER DETECTIVE NAMED IN EXTORTION PLOT VS WAITRESS AP 11, 35-7BS2  
WARRANT URGED FOR ABOVE IN EXTORTION PLOT AP 15, 8-4  
HEARING SET FOR AP 24 MY 17, 15-3  
INSP SHAPERO TELLS COURT OF ABOVE'S TAKING BRIBE MY 20, 14-6  
HELD FOR TRIAL IN BRIBERY CASE O 31, 39-4  
BRIBERY TRIAL TO BE HELD D 8TH D 10, 14-4 BS 2  
JURY BEING PICKED FOR TRIAL OF ABOVE D 11, 2-1 FINAL  
MRS. GENEVIEVE GORE TESTIFIES AGST ABOVE AS TRIAL OPENS TODAY D 12, 43-4  
MRS. THERESA OLIVER TESTIFIES AGST ABOVE D 13, 2-8  
MRS. THERESA OLIVER CONTINUES TESTIMONY AGST ABOVE IN CT. D 17, 8-5  
REC. CT. FINDS ABOVE GUILTY OF EXTORTION PLOT  
-----1953----- JA 6, 4-3 BS 2  
GIVEN 30 DAYS FOR EXTORTION PLOT & 2 YRS PROBATION WITH \$100 COSTS

1964

PATTERSON, EUGENE - CIVIL RIGHTS COMMISSION

AP 19, A-8-4

PRES. JOHNSON APPOINTS ABOVE TO CIVIL RIGHTS COMMISSION

--1967--

MY 22, A-16-2

NY-OF ATLANTA CONSTITUTION TOOK EDITORIAL WRITING VWARD  
IN PULITZER PRIZE FOR HIS EDITORIALS ON GA LEGISLATURES  
REFUSAL TO SEAT NEGRO JULIAN BOND

PATTERSON, FELECIA : MURDERED CHILD

1974

AP ~~4~~ 30, A-11-5

6, DAUGHTER OF LELA PATTERSON, THROWN TO DEATH FROM 3D  
STORY WINDOW BY MS. PATTERSON'S COMMONLAW HUSBAND.

MY 1, A-12-4

HAROLD TILLMAN, 27, DETROIT HELD WITHOUT BAIL PENDING EXAM MY  
9.

**PATTERSON, FLOYD - SERIES BY KEN WILLIAMS**

1956

~~D 9, 0-1-4~~

**NYC-1. CREDITS HIS GAZELLE PUNCH FOR HIS FAST CLIMB TO CHAMP**

D 10, 25-6

D 11, 49-4

D 12, '73-1

**2-ABOVE IS CASHING IN ON TITLE**

**3-ABOVE HAS CHAMPION'S APPETITE**

**4-LIKE LOUIS, PATTERSON IS A CREDIT TO BOXING-**

WINS BOUT FR. DICK WAGNER	AP 14, 27-4
WINS BOUT FR. WES BASCOM O 19TH	O 20, 38-1 5*
WINS BOUT FR. DICK WAGNER D 14TH	D 15, 49-1
NEW YORK STATE'S ATHLETIC COMMISSION SIDELINES ABOVE UNTIL HIS AGE IS CLARIFIED	D 19, 14-6
-----1954-----	JA 15, 42-8
NAMED OUTSTANDING MEN IN BOXING IN 1953 BY BOXING WRITERS ASSN	MY 11, 40-7
TO FIGHT JOEY MAXIM JE 7TH IN NEW YORK CITY	JE 8, 26-4
LOSES BOUT TO JOEY MAXIM IN NYC JE 7TH	JL 13, 27-1
WINS BOUT FR. JACQUES ROYER OF FRANCE IN NY JL 12TH	O 12, 27-6
WINS DECISION OVER ESAU FERDINAND IN NYC O 11TH	N 20, 17-1
WINS BOUT FR. JIMMY SLADE IN NEW YORK N 19TH	JA 8, 17-5
-----1955-----	JA 18, 26-3
BIOG. SKETCH OF ABOVE; WINS BOUT FR. WILLIE TROY JA 7TH IN NYC	JL 7, 51-3
WINS BOUT FR. LULU PEREZ JA 17TH IN BOSTON	
NYC-WINS BOUT FR. ARCHIE MCBRIDE JL 6TH IN NEW YORK	

-----1955-----  
 LOS ANGELES-WINS BOUT FR. CALVIN BRAD HERE 0 13TH 0 14, 49-7  
 -----1956-----  
 WINS TKO VS JIMMY WALLS AT NEW BRITAIN, CONN MR 12 MR 13, 46-2  
 NYC-DEFEATS TOMMY JACKSON AT MADISON SQ GARDEN-SAM GREENE JE 9, 9-5  
 ABOVE FRACTURED RIGHT HAND, WILL NOT BE ABLE TO FIGHT AG 3, 36-3 5\*  
 SEPT 25 ARCHIE MOORE  
 ABOVE FIGHT WITH ARCHIE MOORE IS POSTPONED AG 4, 12-5  
 NYC-SETS TITLE BOUT WITH ARCHIE MOORE ON NOV 30 IN CHICAGO 0 16, 29-6  
 CHICAGO-TO FIGHT ARCHIE MOORE TONIGHT HERE-GREENE N 30, 41-5  
 CHICAGO-OUTWEIGHTED BY ARCHIE MOORE BY 5½ PDS N 30, 1-1 LF  
 CHICAGO-KO'D ARCHIE MOORE IN 5TH ROUND N 30TH TO WIN HEAVYWEIGHT TITLE D 1, 9-1  
 GREENE D 1, 12-3  
 CHICAGO-GETS WORD AFTER FIGHT WIFE GAVE BIRTH TO DAUGHTER, HIS FIRST CHILD D 2, 0-8-5  
 CHICAGO-BIOG. SKETCH D 9, 0-1-4  
 1. (1ST OF 4 ARTICLES) HOW HE CLIMBS FR TROANT TO CHAMP D 12, 73-4  
 NAMED "FIGHTER OF THE YEAR" -----1957----- F 17, 0-3-6 2\*  
 TREASURY MEN TO KEEP CLOSE CHECK ON ABOVE'S TAXES AP 17, 64-2  
 WON'T FIGHT IN JUNE MY 21, 41-5  
 NYC-TWO MEN, ARCHIE MCBRIDGE & TOMMY JACKSON CHALLENGER ABOVE



MY 24, 36-7 BB

TOMMY JACKSON SIGNED TODAY FOR FIGHT WITH ABOVE IN NYC LAST WEEK OF JULY

MY 25, 10-5

JE 5, 67-3

TO FIGHT TOMMY JACKSON IN JULY

SIGNS FOR FIGHT WITH TOMMY JACKSON AT POLO GROUNDS

JL 29-

JE 29, 9-3

TACOMA-WASH.-WASH. STATE ATHLETIC COMM TO MEET TO DISCUSS PROPOSED PATTERSON-PETE RADEMACHER FIGHT

JE 29, 9-2

TOMMY JACKSON WILL NOT SHAKE HANDS WITH ABOVE, AFTER SIGNING CONTRACT

JL 28, D-2-6 2\*

N.Y.-PATTERSON FAVORED BY 5-1 MARGIN OVER TOMMY JACKSON

JL 29, 1-1 BB

WEIGHS IN AT 184 LBS FOR HEAVYWEIGHT FIGHT

JL 30, 25-1

WINS HEAVYWEIGHT CHAMPIONSHIP BY TKO TOMMY JACKSON IN 10TH ROUND-

JL 30, 19-1

GREENE

ED SULLIVAN FEUDS WITH STEVE ALLEN OVER ABOWES TV APPEARANCE

JL 31, 34-1

AND STILL CHAMPION-EDIT

JL 31, 57-5

CUS D'AMATO TAKES OVER BOXING-SENDS ABOVE TO CAMP FOR OPEN CHAMPSP.

AG 1, 29-7

ED T. BAGSDALE APOLOGIZES AS TV COMMERCIAL BLACKED OUT WINNER ABOVE FIGHT

-----1-57-----

AG 3, 9-1

DEFINITELY TO FIGHT PETE RADEMACHER AG 22ND

AG 6, 27-7

SEATTLE-THERE WILL BE NO JUDGES FOR ABOVE'S FIGHT WITH PETE RADEMACHER AG 22ND

AG 11, D-2-8

SEATTLE-TOMMY LOUGHRAN TO REFERRE ABOVE'S FIGHT WITH PETE RADEMACHER AG 22ND

AG 14, 40-4

MILWAUKEE-JOE LOUIS CONDEMNS ABOVE'S FIGHT WITH PETE RADEMACHER AG 22 AS SHAME TO CROWN

AG 24, 9-5

000000000000 WINS ROUT WITH PETE RADEMACHER AG 22ND-GREENE

S 29, D-4-1

VISITS IN DETROIT;SAYS HE HAS NO FIGHT PLANS-GREENE

O 8, 29-3

NYC-TURNS DOWN FIGHT IN LONDON NEXT JUNE WITH DICK RICHARDSON

O 16, 69-1

JACK KEARNS PROMOTES FIGHT WITH MARCIANO IN MEXICO-DOC GREENE

D 15, C-2-6

NYC-WILLING TO FIGHT PETE RADEMACHER FOR HEAVYWEIGHT TITLE AGAIN - GRAYSON

-----1958-----

JA 27, 1-8 LF

NYC-SIGNS PACT TO FIGHT JOE ERSKINE IN LONDON IN JUNE

MR 13, 34-1

NYC-SAILS DUE TO SAIL FOR ENGLAND TODAY TO SIGN UP FOR TITLE FIGHT

- Ap 2, 52-2  
DENVER-PROMOTER JOE DUPLER OFFERS ABOVE \$1500,000 TO RISK HIS CROWN  
AGSTEITHER "INDO VALDEX OR WAY-E BETHEA
- Ap 5, 9-1  
SAN FRANCISCO-JOE LOUIS SAYS WORLD'S BOXING COMSN. SHOULD REFUSE SANCT  
ION TITLE DEFENSES FOR ABOVE
- AP21, 18-7 BB  
"NYC-MAY DEFEND HIS HEAVYWEIGHT TITLE AGST TEXAN ROY HARRIS IN AUGUST
- MY 14, 67-6  
"NYC-WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP BOXING COMM. WANTS ABOVE TO FIGHT IN PARIS
- JE 2, 17-6  
MANAGER THREATENS COURT ACTION IF WORLD BOXING COMM TRIES TO VACATE  
ABOVE'S CROWN
- JE 7, 9-5  
NYC-SUGAR RAY ROBINSON OFFERED MILLION DOLLARS TO FIGHT ABOVE
- JE 17, 27-6  
LOS ANGELES-FIGHT BETWEEN PROMOTERS FOR ABOVE'S BOUT WITH ROY HARRIS  
S AUG. 4TH
- JE 18, 55-1  
LOS ANGELES-SIGNS TO FIGHT ROY HARRIS AUG 4TH
- JE 25, 59-1  
LOS ANG-FIGHTS ROY HARRIS IN LOS ANG BUT AL WEILL NOT MEMBER OF CAST
- JE 26, 39-4  
WM ROSENTHAL TO PROMOTE HARRIS FIGHT
- J 1, 41-1  
HARRIS FIGHT TO BE ON CLOSED CIRCUIT TV

---1958---

J 9, 56-5

J 15, 5-1

TO TRAIN AT OCEANSIDE, CALIF FOR HARRIS BOUT  
DEFENDS GADGETS AT SCOUT CAMPS AS TIME SAVERS-

Ag 5, 26-7

NYC-ABOVE'S FIGHT WITH ROY HARRIS AG 18TH WILL NOT BE ON RADIO

Ag 15, 33-7 1H

NYC-ELF PROMOTER CORP, WHO HAS RIGHT TO RADIO & TELEVISION SHOWING OF  
ABOVE'S FIGHT WITH ROY HARRIS AG 18TH GOES TO COURT TO KEEP NYC RADIO  
STATION WGR FROM "RECREATING" THE BOUT

Ag 16, 10-2

OCEANSIDE, CALIF.-ABOVE'S MGR., CUS D'AMATO TO QUIT BOXING IF ABOVE LOS-  
ES TITLE TO ROY HARRIS

Ag 17, D-3-1

20,000 TO SEE ABOVE'S FIGHT WITH ROY HARRIS IN LOS ANGELES AG 18TH

Ag 19, 25-6

CUT N SHOOT, TEXAS-TOWN UNHAPPY OVER TOWN BOY ROY HARRIS LOSING BOUT IN  
LOS ANGELES AG 18TH TO ABOVE

Ag 19, 28-7

BOX SCORE OF ABOVE'S BOUT AG 18TH WITH ROY HARRIS

Ag 19, 25-5

WON FIGHT IN K IN 12TH ROUND IN LOS ANGELES AG 18TH OVER ROY HARRIS-  
GREENE

Ag 19, 25-4

RE-ACTION OF DET. FANS AT PALMS T HEATER CLOSED TV SHOWING OF LOS ANG-  
-LS FIGHT WITH ROY HARRIS-HARRIS

Ag 20, 59-4

PURSE REACHES \$311,000

S 3, 56-5 5\*

NYC-196,762 WATCHED ABOVE FIGHT IN CLOSED CIRCUIT TV THEATERS ACROSS  
U.S.

NYC-INDICATED ABOVE TO FIGHT NINO VALDES FOR HEAVYWEIGHT CROWN  
DEC 2 OR 5TH S 24, 59-2  
O 3, 43-2  
SEATTLE-GETS \$250,000 OFFER TO DEFEND HIS WORLD HEAVYWEIGHT TITLE  
O 5, D-4-5 2\*  
NYC-IS AVOIDING TAX PITFALLS THAT BEFELL JOE LOUIS & RAY ROBINSON  
O 15, 67-1 LF  
NYC-TALKS STILL ON FOR ABOVE TO DEFEND HIS TITLE IN DEC.  
D 19, 27-6  
MIAMI-ACTOR GEO. RAFT OFFER ABOVE \$400,000 FOR HIS CONTRACT  
D 20, 9-1  
NYC-NINO VALDES SAYS ABOVE IS AFRAID TO FIGHT HIM D 23, 17-4  
NYC-SAYS HE HAS OFFER OF \$400,000 FOR A FIGHT  
---1959:--- JA 20, 27-5  
IT'S UP TO INGEMAR JOHANSSON TO HURRY TO U.S. TO SIGN FOR TITLE FIGHT WITH ABOVE  
JA 24, 9-6  
TO FIGHT INGEMAR JOHANSSON IN JUNE JA 26, 19-5  
NYC-FIGHT BETWEEN CITIES OF NEW YORK & LOS ANGELES FOR ABOVE'S FIGHT  
WITH INGEMAR JOHANSSON

---1959---

JA 28, 48-1

NYC-PROMOTER BILL ROSENTHAL ENTERS BID TO ABOVE FIGHT WITH INGEMAR JOHANSSON

JA 29, 1-3 LF

NYC-SIGNS TO DEFEND HIS TITLE AGST INGEMAR JOHANSSON

MR 11, 63-7

NYC-TO FIGHT INGEMAR JOHANSSON HERE IN JUNE

MR 19, 57-1

TO FIGHT BRIAN LONDON IN LAS VEGAS AP 21ST  
LONDON-BRITISH BOXING BD. OF CONTROL BAN BRIAN LONDON TO FIGHT ABOVE

MR 25, 56-7 LF

MR 26, 31-3

LONDON BRIAN LONDON TO FIGHT ABOVE DISPUTE BAN

MR 27, 27-6

LAS VEGAS HALL AVAILABLE FOR BOUT WITH BRIAN LONDON

MR 29, D-4-1 5\*MO

GOTEBORG-TO FIGHT INGEMAR JOHANSSON IN NYC JE 25TH

MR 31, 25-4

LAS VEGAS-TO FIGHT BRIAN LONDON HERE MAY 1ST

AP 3, 45-5

NYC-LAS VEGAS-TO FIGHT BRIAN LONDON HERE MAY 1ST & IT WILL BE TELECAST

AP 6, 21-3 LF

INDIANAPOLIS-TO DEFEND HEAVYWEIGHT CHAMP. ANST. BRIAN LONDON, MY 1ST

AP 9, 57-3

NYC-ABOVE'S FIGHT WITH BRIAN LONDON MY 1ST TO BE SHOW ON TV AFTER ALL

AP 14, 31-7

\$25 RINGSIDE RATE FOR BOUT WITH BRIAN LONDON MY 1

- INDIANAPOLIS-AL FARB REPLACES CECIL RHODES AS PROMOTED OF FIGHT WITH BRIAN LONDON Ap 16, 53-3
- INDIANAPOLIS-ARRIVES HERE FOR FIGHT Ap 19 D-5-6
- INDIANAPOLIS-SIGN PACT FOR RETURN BOUT WITH BRIAN LONDON Ap 24, 50-1
- INDIANAPOLIS-TO FIGHT BRIAN LONDON-HERE TONIGHT-GREENE My 1, 37-6 -
- INDIANAPOLIS-WEIGHTS 182½ PDS.OVER BRIAN LONDON'S 208 FOR BOUT TONIGHT My 1, 1-7 5°
- INDIANAPOLIS-WINS BOUT MY 1ST OVER BRIAN LONDON-GREENE My 2, 9-1
- HOPES TO MAKE 3 MORE HEAVYWEIGHT TITLE DEFENSES THIS YEAR My 3, D-2-4
- INDIANAPOLIS-COMPLAINTS ABOUT ABOVE AS CHAMPION-GREENE My 3, D-2-1
- NYC-UNITED ARTISTS BUYS RADIO RIGHTS TO ABOVE'S FIGHT WITH INGEMAN JOHANSSON My 26, 2-6 LF
- ABOVE'S FIGHT WITH INGEMAN JOHANSSON FACES TROUBLES My 27, 80-1

---1959---

MY 29, 26-3

NYC-ABOVE'S FIGHT WITH INGEMAR JOHANSSON TO STAY IN NEW YORK

MY 30, 10-5

NYC-EDDIE MACHEN'S SUIT TO PREVENT INGEMAR JOHANSSON FR. FIGHTING ABOVE  
TO GO TO COURT JE 1ST

JE 2, 21-1

TWO MOVIE FIRMS TO SPONSOR ABOVE'S TITLE BOUT WITH INGEMAR JOHANSSON-  
HYDE

JE 9, 1-5 LF

COURT OK'S FIGHT WITH JOHANSSON

JE 14, D-5-3 2\*

NYC-RADIO BROADCAST OF JE 25TH HEAVYWEIGHT TITLE FIGHT BETW. ABOVE &  
INGEMAR JOHANSSON TO BE CARRIED BY ABC

JE 21, D-7-1

NYC-FAVORED OVER INGEMAR JOHANSSON

JE 1-8 HMO

NYC-RAIN POSPONED TONIGHTS FIGHT TO TOMORROW

JE 25, 1-2 LF

NYC-RAIN DELAYS HEAVYWEIGHT TITLE FIGHT UNTIL TOMORROW

JE 26, 57-1

NYC-TO MEET INGEMAR JOHANSSON TOMORROW FIGHT AT YANKEE STADIUM DELAYED  
DUE TO RAIN-GREENE

JE 27, 1-7

NYC-WINS HEAVYWEIGHT WORLD TITLE CROWN FROM FLOYD FATTERSON  
BY KOING HIM IN 3RD ROUND-GREENE

JE 27, 1-8

INGEMAR JOHANSSON'S BIOG. SKETCH IN HIS WINNING HEAVYWEIGHT TITLE FROM  
ABOVE IN NYC JE 26TH-HARRIS

JE 27, 1-5

DET. SWEDF'S REACTION TO INGEMAR JOHANSSON'S WINNING FIGHT OVER ABOVE-  
MARTZ

JE 27, 9-1

RECEIPTS FROM CLOSED TV CIRCUITS-GREENE



PATTERSON, FLOYD

BOXER

1959

NYC-~~AB00000~~ "RIGHT" KO'D ABOVE WHEN INGEMAR JOHANSSON LET GO-SIMITH Jc 27, 9-3  
GOTEBORG, SWEDEN-TOWN ERUPTS AT 3:30 IN MORNING WHEN INGEMAR JOHANSSON Jc 27, 9-7  
DEFEATS ABOVE Jc 27, 9-6  
NYC-CUS D'AMTOSAYS ABOVE WILL REGAIN HIS CROWN-GREENE JE 28, D-1-5  
NYC-INGEMAR JOHANSON WILLING & EAGER FOR REMATCH WITH ABOVE-GREENE  
JL 5, D-4-1 3\*  
PUBLIC FAVORS ABOVE TO RECAPTURE HIS CROWN FROM INGEMAR JOHANSSON  
IN SEPT. BOUT JL 30, 33-6  
NYC-DELAY POSSIBLE IN ABOVE'S TITLE REMATCH AG 1, 10-8  
NYC-IRVING KAHN, TO REVISE PROMOTION OF INGEMAR JOHANSSON-FLOYD PATT- AG 2, D-2-2  
RSON BOUT SEPT. 22ND  
NYC-CUS D'ANATO SAYS HE HAS RIGHT TO NAME TITLE BOUT SITE & DATE AG 4, 27-6  
NYC-IRVING B. KAHN CONSIDERS 2 HUGE GUARANTEES FOR SEPT 22ND FIGHT WITH JOHANSSON AG 5, 53-3  
NYC-INQUIRY ORDERED IN TITLE FIGHT AG 6, 31-3  
NILL OSENSOHN UNDER POLICE GUARD WHILE POLICE CHECKS HIS FIGHT PRO  
MOTIONS

---1959--- AG 11, 27-3 LF

NYC-INGEMAR JOHANSSON SEEMS IN NO RUSH TO ACCEPT AN INVITE TO COME TO  
N-YORK & SIGN FOR RETURN FIGHT WITH ABOVE

AG 17, 1-8

NYC-ROSENSTON ENTERPRISES INC, PROMOTERS OF ABOVE'S FIGHT WITH INGEMAR  
JOHANSSON HAVE LICENSE SUSPENDED

AG 18, 25-7

NOW HAS NO PROMOTER FOR FIGHT WITH JOHANSSON

AG 19, 63-3

JACK DEMPSEY APPOINTED AS PROMOTIONAL DIRECTOR OF HOPED-FOR BOUT OF  
ABOVE WITH INGEMAR JOHANSSON SEPT. 22

AG 24, R-3-1

DISCUSSION BETWEEN JACK DEMPSEY & INGEMAR JOHANSSON ABOUT FIGHT WITH  
ABOVE IN PHILA. IN NOV.

AG 25, C-3-6

GOTEBOG, SWEDEN-CONTRACTS FOR '60 REMATCH WITH INGEMAR JOHANSSON TO  
BE SIGNED TODAY

AG 25, C-3-6 LF

GOTEBOG, SWEDEN-INGEMAR JOHANSSON SIGNED TO DEFEND HIS WORLD HEAVY-  
WEIGHT TITLE IN RETURN BOUT AGST ABOVE IN U.S. BETW. MARCH 1ST & JUNE  
13TH

AG 26, D-2-5

RACKETEER ANTHONY SALERNO CALLED MYSTERIOUS "MR. X" INVOLVED IN FIGHT

O 14, D-1-3

NYC-STATE ATHLETIC COMSN. FINDINGS APPARENT TO BAN REMATCH WITH INGEMAR  
JOHANSSON

N 6, A-1-7 LF

NY STATE ATHLETIC COMSN. BOOTED RETURN FIGHT WITH INGEMAR JOHANSSON  
OUT OF STATE

N 10, C-2-3

POWERFUL NEW "CLEAN UP" PROMOTIONAL GRP HOPES TO STAGE RETURN ABOVE  
FIGHT WITH JOHANSSON

PATTEPSON, FLOYD

BOXER

1959

NEWTON, CONN.-SAYS HIS REMATCH WITH INGEMAR JOHANSSON WILL BE HELD NEXT YEAR  
TO FIGHT JOHANSSON WITHOUT CUS D'AMATOR IN CORNER IF NECESSARY  
HITTING EXHIBITION TRAIL ACROSS EASTERN CANADA WITH MANAGER CUS D'AMATOR  
EXHIBITION APPEARANCE IN WINDSOR POSTPONED UNIL DEC 19TH  
ATTORNEY ROY COHN HOPES TO PROMOTE BOUT BETW. ABOVE & INGEMAR JOHANSSON  
NYC-JAC FUGAZY TO STATE RETURN BOUT WITH INGEMAR JOHANSSON  
STOCKHOLM-TO DISCUSS JOHANSSON FIGHT DATES  
STOCKHOLM- INGEMAR JOHANSSON OK'S BOUT WITH ABOVE  
NYC-ROY COHN'S 8 MAN SYNDICATE COMPLETES ITS APPLICATION TO NY STATE ATH.CO MMSN.FOR LICENSE TO STAGE RETURN JOHANSSON-PATTERSON HEAVY-WEIGHT TITLE FIGHT AT POLO GROUNDS  
NEWTOWN, CONN.-OPENS DRILLS FOR REVENGE ON FLOYD PATTERSON  
NYC-NEW JERSEY OK'S BOUT WITH INGEMAR JOHANSSON

N 13, D-3-1

N 25, B-1-4

D 1, C-1-4

D 3, D-3-5

D 19, B-4-4

D 21, B-2-3

D 28, B-1-8 IH

D 28, A-1-2 5\*

D 31, B-2-3

JA 10, C-1-32

F 18, C-2-6

---1960---

F 20, B-1-5

NYC-NEW YORK STATE ATHLETIC COMSN. OK'S LICENSE FOR JOHANSSON FIGHT

Mr 31, C-5-2

GOETEBORG, SWEDEN-WAY PAVED FOR ABOVE & INGEMAR JOHANSSON TO FIGHT FOR  
EIGHT

AP 22, D-1-3

FINALLY SIGNS TO FIGHT PATTERSON

JE 15, D-2-4

NEWTON, CONN.-JOHANSSON NOW RATED 7-5 CHOICE

JE 20 A-1-3

NYC-JOHANSSON FAVORED 8 TO 5 OVER FLOYD PATTERSON IN FIGHT HERE-GREENE

JE 21, A-1-7

NYC-DET. NEWS REPORTER DOC GREENE'S EXCLUSIVE STORY & INTERVIEW WITH IN-  
GEMAR JOHANSON IN HIS DRESSING ROOM AFTER HE LOST FIGHT TO FLOYD PAT-  
TERSON-GREENE

JE 21, R-1-1

NYC-FLOYD PATTERSON KO'S ABOVE IN 5TH ROUND TO WIN BACK HEAVYWEIGHT  
TITLE CROWN-GREENE

JE 21, R-1-8

NYC-5,000 FIGHT FAN CRASH GATE & STORM RING FOR FIGHT

JE 21, R-2-1

FLOYD PATTERSON SUCCEEDED JE 20TH WHEN 8 EX HEAVYWEIGHTS BOXING CHAMP-  
IONS FAILED WHEN HE WON BACK TITLE FROM INGEMAR JOHANSSON

JE 21, A-1-6 LF

NYC-INGEMAR JOHANSSON WANTS TO FIGHT ABOVE QUICK-GREENE

JE 22, D-1-3

ABOVE SAYS HE WILL FIGHT JOHANSSON-GREENE

JE 28, B-4-4

NYC-RECEIPT FOR BOUT HIT ALL TIME HIGH; TOTAL RECEIPTS \$3,549,553

PATTERSON, FLOYD :

BOXER

1960

NYC-RETURNS TO TRAINING, BOTHERED BY BONE BRUISES IN FINGERS-CROSS

JL 7, D-1-5

JL 10, D-2-1

ROCKVILLE, CENTRE, NY-WIFE GIVES BIRTH TO BOY

JL 22, A-1-1

FIN 5

LOS ANGELES CHOSEN AS 3RD FIGHT SITE WITH INGEMAR JOHANSSON

S 8, D-11-4

CASTELGANDOLFO, ITALY-ATTENDED AUDIENCE OF POPE JOHN XXIII

O 2, D-4-5

OLDENBURG-W.GERMANY-DRAWS ONLY 150 FANS TO 5,000-CAPACITY WESER-EMS HALL ON BEGINNING OF W.GERMANY EXHIBITION TOUR

O 14, D-1-3

NYC-NAMED "FIGHTER OF THE YEAR" BY BOXING WRITERS ASSN.

D 19, R-3-5

REJECTS \$400,000 OFFER TO STAGE FIGHT WITH INGEMAR JOHANSSON IN MIAMI BEACH

D 29, R-2-5

NAMED "FIGHTER OF YEAR" BY RING MAGAZINE -- 1961--

JA 24, R-1-4

PROFILE-SPORTS-GREENE

F 19, D-4-2

FIGHT TO BE AT 5 SHOWS IN DET.

F 24, D-2-1

ABOVE WITH INGEMAR JOHANSSON TAPED TV SHOW WITH JACKIE GLEASON-FLA.

F 26, D-1-5 3\*

MIAMI BEACH-AGREES TO USE 6- OUNCE GLOVES IN FIGHT MAR 13TH WITH INGEMAR JOHANSSON

---1961---

F 27, A-12-6

TICKETS ON SALE FOR CLOSED-CIRCUIT TELCAST OF ABOVE'S FIGHT WITH JOHANSSON MP 13TH

MR 5, 6-6-1

REPORTS ON HOW HE LEARNED TO BE WINNER-LITSKY

MP 12, D-1-6

FLOYD I'M SURE I'LL WIN-DOC GREENE

MR 13, 4-1-1

MIAMI BEACH-FAVORED OVER JOHANSSON-GREENE

R 14, A-1-3

MIAMI BEACH-ACCOUNT OF FIGHT-JIM RISHOP

MR 14, R-1-1

MIAMI BEACH-ABOVE'S WINNING IN KO BOUT HERE MR 13TH WITH JOHANSSON IN 6TH ROUND-GREENE

MR 14, R-2-5

CLOSED CIRCUIT TV COVERAGE OF ABOVE'S FIGHT WITH JOHANSSON DRAWS REC-

MR 14, R-1-1

EPTS OF \$2,400,000

MR 14, A-1-7 LF

INGO "CHOPPED DOWN" PIX LAYOUT OF KO

R 15, D-1-3

MIAMI BEACH-SEEKS TO DEFEND TITLE IN FIGHT THIS SUMMER

MR 15, R-12-2

ON ROUTE TO HOME IN ROCKVILLE CENTER

NO-BLOW FIGHT-PREFER ABOVE FIGHT OVER ED SULLIVAN-JACK PAAR AFFAIR-

MR 16, D-1-1

EDITA

JL 7, C-3-4 FIN 3

NYC-GREETED HOME BY WIFE

NBA FACES SHOWDOWN TODAY IN ITS EFFORT TO MAKE ABOVE DEFEND HIS TITLE

JL 22, A-2-7 LF

BY SEPT. 13TH AGST ONE OF 6 TOP NBA CO TENDERS

S 8, C-8-1

BOSTON-TO DEFEND HEAVYWEIGHT TITLE AGST TOM MCNEELLY IN BOSTON 0 23RD

S 22, D-2-5

HERSHEY, PA.-NAT L BOXING ASSN. BACKS OFF ITS 6 MOS RULE

S 26, D-3-3

ANOTHER 6 MOS TO DEFENDS HIS TITLE

BOSTON-CHAMP BOUT WITH TOM MCNEELLY HITS REFEREE SNAG

BOSTON-TITLE FIGHT WITH TOM MCNEELLY PULED OUT OF BOSTON

PATTERSON, FLOYD

BOXER

1961

TORONTO-TO DEFEND HIS WORLD HEAVYWEIGHT TITLE AGST TOM MCNELLEY D 4TH.  
O 4, D-2-4  
O 16, A-1-2 LF

TORONTO-SIGNS CONTRACT WITH TOM MCNELLEY FOR BOUT DEC. 4TH  
N 17, C-4-3

TO CARRY TELECAST OF ABOVE'S FIGHT WITH TOM MCNEELY WILL BE DET. THEATERS D 4TH

ABOVE'S FIGHT WITH TOM MCNELLEY CUT TO 4 THEATERS D 1, D-3-4  
D 4, B-1-2  
GIVEN 10-1 ODDS IN TONIGHTS BOUT WITH TOM MCNEELEY-GREENE

TORONTO-TOM MCNELLEY TOPS FLOYD PATTERSON BY 8½ PDS FOR FIGHT TONIGHT  
4, A-1-4 LF

TORONTO-WINS BOUT WITH TOM MCNELLEY  
D 5, A-1-2  
D 5, D-1-1

TORONTO-WINS EASY FIGHT OVER TOM MCNEELEY-GREENE D 12, C-3-1

TORONTO-PROVINCIAL LEGIS. CALLS BOUT WITH TOM MCNEELEY A FRAUD

---1962--- F 16, D-7-5  
MR 2, R-2-8

NYC-APPLIES FOR PERMIT TO CARRY A GUN  
PHILADELPHIA-SONNY LISTON SAID HE WILL FIGHT ABOVE FOR WHATEVER DEAL  
MR 17, R-4-7

THAT IS MADE  
SONNY LISTON CONFIDENT HE WILL DEFEAT ABOVE

--1962--

My 11, C-5-2

DET. JOINED 4 OTHER U.S. CITIES & LONDON, ENGLAND IN BIDDING FOR ABOVE & SONNY LISTON BOXING MATCH

My 17, D-4-2

CONFLICTS DELAY POSSIBLE DET. TITEE BOUT WITH SONNY LISTON

My 19, R-4-1

TIGER STADIUM AVAILABLE FOR FIGHT WITH SONNY LISTON  
ARRANGEMENTS TO BRING FIGHT TO DET. 90 TO 99 PER CENT COMPLETE

My 21, R-1-5

DAVE GUDELSKY, MICH. BOXING COMMISSIONER, CHECKING ON LISTON BEFORE OKING FIGHT FOR DET.

My 22, C-1-8

FAILS TO SHOW UP FOR MEETING WITH DET. PROMOTERS  
TO BE ONE OF FIRST SPEAKERS AT DET. PRESS CLUB'S CELEBRITY LUNCHEON SERIES IN NEW QUARTERS

My 23, D-1-3

PROMOTER CUS D'AMATO SAYS DETROIT BID FOR PATTERSON-LISTON FIGHT LAUGHABLE

My 25, R-2-3

MISSSES PLANE, TOO LATE TO SPEAK AT LUNCHEON IN DET. BUT SPENT TIME AUTOGRAPHING BOOK "VICTORY OVER MYSELF" AT HUDSON'S AUDITORIUM

JN 1, C-3-5

CHICAGO--TO BOX SONNY LISTON SEPT. 25 AT COMISKEY PARK

JE 25, B-3-5 LF

NY-TV RIGHTS FOR SEPT. 25 FIGHT WITH SONNY LISTON GIVEN GRAFF, REINER & SMITH ENTERPRISES, OF LA



PATTERSON, FLOYD : BOXER

1962

JE 27, A-3-3

YONKERS, N.Y.-IN FIGHT WITH NEIGHBOR OVER FENCE-~~SAID~~ FENCE PUT BY  
WHITE NEIGHBOR TO KEEP HIS NEGRO CHILDREN FROM PLAYING WITH OTHERS  
CHILDREN-CALLS IT DISCRIMINATION  
CHIC-SIGNED CONTRACT TO FIGHT SONNY LISTON SEPT. 25 IN COMISKEY PARK

JL 3, B-3-1

AG 15, F-3-1

ARC RADIC NETWORK COMPLETES ARRANGEMENTS FOR EXCLUSIVE COVERAGE OF  
ABOVE FIGHT WITH SONNY LISTON  
HOLLYWOOD-FILM RIGHTS TO PATTERSON-LISTON HEAVYWEIGHT TITLE FIGHT IN  
CHICAGO SEPT.25 HAVE BEEN PURCHASED BY ALLIED ARTISTS STUDIO-HEFFERNA

S 17, B-4-7

S 18, C-1-5

CHICAGO-NEWSREEL CAMERA ON CURB DRAWS CROWD FOR GLIMPSE OF ABOVE &  
SONNY LISTON ARRIVING AT ILL.ATHLETIC COMM.FOR ROUTINE EXAMINATION

S 18, C-1-5

ELGIN, ILL-GATE RECEIPTS WERE REPORTED MISSING FROM TRAINING CAMP OF  
ABOVE

S 26, A-1-6

TAX AGENTS FREEZE TITLE FIGHT PROFITS IN AIM TO COLLECT \$3.9 MILLION  
OWED IN TAXES BY FIGHT PROMOTERS

S 26, C-20-2

16,000 FANS SEE ABOVE-LISTON FIGHT ON CLOSED-CIRCUIT TV IN 5 MOVIE  
HOUSES

S 26, D-1-1

CHI-CHARLES (SONNY) LISTON KNOCKS ABOVE OUT IN 1ST ROUND OF TITLE  
FIGHT-WALDMEIR

---1962---

S 27, C-1-1

MISMATCH MAY HAVE KO'D MILTI-MILLI N FIGHT GATES 0 4, C-5-3  
INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE TURNED DOWN RRR APPEAL FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE  
OF PART OF IMPOUNDED RECEIPTS FROM FIGHT WITH SONNY LISTON

0 9, D-3-5

GOVT. RELEASES SAMLL FRACTION OF IMPOUNDED RECEIPTS OF SEPT. FIGHT  
WITH SONNY LISTON

N 6, C-2-5

MT. VERNON, NY-WANTS 2 MORE FIGHTS WITH HEAVY-WEIGHT CHAMP SONNY LISTON

D 1, C-1-1

GOVT. SUING CHAMPIONSHIP SHORTS INC. FOR \$1,174,084 IN ABOVE FIGHT  
WITH SONNY LISTON

D 25, D-2-2

DATE & SITE FOR ABOVE RETURN MATCH WITH SONNY LISTON TO BE DECIDED  
IN 10 DAYS

D 31, B-1-6

NY-MAKEGET REMATCH WITH LISTON AS GOVT SETTLED TO KEEP \$400,000 OF IM  
POUNDED MONEY FROM S 25 CHIC FIGHT --1963--

JA 3, B-10-1

IRS HARASSMENT-EDIT.

JA 8, B-2-8

NY-WORLD BOXING ASSN. APPROVED SONNY LISTON-A ABOVE RETURN FIGHT

JA 9, A-1-2 LF

NY-RETURN TITLE BOUT BTWN ABOVE & SONNY LISTON SET FOR APRIL 4 IN MIN  
AMI BEACH

JA 10, D-1-6

LISON BALKS AT SITE & DATE OF RETURN BOUT

1963

PATTERSON, FLOYD - BOXER

- JA 12, R-1-3  
MAYOR CAVANAGH INVITES NY PROMOTERS TO BRING ABOVE-LISTON TITLE MATCH TO DETROIT RE\_
- JA 23, D-3-1  
FIGHT WITH SONNY LISTON TO BE IN MIAMI BEACH APRIL 4
- F 27, D-4-5  
MIAMI BEACH-FIGHT WITH SONNY LISTON POSTPONED FROM APRIL 4 TO 10
- MR 17, D-1-6  
MIAMI-FIGHT WITH SONNY LISTON POSTPONED INDEFINITELY BECAUSE OF RECURRENCE OF KNEE INJURY LISTON SUFFERED 3 WEEKS AGO
- MR 18, B-4-1  
CHICAGO-SONNY LISTON BEGAN WEEK'S REST, UNCONCERNED WHEN OR WHERE HE WILL MEET ABOVE IN RETURN TITLE BOUT, MAY BE HELD APRIL 10 IN MIAMI BEACH
- MR 20, D-1-3  
MIAMI BEACH-SONNY LISTON TO FLY TO MIAMI FOR PHYSICAL EXAM-ADVISER SEEKING "INDEFINITE POSTPONEMENT" OF FIGHT WITH ABOVE
- AP 23, C-4-6  
LAS VEGAS-PROMOTER AL BOLAN COMPLETING ARRANGEMENTS FOR RETURN BOUT WITH SONNY LISTON FOR JUNE 27
- AP 25, D-2-4  
LAS VEGAS-TO FIGHT SONNY LISTON IN LAS VEGAS
- JE 27, MY 4, B-1-4  
NY-BOUT WITH SONNY LISTON POSTPONED FROM JUNE 27 TO JULY 22 IN LAS VEGAS
- MY 14, A-2-1  
BIRMINGHAM, ALA-ARRIVED HERE MY 13 TO APPEAR AT NEGRO DESEGREGATION RALLY

--1963--

JL 22, B-1-3

LAS VEGAS-TO FIGHT SONNY LISTON TONIGHT-NOT TO HAVE ANOTHER REMATCH AFTER THIS FIGHT-GREENE

JL 22, A-1-4 LF

LAS VEGAS-SONNY LISTON WEIGHED IN AT 21 PD OVER ABOVE FOR TONIGHT FIGHT

JL 23, A-1-1

LAS VEGAS-KO BY SONNY LISTON IN FIRST ROUND IN 2:10 THIS TIME JL22 -GREENE

JL 23, B-1-4

LAS VEGAS-SONNY LISTON CONTINUES AS HEAVYWEIGHT CHAMP BY KO OF ABOVE JL22 -GREENE

JL 23, B-1-7

TO RECEIVE \$550,253 FOR FIGHT WITH SONNY LISTON JL22 --- SAID TO KEEP FIGHTING THE CONTENDERS FOR SONNY LISTON HEAVYWEIGHT TITLE

JL 24, D-2-3

TORONTO-JACK DEMPSEY, FORMER BOXER, SAID ABOVE SHOULD QUIT BOXING, SAID ABOVE IS AN AMATEUR, NOT A FIGHTER

N 13, D-2-3

GOTEBORG, SWEDEN-SANTE AMONTI WILL BE HIS 1ST OPPONENT ON HIS FORTHCOMING EUROPEAN TOUR

--1964--

JA 7, B-2-8

STOCKHOLM-KO SANTE AMONTI, CHAMP OF ITALY IN 7TH RD JA6 AT STOCKHOLM'S JOHANNESHOV INDOOR STADIUM

MR 8, D-1-1

HIGHLAND MILLS, NY-OFFERED TO FIGHT FOR NO PURSE AGAINST NEW CHAMPION CASSIUS CLAY IN ORDER TO WIN BEST TITLE FROM "CASSIUS X" & "BLACK MUSLIMS"

MR 9, B-1-7

NY-AL BOLAN HAS OFFER OUT GUARANTEEING CASSIUS CLAY \$750,000 TO RISK HIS HEAVY-WEIGHT TITLE AGAINST ABOVE

AP 7, D-3-1

LA-EDDIE MACHEN VIEWS UPCOMING BOUT WITH ABOVE IN JULY IN SWEDEN AS SECOND CHANCE

PATTERSON, FLOYD: BOXER

1964

YONKERS, NY-HAS 11 ROOM HOUSE HE PAID \$140,000 FOR UP FOR SALE-CHARGED  
RACIAL PREJUDICE IN AREA FORCING HIM OUT

AP 11, A-5-6

AP 30, D-4-2

NY-TO FIGHT EDDIE MACHEN JULY 5 AT STOCKHOLM  
STOCKHOLM-CHALLENGES CASSIUS CLAY TO HEAVYWEIGHT TITLE FIGHT AFTER  
HIS VICTORY OVER EDDIE MACHEN

JL 6, B-2-5

JL 7, C-4-2

NY-JACK DEMPSEY RECOMMENDS THAT ABOVE FIGHT CASSIUS CLAY IN NEXT  
HEAVYWEIGHT TITLE BOUT NEWS ON STRIKE JULY 13 TO NOV.24

D 1, D-3-2

PROVIDENCE-WORLD BOXING ASSN. REFUSES TO RECOGNIZE AS WORLD HEAVYWEIGHT  
CHAMPION THE WINNER OF ABOVE-GEORGE CHUVALO FIGHT IN NY JAN.29

D 13, D-1-8

SAN JUAN, PUERTO RICO-KO CHARLIE POWERLL AT 1:21 OF 6TH ROUND D 12

D 22, B-1-6

NY-BOUT WITH GEORGE CHUVALO TO BE HELD FEB.1

---1965---

JA 22, D-1-1

MARLBORO, NY-BOXER CASSIUS CLAY BANNED FROM ABOVE'S TRAINING CAMP BE-  
CAUSE OF RUCKUS HE CAUSE JAN.21

JA 31, D-3-4

NY-CASSIUS CLAY PAID \$10,000 TO GIVE HIS BETWEEN-THE-ROUNDS COMMENT  
ON ABOVE & GEORGE CHUVALO FIGHT IN N B 1-WALDMEIR

—1965—

F 1, A-1-1 6\*

NY-& GEORGE CHUVALO WERE WEIGHED FOR TONIGHT FIGHT-CHUVALO WAS 208PDS TO ABOVE 197½PDS.

F 2, C-1-3

NY-WON 12 ROUND DECISION OVER GEORGE CHUVALO F 1-WALDMEIR

F 2, C-1-4

NY-BOMB THREAT WAS PHONED TO MADISON SQUARE GARDEN F1, 3 HRS BEFORE ABOVE FIGHT WITH GEORGE CHUVALO

F 2, C-4-5

VANCOUVER, B.C.-TECHNICAL DIFFICULTIES BLACKED OUT VIDEO PORTION OF CLOSED CIRCUIT TELECAST OF FIGHT WITH GEORGE CHUVALO F1-LLOYDS OF LONDON PAID \$15,000 REFUNDS

F 2, C-5-1

3,950 IN DET. WATCHED 2 CLOSED CIRCUIT TV SHOWINGS F1 OF FIGHT WITH GEORGE CHUVALO

F 3, D-1-6

NY-NYS ATHLETIC COMMSN. INVESTIGATING STORY OF ABOVE'S INJURED HAND, EXPECTS DEFICIAL REPORT ON INJURY NEXT WEEK

F 6, B-1-5

COMMSR. KRULEWITCH SAYS ABOVE DID NOT FIGHT WITH INJURED HAND-WOULD HAVE LICENSE REVOKED IF HAD

MR 7, D-5-6

CHI.-ERNIE TERRELL'S MANAGER AGREES TO HAVE HIM DEFEND TITLE WITHIN 90 DAYS AGST ABOVE

MY 15, B-1-1

STOCKHOLM-BEAT TOD HERRING, HOUSTON, TEX., IN 40 SECS. OF 3RD ROUND MAY 14

MY 23, C-6-4 2\*

STOCKHOLM-INGEMAR JOHANSSON SEEKS TO FIGHT ABOVE IN SEPT. AT GOTEBOG JOHANSSON'S HOMETOWN

JL 25, D-2-2 1\*

N-FEB 1 FIGHT WITH CHUVALO RICHEST NON-TITLE FIGHT IN HISTORY

1965

PATTERSON, FLOYD - BOXER

NY-TO FIGHT CASSIUS CLAY FOR TITLE NOV.22 AT LAS VEGAS, NEV. S 17, C-2-2

LAS VEGAS-BOUT WITH CLAY SET FOR NOV 22 CAUSES WBA ROW C 3, D-8-3 3\*

MARLBORO, NY-SAID MAY RETIRE AFTER NOV.22 FIGHT WITH CASSIUS CLAY WHETHER HE WINS OR LOSES O 10, D-6-4 3\*

LAS VEGAS-DEFEATED BY CASSIUS CLAY-WALDMEIR N 23, C-1-3  
 NY-EARNED \$346,000 FOR TITLE FIGHT WITH CASSIUS CLAY N 24, B-4-3  
 N22

---1966--- AG 4, C-4-2  
 LAS VEGAS-TO MEET HENRY COOPER IN 10 ROUND BOUT IN LONDON SEPT. IN  
 NEW COMRACK ATTEMPT S 18, D-4-4 2\*MO

TO FIGHT HENRY COOPER OF LONDON IN 10 ROUND BOUT S 20  
 S 21, D-1-4

WEMBLEY, ENGLAND-KO'D HENRY COOPER IN 4TH ROUND O 26, D-2-3

FRANKFURT-ASKED TO DELAY FIGHT WITH KARL MILDENBERGER BY MILDENBERGER F 14, C-2-4

---1967---  
 KO'S WILLIE JOHNSON

--1967--

MR 31, D-1-3

KOD BILL McMURRAY IN FIRST ROUND MR30 IN DET.-NOW STEP AWAY  
FROM FIGHT WITH CASSIUS CLAY WHO DEMANDS \$250,000 GUARANTEE

AP 4, C-1-3

NY-TO FIGHT CASSIUS CLAY AT LAS VEGAS APRIL 25

AP 5, A-1-5 6\*

NY-TO FIGHT CASSIUS CLAY AP 25 IN LAS VEGAS CONV. HALL

AP 12, A-1-6 6\*

PITTS-GOV. RAYMOND SHAFER SAID ABOVE FIGHT WITH CASSIUS  
CLAY AP 25 CANNOT BE HELD IN PITTSBURGH CIVIC CENTER-NEVADA  
ALSO REFUSED TO LET FIGHT HELD IN LAS VEGAS AP 13, C-1-3

CHI-HERBERT MUHAMMAD, CASSIUS CLAY ADVISER, RULED OUT ANY  
TITLE BOUT AT ANY LOCATION WITH ABOVE AP 15, B-2-7

CHI-CASSIUS CLAY MANAGER SAID THERE WILL BE NO FIGHT NOW AS  
TOO NEAR HIS ARMY INDUCTION DATE AP 28 AP 19, A-6-4 3\*

E & J. SPORTING CLUB, DET. COURT LAWSUIT AGST ABOVE & HIS MANAGER FOR  
FAILING TO SIGN TITLE FIGHT IN DET.

MY 5, C-4-7

LA-TO FIGHT JERRY QUARRY JUNE 9

JE 10, B-1-6

LA-WANTS REMATCH WITH JERRY QUARRY & QUARRY AGREES, AFTER  
A LONG REST-JE 9 FIGHT CAME UT. DRAW-ABOVE KNOWCKED DOWN TWIC



1967

PATTERSON, FLOYD : BOXER

JE 28, D-6-4

DA NANG, VIETNAM-ON TOUR U.S. MILITARY BASES HERE SAID CASSIDY  
CLAY 5 YR PRISON SENTENCE WAS JUST VERDICT FOR HIS REFUSING  
TO ENTER ARMY

O 29, D-1-6

LOS ANGELES-ELIMINATED FROM WORLD HEAVY WEIGHT BOXING CHAMP-  
IONSHIP BY JERRY QUARRY 1968---

S 15, D-1-7

JIMMY ELLIS VICTORY OVER ABOVE BOOED BY FANS S 16, D-1-2

WINS BOUT OVER CHARLIE GREEN

---1971---

MR 30, C-6-1

WON TECHNICAL KNOCKOUT VICTORY OVER ROGER RUSSELL

N 11, D-8-4

FIGHT WITH OSCAR BONAVENA POSTPONED.

N 24, D-4-1

KNOCKED OUT CHARLIE HARRIS IN 6TH ROUND

---1972---

F 12, B-1-1

NY-ABOVE OVER OSCAR BONAVENA IN CLOSE 10 ROUND DECISION

MR 12, D-4-3

PORT OF SPAIN, TRINIDAD--ABOVE TO FIGHT HERE IN EXHIBITION  
BOUT ON APRIL 14

--1972--

JL5D-7-5

ORDERED TO PAY \$55,000 TO MARK TESSMAN, LEE COLEMAN, AND TED  
MUSICK FOR FAILURE TO HONOR PROMISE TO FIGHT TESSMAN 3 TIMES

JL 6, D-5-1

NY-- MUHAMMED ALI TO FIGHT FLOYD PATTERSON IN 12-BOU AG 28.

JL 7, D-3-2

NY-& MUHAMMAD ALI SIGNED TO FIGHT EACH OTHER IN MADISON SQUARE GARDEN AG 28

JL15, B-4-1M01

WINS FIGHT WITH PEDRO AGOSTO IN 6TH ROUND

S 17, D-1-4 HOME

MUHAMMAD ALI AND FLOYD PATTERSON WILL FIGHT S 20 AFTER  
7 YEAR SEPARATION.

S 21, D-1-2

LOST MADISON SQUARE GARDEN FIGHT WITH MUHAMMAD ALI.<sup>TH</sup>

OHARA

-1995-

Je 28, F-2-6

60, named NY state athletic commssnr

1998

Ap 20 D 1-2 no dot

NY-resigned; reports say he's suffering from memory loss

PATTERSON, FRANK R. - F.R.PATTERSON CONSTRUCTION CO 1930

Form 1656

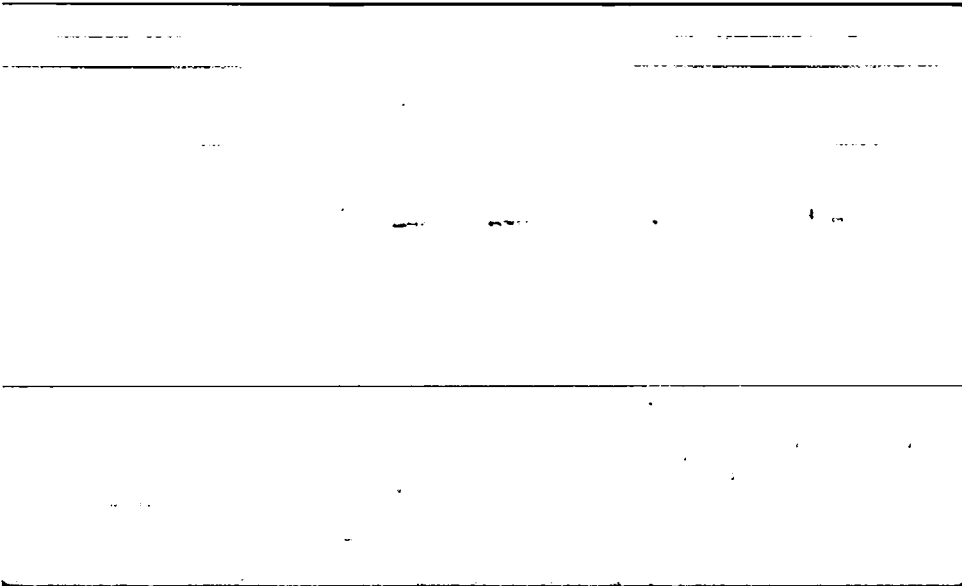
The Detroit News Mr 21, 20-1

Contests separate maintenance suit of his wife, Alicia,  
in court of Judge Merriam; denies all charges of misconduct  
with Florence Bradlow Je 10, 28-1

Wife, Alicia, granted separate maintenance by Judge Merriam, Je 9

1932. Ja 11, 32-2 Final  
Argue alimony payments in court Ja 11

~~1933~~ Ja 15, 4-3  
\$270 BEHIND IN ALIMONY PAYMENTS



PATTERSON, FRANK : KIDNAPER

1967

SOUGHT IN BLOOMFIEDL TWP KIDNAPING O  
HELD IN KIDNAPPING

AG 11, C-7-4  
DIANNE C BROWN  
O 15, A-21-7

PATTERSON, FRANKLIN R. - LANSING BUS DRIVER

1964

MR 11, A-3-1

LANSING-SELECTED FOR TEST CASE ON WHETHER STATE CAN REVOKE DRIVER'S  
LICENSE OF "ACCIDENT-PRONE" DRIVER

MR 13, A-12-1 FIN3

LANSING-AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION TO PROVIDE ATTY FOR ABOVE

MR 14, A-1-1

LANSING-RESENTS SECY OF STATE HARE PICKING HIM AS GUINEA PIG IN CASE  
TESTING THE STATE'S POWER TO GROUND ACCIDENT PRONE MOTORISTS

AP 2, A-12-1

LANSING-LICENSE APPEAL BOARD VOTED TO REVOKE ABOVE DRIVERS LICENSE  
AP 1

D 3, D-7-5

LANSING-DESPITE SECY STATE HARE ATTEMPT TO STOP ABOVE DRIVING, HE IS  
NOW DOING WORK THAT REQUIRES ONLY SOME DRIVING-POPA

**PATTERSON, DR. FREDERICK DOUGLASS -**

**TUSKEGEE, ALABAMA**

**1935**

**Form 1656**

**AP 8, 4-2 BL STR**

**ELECTED PRES OF TUSKEGEE INSTITUTE**

**O 27, 1-11-3**

**INAUGURATION AS TUSKEGEE PRES TO ALSO HONOR BOOKER T WASHINGTON O 27**

**---1942---**

**MR 17, 8-1**

**NAMES SPECIAL ASSISTANT TO CLAUDE A. WICKARD, SEC. OF AGRICULTURE**

**---1953---**

**JL 28, 3-1**

**ABOVE GUEST OF IKE AT WHITE HOUSE DINNER JL 27**

**---1960---**

**F 25, B-9-4**

**TO SPEAK AT DINNER AT LATIN QUARTER WHERE MISS UNCF WILL BE CHOSEN**

**---1963---**

**MY 10, 4-14-1**

**KEYNOTE SPEAKER AT DINNER OF MICH 1963 UNITED NEGRO COLLEGE FUND CAMP**

**IGN MY 14 IN LATIN QUARTER**

**MY 15, C-6-1**

**SPOKE AT LAUNCHING OF UNITED NEGRO COLLEGE FUND RAISING DRIVE FOR 1963**

**-1978-**

**MY 25, B-14-1**

**NY-NEW LOW PROGRAM WILL AID FUND**

**-1984-**

**F 18, A-1-2**

**BLACK AUTO MAKING DYNAMO REMEMBERED IN BLACK HISTORY MONTH  
-LARRIE**

-1988-

Ap 28 B-6-3

New Rochelle, NY-Died Ap 26 at age 86.



PATTERSON, GEORGE: KILLED/ ABORTION DOCTOR

1993

Ag 23 A 4-1

Mobile, Ala-Killed when he confronted a man breaking into  
his car

S 05 A 4-1

Mobile, Ala- Winston McCoy,42,being charged in fatal shooting  
of Dr. George Patterson in March

PATTERSON, PFC GEORGE - DETROIT SOLDIER

1950

WOUNDED IN KOREA

S 14, 8-1

1967

PATTERSON, GEORGE : BASKETBALL

O 24, C-9-1

OLD PISTON ROOKIE, FREE AGENT FOUNG BY PISTONS

1974

PATTERSON, GEORGE A. - TRAILER PARK DEVELOPER

MY 31, B-1-1 E

FILED LAWSUIT IN MACOMB CO. CIR. CT. CHGD. LENOX TWP. OFFICIALS DIS-  
CRIMINATED AGST HIM BY DENYING REZONING & REQUEST FOR TRAIL-  
ER PARK-SCHABATH

PATERSON, GEORGE C - FISHER BODY

1944

NAMED GENERAL MFG. MANAGER

Form 1656

S 19, 22-7

NAMED GEN. MFG. AGENT

---1945---

S 20, 26-3

DIED NOV 29

N 30, 7-2

PATTERSON, DR. GEORGE W. - U. OF M.

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News My 23, 21-3

Associate dean of college of engineering & prof  
of engineering mechanics at U. of M., died at Ann  
Arbor, My 22 Shoenfield My 24, 14-5

Funeral My 24, pallbearers list



PATTERSON, MRS. GERTRUDE - MURDER TRIAL-  
DENVER

1911

Form 1656

N 20, 1-3

Charged with slaying husband Chas. A.; said he  
was white slaver, sold her to millionaire

N 30, 1-6

Freed yesterday; says life will be a poem

D 2, 11-8

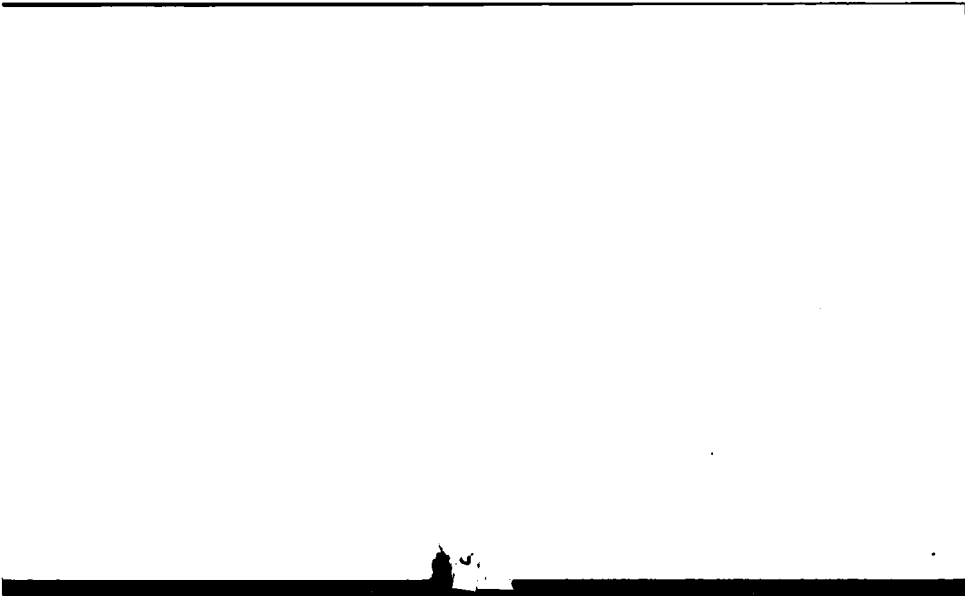
Jurors receive threatening letters

1912

My 13, 14-3

Is living in luxury in exclusive Chicago neigh-  
borhood under another name





PATTERSON, GERTRUDE. G. : DENVER, COLORADO, SLAYER

1 9 1 1

Form 1656

SHOT & KILLED HUSBAND, CHAS. A. IN DENVER HOSP.  
SAYS HE SOLD HER TO A CHICAGO MFGR FOR \$1,500  
PATTERSON HAD CALLED HIS WIFE A VAMPIRE  
PATTERSON'S MOTHER CAN'T PROSECUTE GERTRUDE  
UNWRITTEN LAW TO BE DEFENSE  
WIFE SAYS HUSBAND WAS A "SLAYER"  
BREAKS DOWN UNDER STRAIN OF JURY DRAWING  
PROSECUTOR WILL DEMAND DEATH  
WITH HER SISTER, GEORGIA, CONDUCTED RESORT IN ST. LOUIS  
MRS. PATTERSON COLLAPSES AT SIGHT OF MOTHER-IN-LAW  
MRS. PATTERSON FREED; TO MAKE FUTURE LIE A POEM  
JURORS IN CASE THREATENED IN MAIL

S 26, 11-4  
S 28, 1-7  
S 28, 17-4  
S 29, 10-3  
N 19, 3-1  
N 20, 1-3  
N 21, 11-3  
N 22, 20-4  
N 24, 12-4  
N 26, 13-1  
N 30, 1-7  
D 2, 1-8

PATTEPSON, GORDON

SQUARE D.CO

1959

F 20, 29-3

TO QUIT MAKING PRODUCTS AT RIVARD AVE.PLANT

---1960---

RESIGNS AS PRES.OF SQUARE D.CO.

ELECTED PRES. & DIR. OF YALE & TOWNE MFG.CO.

AP 27, C-17-7

JL 13, C-6-3 LF

PATTERSON, MRS. GRANT (MARILYN): MISSING: YSPILANTI, MICH 1957

---

ABOVE MISSING WITH 3 MOS OLD DAUGHTER  
ABOVE'S BODY & DAUGHTERS FOUND IN STONY CREEK

0 26, 17-1  
0 27, A-2-3

**PATTERSON, MRS GREGORY (TANYA) : MURDER CHARGE 1983**

---

**AP 10, A-3-1-HOME**

**WIFE 26 OF DET CHGD IN SLAYING OF HER HUSBAND GREGORY. MOT**

**AG 4, G-1-1D**

**IVATED BY FINANCIAL PROFIT.**

**ACQUITTED.**

**PATTERSON , GROVE - EDITOR TOLEDO BLADE 1929**

Form 1656

The Detroit News F 23, 16-1

Spoke Hamilton-Jefferson Club, Monroe F 22-  
visions peril in machine age. Mr 1, 6-6

Spoke Adams Branch, Y.M.C.A. F 28-says civilization  
nears crash Mr 2, 23-3 mich.

Warns of modern perils F 28, Y.M.C.A.

1932

D 17, 20-3

BLAMES ECONOMIC & POLITICAL STRIFE IN TREATY OF VERSAILLES

---1934---

MR 15, 29-6

TOWN HALL LECTURE AT WILSON THEATRE MR 14

---1937---

N 18, 9-3

ADDRESSES ADCRAFT CLUB OF DET. N 19

N 20, 3-6

SAYS FREEDOM OF PRESS IN US WILL BAR DICTATOR-FULLER

---1939---

MR 30, 25-6

IN DET. ADDRESS SAYS NEWSPAPERS ARE NATION'S SAFEGUARD - N 19, 1-12-4  
SAYS AMERICA IS CONFRONTED WITH 3 PROBLEMS, POLITICAL, SOCIAL & SPIRITUAL

	---1940---	JE 26, 10-6 BS
TO MAKE SEN. ROBT. TAFT'S NOMINATING SPEECH AT REP. CONV.		-O 25, 37-6
TELLS NATL. ADVERTISERS ASSN. FREE SPEECH IMPERILED		-N 22, 37-7
ADDRESSED AMER. LEGION EXECUTIVE COMM. IN INDIANAPOLIS		N 21
	---1942---	F 28, 3-1
SAYS UNITED NATIONS WILL FACE RESPONSIBILITY OF MAINTAINING PEACE & HOLDING WORLD TOGETHER AFTER THE WAR		
	---1943---	O 27, 25-3 NITE
ARRIVES IN LONDON	---1947---	JE 27, 17-2
ANNOUNCES PLANS FOR CAMPAIGN FOR ENDOWMENT FOR AMER. PRESS INST. AT COLUMBIA UNIV.	---1948---	MR 14, 1-10-1
IN BOSTON U. ADDRESS SAYS PRESS SAFEGUARDS LIBERTY		<del>XXXXXX</del>
	---1949---	JA 21, 38-5
& BILLY ROSE VISIT PRES. PERON IN BUENOS AIRES		JA 20
	---1951---	S 20, 25-5
SEE WORLD RULE THRU NATIONAL FEDERATION IN ADDRESS TO DET. ROTARY CLUB		AG 7, 8-4 5*
	---1956---	AG 8, 27-7
OBIT: DIES OF HEART AILMENT IN TOLEDO HOSP		AG 7
DIES AT AGE 74		

1963

PATTERSON, REV. H. H. - METHODIST MINISTER

JE 5, E-7-5 Z1

MINISTER OF EDUCATION AT CHRIST METHODIST CHURCH, HELPING SENIOR MYF  
EARN MONEY FOR TRIP TO NYC-SCHAEFFER

---1971--- 026, B-1-5N

BERKELEY PASTOR REQUESTS INVESTIGATION OF BALLOTS. KLKA



PATTERSON, HARRY:

DETROIT

1937

Form 1656

O 23,4-8

HELD AS SUSPECT IN SAFE LOOTING ---1940---

D 3, 1-7

WOUNDED BY PATR. CHAS. I. NIXON

D 4, 4-3

ESCAPED FR FLA. PRISON ROAD GANG LAST SEPT. 23

D 31, 3-8

CHGO. ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO KILL ---1941---

JA 18, 18-6

GUILTY ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO KILL PATR. CHAS. NIXON -JA 24,2-6

GIVEN 20 TO 40 YRS. FOR ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO KILL -JA 25,18-2

GIVEN 20 TO 40 YRS

PATTERSON, HARRY A. - TOLEDO, OHIO

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

HELD IN HOLDUP SHOOTING OF JOHN L PARKER

~~1934~~

S 19, 2-7

J E 10, 1-10-7

J E 14, 35-5 C S

J E 19, 1-5 C S

TRIAL OPENS JE 11

STATE RESTS CASE

ACQUITTED

PATERSON, HARRY C.

-

DETROIT NEWS : AD COUNSEL

1937

Form 1656

AG 14,4-3

AG 16128-5

ILL AFTER OPERATION AGV13

RECOVERING

---1944---

N 9, 1-6

DIES,79, N 8,FUNERAL N 10-STARK

PATTERSON, HARRY G. : DET SOLDIER

1944

N 21, 17-6

WOUNDED IN FRANCE

PATTERSON, MRS HARRY (ALICE) - WIDOW

1954

N 25, 1-7

AWARDED \$40,000 IN DEATH OF HUSBAND BY RR TRAIN

-----1955-----

O 15, 1-6

LOSES \$40,000 IN DEATH OF HUSBAND BY COURT VERDICT; TO TAKE CASE TO  
HIGHER COURT

N 4, 18-1

VOLUNTARY CREW OF 14 PAINTERS TO PAINT ABOVE'S HOME N 5TH

N 6, B-1-1

11 PAINTERS FR.DPW REPAINT ABOVE'S HOME N 5TH

-----1956-----

D 6, 58-1

WIFE GETS \$40,000 AWARD FOR ABOVE'S DEATH

**PATTERSON, HAYWOOD - ALABAMA NEGRO - RAPE CHARGE**

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

**CONVICTED AGAIN ON RAPE CHARGE; DOOMED TO DIE**

AP 10, 1-3

N 20, 3-3

D 2, 19-2

D 6, 2-5 C S

JE 28, 4-2

D 2, 1-4-5

**SEEK TO TRANSFER SCENE OF TRIAL; TO BE ARRAIGNED TODAY**

**CONVICTED AGAIN**

**SENT TO DIE**

---1934---

**CONV. OF DEATH - EXECUTION SET FOR AUG. 31**

**ASKS SUP. CT. TO HELP HIM ESCAPE DEATH PENALTY**

---1936---

**CONV & SENT 75 YEARS; APPEAL READY**

JA 24, 2-8 NITE

AP 21, 2-2-8 LST

AP 20, 2-6-8 LST

JE 14, 1-7

S 12, 1-4-7

O 25, 1-6

**FILES BILL OF EXEMPTIONS**

---1937---

**TO APPEAL 75 YEAR SENTENCE**

**75 YR SENT. AFFIRMED BY COURT**

**SUPREME CT. GETS ABOVE'S APPEAL**

**SUPREME CT. REFUSES ABOVE'S APPEAL**

---1950---

**CAPTURED IN DET., ESCAPED FROM ALA. PRISON, JUL 17, 1948 - HENDERSON**

JE 28, 3-2

JE 29, 57-3

**COURT BARS RELEASE ON ABOVE; US RULING WAITED**

JE 30, 8-1 NITE

**FREEDOM, OR AT LEAST TEMPORARY FREEDOM NEAR FOR ABOVE - JUL 1, 20-8**

**WINS RELEASE UNDER \$5,000 BOND**

OVER

ALABAMA SEEKS RETURN OF ABOVE

EXTRADITION DENIED BY GOV WILLIAMS

FEDERAL FUGITIVE WARRANT DISMISSED

BOUGHT FOR QUESTIONING IN SLAYING WILLIE MITCHELL - D 20, 53-5

WARRANT CHARGING ABOVE WITH FIRST DEGREE MURDER TO BE ASKED

SLAYING CASE IN JURY HANDS

SLAYING CASE NEARS JURY

JURY DEADLOCKED, 7 TO 5 FOR GUILTY

2 WOMEN HELD ON CHARGE OF CAUSING MISTRIAL

MRS. CAROLYN INFANTE & MRS. MAYSEL PATTERSON FREED ON CHARGE ATTEMPTING TO OBSTRUCT JUSTICE

3RD TRIAL ON CHARGE OF MURDER BEGINS IN DET. COURT

CONVICTED MANSLAUGHTER: SENT 0 11

GIVEN 6-15 YRS.

JAXON-REPTD NEAR DEATH IN JAXON PRISON HOSPITAL

JAXON-DIED IN PRISON HOSPITAL AG 22ND OF CANCER

---1950---

JL 11, 5-1

JL 12, 1-6

JL 13, 58-6

JL 18, 12-2 BS 2

D 20, 53-5

---1951---

MY 2, 55-8

MY 2, 55-8 NITE

MY 3, 20-7

JE 2, 18-5

JE 8, 53-7

S 12, 31-7

S 24, 2-5 BS 2

O 11, 26-4 BS-2

JE 25, 2-5

AG 25, 25-2

---1952---

PATTERSON, MRS. HERBERT - ST CLAIR SHORES, MICHIGAN : SLAIN 1939

Form 1656

FOUND SLAMMED TO DEATH	0	26, 1-4
OCT. 26: POLICE SEEK NEGRO	0	26, 1-2-BLST
BOB WILLIAMS, NEGRO, HELD FOR QUESTIONING	0	27, 1-2
PAUL DELLINGER OF MUTTONVILLE, MICH. HELD	0	27, 1-1-BLST
STATE TAKES OVER DIRECTION OF INVESTIGATION	0	28, 2-8
KILLER BELIEVED TO BE A FRIEND; CLUES HUNTED	0	29, 1-12-2
MOURNERS AT FUNERAL RITES FACE QUESTIONING	0	30, 1-8
EARLY ARREST OF KILLER PREDICTED	0	31, 1-7
HUSBAND QUESTIONED FOR 15 HOURS	0	31, 4-1-BLST
HUSBAND'S MOVES TRACED BY POLICE	N	1, 1-5
UNIDENTIFIED WOMAN SOUGHT FOR QUESTIONING	N	1, 1-1 B S
POLICE HAVE NO TANGIBLE CLUES TO SLAYER	N	2, 1-5
OFFICIALS TO HOLD INQUEST INTO KILLING	N	2, 1-4-BLST
CORONER ROY J. KAUL MAY BLOCK INQUEST IN KILLING	N	3, 1-4
INQUEST OPENS IN MT. CLEMENS	N	4, 4-1
INQUEST TOLD OF BLOOD TEST	N	4, 10-1
MUGG BUGGLING IN DEATH INVESTIGATION-EDIT	N	5, 1-10-2
DR. L. SNYDER SAYS DELAY IN NOTIFYING OFFICIALS ERASED CLUES IN SLAYING	N	6, 27-2
DEATH KNIFE HUNTED	N	7, 1-8
EXAMINATION OF BODY REQUESTED BY STATE	N	8, 4-4
PROSECUTOR HINTS OF POISON AS BEING CAUSE OF DEATH		



---1939---

SUBPENA ISSUED TO HUSBAND TO APPEAR BEFORE CORONER'S

N 9, 25-5

JURY

HUSBAND TESTIFIES BEFORE INQUEST JURY

N 10, 40-3

STATEMENTS OF FRIENDS EVASIVE & MISLEADING

N 11, 5-6

DEATH WEAPON FOUND AT CEMETERY

N 12, 1-12-8

BOY SCOUTS AID SEARCH FOR SLAYER

N 13, 2-1

NEW ARRESTS EXPECTED AFTER NEW AUTOPSY REPORT

N 14, 12-2

POLITICAN QUESTIONED IN SLAYING

N 15, 2-8

AUTOPSY REPORT DUE NOV. 16

N 16, 4-5

RESULTS OF AUTOPSY ARE READY

N 17, 4-3

DEATH QUIZ TO RESUME N 21

N 18, 17-8

CORONER'S JURY TO RECONVENT N 20

N 19, 1-2-2

SUFFOCATION WAS CAUSE OF DEATH

N 20, 1-5

FRANCIS FARRELL, 18, ARRESTED AS SLAYER

N 24, 1-3

DEATH JURY BEGINS DELIBERATIONS

N 24, 1-6-ISC

CORONER'S JURY NAMES HUSBAND AS SLAYER

N 24, 1-7-BLST

HUSBAND AWAITS ARRAIGNMENT ON MURDER CHARGE

N 25, 1-1

ST. CLAIR SHORES RESIDENTS FEEL HUSBAND IS INNOCENT

N 26, 1-2-8

HUSBAND MUTE ON ARRAIGNMENT; BAIL IS DENIED

N 26, 1-1-6

35 PERSONS VISITED HUSBAND IN JAIL N 26

N 27, 6-3

HUNT STARTED FOR WOMAN, WRITER OF LETTER

N 27, 1-6-BLST

HUSBAND'S CHILDHOOD SWEETHEART SOUGHT

N 28, 4-1

WOMAN FRIEND OF HUSBAND SOUGHT

N 29, 12-1

WOMAN WHO SOUGHT JOB AS MAID QUIZZED

N 30, 44-1

WOMAN REPORTED SEEN IN FRONT OF HOME MORNING SHE DIED

N 30, 1-2 BS

Form 1656

3 CLUES TO ANOTHER WOMAN BEING CHECKED	D 1, 4-7
TRACING OF CLUES POSTPONES QUESTIONING OF HUSBAND	D 1, 1-5 BS
ASKED TO TAKE LIE TESTS	D 2, 1-2
WOMEN DISCLOSE DESTRUCTION OF CLUES	D 3, 1-1-2
MAKE TAKE LIE TESTS	D 4, 29-3
WOMAN FOUND IN ABOVE CASE	D 5, 15-3
AGAIN ASKED TO SUBMIT TO LIE DETECTOR TEST	D 7, 27-4
HUSBAND REFUSES TO TAKE LIE & TRUTH SERUM TESTS	D 10, 1-1-1
150 FRIENDS PLEDGE LOYALTY TO HUSBAND	D 11, 24-3
DEFENSE SAYS WITNESSES CLEAR HUSBAND	D 12, 1-7
MRS. GLADYS SCHILLING TELLS OF HUSBAND'S KINDNESS TO WIFE	D 12, 1-4-RLST
HUSBAND'S CLOTHES PUT IN TRIAL AS EVIDENCE	D 13, 1-3
DR. LEMOYNE NYDER TESTIFIES	D 13, 1-2 B S
HOPES FOR BOND: DECISION ON TRIAL TO BE MADE IN 10 DAYS	D 14, 1-2
BOND FOR HUSBAND SET AT \$15,000; ATTY SEEKS BOND	D 14, 1-1-WSC
RAIL MONEY ON WAY TO RELEASE HUSBAND	D 15, 1-6
RAIL SUPPLIED, HUSBAND RELEASED	D 15, 1-3-RLST
BLOOD-DRENCHED DRESS FOUND NR HOME	D 16, 1-8
DR. LEMOYNE SNIDER SAYS DRESS SUPPORTS THEORY THAT WOMAN WAS KILLER	D 17, 1-1-4
EXAMINATION OF DRESS FOUND NR HOME TO BE COMPLETED	D 18, 23-4-NITE
	D 18

---1939---

POLICE TO INTERVIEW COLUMBUS, O. SPORTSMAN  
DECISION ON HOLDING HUSBAND FOR TRIAL, DELAYED  
DRESS WITH BLOOD STAINS FAIL TO AID IN CASE

D 19, 10-3  
D 22, 2-4  
D 23, 2-5

---1940---

MURDER CHARGES AGAINST HUSBAND ARE DISMISSED  
FREED BUT NOT CLEARED IN SLAYING  
\$1,000 REWARD POSTED IN SLAYING

JA 3, 1-8  
JA 4, 14-1  
JA 10, 1-5  
JA 10, 1-2 B S

\$1,000 REWARD POSTED FOR SLAYER  
PROS. JOHNSTON GETS NEW CLUES IN MURDER

JA 11, 7-1  
F 14, 2-3 BS MD

HUSBAND NAMED ADMINISTRATOR FOR ESTATE OF ABOVE  
ABOVE CASE STILL AN OPEN AFTER A YEAR-COUSINS

O 28, 25-6

---1946---

ROY J KAUL ASKS ABOVE MURDER CASE BE REOPENED-OLIVER

JA 25, 28-1

---1948---

ALBERT M SMITH, 25, ADMITS MURDER ABOVE: WARRANT DUE-OLIVER

Ap 26, 10-4  
MY 1, 16-8

WARRANT CHARGING ALBERT M. SMITH WITH MURDER AUTHORIZED

---1952---

Ag 26, 2-2

MURDER OF MRS. ARNOLD BOSCOE INST. CLAIR SHORES, MICH., AG 25, SIMI-  
LAR TO ABOVE'S MURDER IN 1939

PATTERSON, HOWARD M - CLURS

1965

CLEVELAND-TO RECEIVE SCOTTISH RITE OF FREEMASONS 33RD DEGREE-FULLER

S 30, D-10-8

BOSTON-TO ~~RE~~ RECEIVE TOP MASON HONOR S 28-FULLER

---1966---

S 28, C-4-1

1978

PATTERSON, HUBERT : DRUG CHARGES

AP 14, B-3-1 D

ARRAIGNED YESTERDAY ON HEROIN CHARGES AFTER POLICE RAIDED  
5 SUSPECTED DOPE PADS

PATTERSON, MRS IREN B: JAIL MATRON

1966

~~D 2, A-20-2~~

GOT JAIL MATRON JOB AS SHERIFF BUBACK EVADED TEST RATING  
ON JOB-GAREAU

D 22, A-14-2

JAIL JOB MANEUVERING DENIED BY SHERIFF BUBACK

PATTERSON, INSPECTOR IRWIN R. - DET POLI1927

Je 5, 1-15-3

In charge of new police station at Gratiot  
and Connors.

1930.

Retirement announced by Comm. Mr 11, 1-7  
Emmons, Mr 11  
Mr 12, 37-8

Sketch of career

Je 24, 1-6

Applied to Supt. O'Grady for reinstatement; sent  
to Drs. J. Fred Throckmorton & Chas. Tyrell

--1931--

MY 29, 2-1

RESTORED TO ACTIVE DUTY & PLACED IN CHARGE OF PROPERTY OFFICE OF ADMIN. DIV.

--1932--

F 7, 1-4-3

PUT IN CHARGE OF McCLELLAN STATION

JE 18, 16-6

54 YRS. OLD JE 18; BRIEF OF LIFE

--1937--

MR 28, 1-1-6

MEMBER OF POLICE OIL SYNDICATE - SEE: OIL: MICH.: BUCKEYE TWP.

--1938--

AP 17, 1-2-1

RETIRES AP 16

--1940--

AG 7, 1-8

INDICTED BY FERGUSON GD. JURY FOR HANDBOOK PROTECTION

AG 7, 4-1 CM

STORY OF HIS CAREER

AG 19, 1-2 BS

TESTIFIES HE LET HANDBOOKS OPERATE DUE TO INSTRUCTIONS OF HIGHER-UPS

--1948--

AG 22, 1-8-3

DIED AG 21, 70 YRS.



1964

PATTERSON, REV. ISAIAH D., JR. : APOSTOLIC CHURCH OF GOD

F 15, B-8-4

WITH AID OF POLICE SGT. RONALD J. RHODES IS ATTEMPTING TO FOUND A  
"DETROIT YOUTH SAFETY ASSOC." TO SEEK TO CUT CHILD TRAFFIC TOLL-STOD-  
DARD

---1965---

AG 3, B-2-1

MET WITH CITY COUNCIL & POLICE OFFICIALS AG2 ON YOUNG BICYCLE RIDERS  
IN STREETS & BIKE SAFETY

---1970---

AP 19, D-8-7

CITIZEN PATROL REDUCING ROBBERIES OF NEWS CARRIERS

JE 14, A-27-1

CLAIMS BEST WAY TO FIGHT CRIME IS TO ORGANIZE GOOD PEOPLE  
TO FIGHT BAD--TSCHIRHART

---1971---

D3, A-1-2

ATTACHES DET.CITIZEN PATROLS AS ARMED VIGILANTES -WOLFF

D7, A-1-3

CIVILIAN PATROLS WILL CONTINUE.

---1972---

F18, B-14-1

ABOVE ANNOUNCES EXPANSION OF THE JUSTICE LEAGUE TO INCLU-  
DE COUNSELING SERVICES---DAVIDSON

---1973---

JE 1, A-1-4

AS HEAD OF JUSTICE LEAGUE OF MICH. ASKING FOR \$279.71  
TO PURCHASE TYPEWRITERS LOANED BY OLIVETTI FOR JOB TRAIN-  
ING PROGRAM-FLEMING

PATTERSON, IVAN - DETROIT POLICE

1946

PROMOTED TO DETECTIVE-SERGEANT  
TRFD TO CANFIELD STATION  
PROMOTED TO LIEUT.  
DIED MR 16, -52 YRS OLD

---1947---  
---1949---  
---1956---

JE 4, 7-7  
JL 22, 1-5 BEX  
F 12, 1-1  
MR 17, 11-1

PATTERSON, J.L. : POLITICIAN ( TENN )

1982

N 5, C-16-20  
GOES INTO MEMPHIS NOV 30 MAYORAL RUNOFF AS LEADING VOTE-GET  
TER-ROACH

PATTERSON, J. O.: CHURCH OF GOD IN CHRIST BISHOP

1968

MEMPHIS-NAMED AS NEW LEADER OF CHURCH OF GOD IN CHRIST

N 17, A-2-7

--1972--

Ag 4, A-10-4

FIRST BLACK NOMINATED TO CONGRESS FROM TENNESSEE.

--1982--

O 27, A-3-1

MEMPHIS- IN SPEECH, MAYOR YOUNG OF DET. TELLS AUDIENCE THE  
CAN MAKE HISTORY BY ELECTED HIM AS MAYOR OF THIS CITY.-BOHY

1970

PATTERSON , SG.T JACK: POLICE

F10, C 8 -1 -1DOT

RESCUES BABY FROM BURNING EAST SIDE HOME.--BABY 6 MONTHS  
- REGINALD JACKSON IN CRIT CONDITION --

PERSON, JACK : HOCKEY SCOUT

1973

§G 21, C-1-5

DIRECTOR OF SCOUTING IN US, FOR DETROIT RED WINGS, PROMOTE  
TO SPECIAL ADMINISTRATIVE ASST TO ASST GEN MGR NED HARKNES

PATERSON, JACK M. - DET SOLDIER

1945

Mr 3, 9-6

KILLED

PATTERSON, JACK M. : WAYNE UNIVERSITY INSTRUCTOR

1949

SUSPENDED FR TEACHING JOB IN THEFT 2 TROY TWP. FIRE TRUCKS

MR 29, 8-6 BS 2

AP 7, 1-6

REINSTATED BY WAYNE UNIV. AUTHORITIES



PATERSON, JACKIE : GLASGOW BOXER

1943

	Form 1656	JE 20, 4-1-2
WINS BRITISH RECOGNITION AS WORLD'S FLYWEIGHT CHAMP	---	
	1944---	AG 13, 4-1-8
KO'S RONNIE CLAYTON OF BLACKPOOL IN LIVERPOOL IN 12TH.		O 26, 47-6
LONDON-DEFEATED BY DANNY WEBB		
	---1945---	S 13, 25-6
TAKES BR EMPIRE BANTAMWEIGHT CROWN BY DEFEATING JIM		BRADY
	---1946---	MR 20, 26-5
WINS OVER THEO MEDINA IN LONDON BOUT		
	---1947---	F 11, 21-6
KO'S BRITISH BANTAMWEIGHT CHAMP JOHNNY KING AT MANCHESTER		O 12, 4-1-1
APPEALS TO COURT FOR INJUNCTION VS. BRIT. BOXING Bd. OF CONTROL		
	---1948---	MR 24, 25-2 BS 2
KNOCKED OUT IN 7TH BY RINTY MONAGHAN AT BELFAST,		
	---1949---	MR 26, 13-3
LOSES LAST OF 5 BOXING TITLES, ANNOUNCES HE IS QUITTING RING		
	---1952---	NO 30, 59-7
NOW WORKS IN BAR AFTER FILING FOR BANKRUPTCY		
	---1966---	N 22, C-4-6
DIED 8x20 N 20 AT DURBAN, SOUTH AFRICA, AS RESULT OF STABBING		
IN BRAWL AT PARTY, AGE 47		

PATTERSON, JACQUELINE: FRAUD CHARGE

1988

Ag 22 B-1-5

Posed as unemployed mother & collected DSS benefits while  
employed.--Belloli

PATTERSON , JAMES - SLAIN - CHICAGO 1929

---

Form 1656

The Detroit News F 14, 2-4

Man believed Frank (Whitey) Moran who killed  
above 1919, to be identified by witness Earl Marti  
blind F 15, 18-6

Blind man uncertain of slayer suspect's voice

PATTERSON, JAMES : FRANKFORT, MICHIGAN MAYOR

1941

RESIGNS AS MGR.OF STATE LIQUOR STORE WHEN FORBIDDEN TO HOLD BOTH POSI-  
TIONS  
Form 1656  
---1945---  
0 7, 4-3 BSMO  
AP 13, 15-4

ORDERED BY CIVIL SERVICE COMS.TO END MGR.SHIP FRANKFORT LIQUOR STORE  
CSC O.K.'S HIS KEEPING LIQUOR STORE MGR.JOB;TO RESIGN AS FRANKFORT MA  
YOR  
MY 3, 24-3

PATTERSON, JAMES : STUDENT

1983

My 17, A-3-3

17, WYANDOTTE STUDENT WON IN ESSAY CONTEST ON SIGNIFICANCE  
OF GERMANS IN AMER. WON TRIP TO GERMANY-GERBERT

PATTERSON, JAMES ALLEN: LIMA, OHIO

1972

AP23, B-14-1

ABOVE AND LAURENCE FRANK LAMONT, 27, HELD BY FEDERAL AUTHORITIES IN TOLEDO, SUSPECTS IN SERIES OF HOLDUPS, KIDNAPINGS AND SEVEN EXECUTION-STYLE MURDERS DURING CRIME SPREE FROM MICHIGAN TO LOUISIANA---WOLFF

**PATTERSON, JAMES EMAL : JAIL SUIT**

**1982**

**JA 7, B-11-4W**

**& 3 OTHERS SUE CITY OF TAYLOR CLAIMING THEY WERE BEATEN &  
SEXUALLY ASSAULTED BY JAIL INMATES-CRITTENDON**

COMPLAINS GOVT WASTES \$25 MILLION A YR ON USELESS PAMPHLETS Ap 2, 1-4

SAYS GOVT WASTES \$25 MILLION YR ON USELESS PAMPHLETS Ap 3, 22-1

WRITES LETTER TO HAROLD STASSEN URGING "A COAL FOR PEACE" PLAN TO SUPPLEMENT THE PRESIDENT'S "ATOMS FOR PEACE" PLAN O 21, 1-7 1H

SAYS NAUTILUS IS NOT EQUIPED TO FIRE ATOMIC MISSILES MY 30, 3-1

SAYS RUSSIA FIRED '53 SATELLITE BY ACCIDENT O 28, 91- 1H

SAYS RUSSIA IS BLDG.T.V.SATELLITE CAPABLE OF CONTROLLING WORLD'S COMMUNICATIONS D 10, 24-6, 1H



1978

PATTERSON, JANET : SEX CHARGES

MY 8, B-6-1 W

BABYSITTER FACES JAIL FOR SEX ABUSE OF 6 YR. OLD BOY

JL 1, A-2-2

TO UNDERGO PSYCHIATRIC COUNSELING AS PART OF 2 YR PROBATION  
TERM.

PATTERSON, JOAN: UAW-CHRYSLER

1991

0 25 E 1-2

contender along with Carolyn Forrest to replace V.Pres  
Odessa Komer, who is expected to retire-Fogel

PATTERSON, JOE : HOCKEY

1980

SINGED BY DETROIT RED WINGS.  
CALLED UP FROM WINGS FARM CLUB.

-1982-

AG 26,D-4-3ED

N 9, D-1-2

PATTERSON, JOE T. - MISSISSIPPI ATTORNEY GENERAL

1962

O 16, A-1-7 Fin 5

TOLD UNIV. OF MISS. LAW SCHOOL STUDENTS IT IS CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHT OF  
EVERY STUDENT TO IGNORE & OSTRACIZE ANY UNDESIRABLE STUDENT

O 23, A-8-1

OLE MISS LAWYER; EDIT.  
DIED IN JACKSON, MISS., AGE 61

---1969---

AP 22, B-8-2

PATTERSON, JOEL - POLITICIAN

1977

N 16, B-1-1 ST

BENTONHARBOR-MICH. LIQUOR CONTROL COMMSN. RULED TO HAVE HIM LOSE  
LIQUOR LICENSE AT HIS GROCERY STORE, NOW THAT HE IS MAYOR  
---1979--- JUL 23, B-2-1 ST

BENTONHARBOR-COULD BE EXCLUDED FROM RUNNING IN AG 7 DEM. MAYOR  
PRIMARY, FAILED TO FILE NOMINATION & PETITIONS IN PERSON

-1980-

B 16, B-10-5

GRADY-BEN-JUDGE INVALIDATES HIS '77 ELECTION

-1981-

MR 1, B-4-3

BENTON HARBOR- OUSTED FROM MAYORAL OFFICE

A P 8, B-10-2

BH-WORKERS PAID 1WK LATE

N 5, B-7-1

GR RAPIDS-INDICTED FOR MAKING FALSE STATEMENT TO GET LOAN.

N 6, A-9-40

INDICTED ON EMBEZZLEMENT & BRIBERY CHGS-BULGIERN 7, B-1-2

BENTONHARBOR-CHGD WITH EMBEZZLEMENT, ELECTED CHAIRMAN OF  
CITY'S HOUSING  
Comm.

**-1981-**

**N 11, A-4-1AM**

**GRAPIDS-REJECTED BY COURT TO BLOCK HIS REPLACEMENT AS MAYOR  
WILCE COOKE**

**-1982-**

**F 19, B-4-3 D**

**GRANDRAPIDS-DENIES BRIBE CHARGES**

**Mr 26, A-12-1, D**

**GR-CLEARED OF LAST CHARGE**

**-1983-**

**JL6, A-1-5**

**FED CASE AGST PATTERSON FELL APART IN COURT. SOME WONDERED  
ABOUT GOVT'S MOTIVES-FREEDBERG**

PATTERSON, JOHN : COMPUTER PARTS TRADER

1993

S 29 E 3-4

Was part of FBI,IBM sting operation targeting computer theft

PATTERSON, JOHN : REALTOR

1993

Mr 12 A 6-1

Of Patterson Realty wants the city of Detroit to get out of  
the real estate business. - B Johnson



**PATTERSON, JOHN : EDUCATOR**

**1975**

**JE 26, F-13-1**

**HOLDS 'MILLION DOLLAR CLASS' FOR BUSINESS ADM EXECUTIVES;  
NEW BLDG TO BE AT SQ LAKE & CROOKS RD IN TROY; MSU-GAINOR**

PATTERSON, JOHN : ATTORNEY

---

1982

MY 5, A-13-1

35, SANDUSKY ATTY SUFFERED BURNS AFTER OPENING PACKAGE MAIL  
TO HIM

1978

PATTERSON, JOHN JR - POLITICIAN

MY 10, B-2-2 E

IS SEEKING ELECTION TO STATE REP. GEORGE H. EDWARDS' SEAT  
WHOSE 9TH DISTRICT INCLUDES HIGHLAND PARK

-1979-

JA 23, B-2-3-D

CITY AIDE RALPH LIPKIN TO PRESS ASSAULT CHARGE AGST PATER-  
SON FOR FIGHT.-SILVANI 1-980-

F 15, B-2-1 D

BOUGHT A HOUSE HE KNEW THE RD CMSN WOULD BUY-GREILING

PATTERSON, JOHN H. - PRES. NAT'L CASH REGISTER CO. - DAYTON O. 1902

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Above and  
F 22, 15-3

Above and other officials and employees of  
National Cash Register Co., Dayton, O., in-  
dicted of violating Sherman Anti-Trust law  
SEE: B. H. - NATIONAL CASH REGISTER CO. -  
DAYTON - O.

PATTERSON, JOHN - SWINDLE CHARGE

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 14, 33-8

Charged with uttering & publishing worthless  
check, Det.

Ag 15, 5-4

Ehtel Rogers and Audrey Felkel held as witnesses

Ag 16, 16-3

Girls give information to hold above on auto  
theft charge also

- SEEKS TO FILL POST LEFT VACANT BY FATHER, ALBERT, AS ATTORNEY GENERAL  
OF STATE, WHEN HIS FATHER IS SHOT & KILLED BY ASSASSIN. E 21, 9-5
- SUCCEEDS AT ATTORNEY GENERAL IN ALABAMA. JL 2, 34-5
- ABOVE CARRIES ON BATTLE FOR FATHER-CARLISLE. JL 28, 1-1
- PROWLER ROUTED FROM HOME. AG 3, 2-6
- CANDIDATE FOR GOVERNOR. MY 7, 46-5
- BIRMINGHAM WINS 'EM. NOM. FOR GOVERNOR IN ELECTION. JE 4, 49-7
- MONTGOMERY, ALA.-PUBLICLY REBUKED TROOP BY JOHN BATTLE OVER HIS DEFIANCE  
OF A FED. INQUIRY OF ALA. RESTRICTIONS ON NEGRO VOTING RIGHTS-TER HORST. D 9, 1-5
- TAKES OVER AS NEW GOVERNOR OF ALABAMA. ---1959--- JA 19, 27-1
- MONTGOMERY, ALA.-ORDERS REMOVAL OF 9 OF 15 PHONES IN EXECUTIVE MANSION  
WHEN HE DISCOVERED HIS 5 YR OLD DAUGHTER TALKING TO HER 9 YR OLD BROTHER  
IN THE NEXT ROOM. JA 30, 1-8
- BLAMES FEDERAL INTERFERENCE FOR SAD STATE OF RACE RELATIONS IN ALABAMA. AP 22, 8-6 5\*
- BACKS JOHN KENNEDY FOR PRES. JE 17, 60-8

---1959---

N 15, A-18-1 IH

ENACTS NEW LAWS TO AID SEGREGATIONISTS

---1960---

Ag 26, A-5-2

BIRMINGHAM-GIVES OFFICIALS WELCOME TO VICE PRES. NIXON

---1961---

MY 21, A-24-1

SAYS FEDERAL INTERVENTION UNWARRANTED IN NEGRO RIOTS-MONTGOMERY

MY 22, A-13-1

BIOG. SKETCH

MY 22, A-13-1

THREATENS TO ARREST FED. MARSHALS OVER RIOT

MY 22, A-15-3

TEXT OF DECLARATION OF MARTIAL LAW IN RIOT

MY 24, B-6-5

ATTY. GEN. ROBT KENNEDY SAYS THAT ONLY DEEDS & NOT WORDS BY ABOVE WILL JUSTIFY EXIT OF FED. MARSHALS FROM RIOT TORN MONTGOMERY, ALA.

MY 24, D-14-1

ALABAMA HELPS SOUTH TO MAKE UP ITS MIND-MCGILL

JE 26, A-17-1

HONOLULU-GOVERNORS PLEDGE SUPPORT OF PRES. KENNEDY ON FOREIGN POLICY

N 2, A-22-2

STARTS FUND OF \$3,000 TO STUDY INFERIORITY OF NEGRO IN DIXIE

N 6, A-22-1

ALABAMA LUNACY-EDIT

---1962---

S 27, A-8-1 LF

SENDS TELEGRAM TO PRES.-SAYS IF FED. TROOPS OR MARSHALS SENT TO MISS. ACTION WOULD ESTABLISH FED. GOVT. AS DICTATORSHIP

S 28, A-2-1

SENDS PRES. TELEGRAM SAYS IF TROOPS SENT TO MISS. WILL HAVE TO COME TO ALA.

1974

~~PATTERSON JOHN AMERICAN CONSULAR ATTACHE~~

Mr 28, A-1-1

KIDNAPED IN MEXICO BY PEOPLE'S REVOLUTIONARY ARMY  
US MAY REFUSE TO PAY RANSOM

Mr 29, A-8-1

HERMOSILLO--ENVOY'S KIDNAPING WAS KEPT SECRET 5 DAYS DUE TO  
DEATH THREAT, AMERICAN DIPLOMAT SAYS.

Mr 30, A-2-1

PHILA--MOTHER OF JOHN PATTERSON, KIDNAPPED CONSUL, SAYS  
FAMILY NOT RICH.

AP 1, A-12-1

DEATH THREAT BARED IN KIDNAPING, NOTE SIGNED BY PEOPLES'  
LIBERATION ARMY OF MEXICO.

AP 3, A-6-4 RACE

HERMOSILLO--US CONSULATE SAYS HAS NO EVIDENCE THAT KIDNAPP  
OF PATTERSON WAS HOAX.

AP 4, A-9-1

HERMOSILLO, MEXICO--MEXICAN GOVT SAID THAT KIDNAPERS OF PATER-  
SON ARE AMERICANS

AP 5, A-6-3

HERMOSILLO--WIFE ANN, 28, CANCELED TRIP TO ARIZONA, WHERE  
MEX. AUTHORITIES BELIEVE PATTERSON BEING HELD; THE WOMAN HAD  
RANSOM MONEY FOR EXCHANGE.

My 29, F-3-3 RACE

SANTA ANA--BOBBY JOE KEESEE ARRESTED BY FBI FOR EXTORTION,  
MAY BE LINKED TO KIDNAPED VICE-CONSUL



--1974--

JL 10,A-8-1

HERMOSILLO-SKELTON FOUND NR. HEARE BELIEVED TO BE HIS-

JL 11, A-17-8

HERMOSILLO-SKELETON FOUND IN SONORA DESERT POSITIVELY ID'D AS  
IM

JL 11, A-17-8 RACE

HERMOSILLO-MEXICAN AUTHORITIES SAY <sup>HIS</sup> KIDNAPERS WERE AMERICANS  
SEEKING MONEY & NOT POLIT. TERRORISTS

JL 14, D-19-3 2DO

HIS REMAINS RETURNED TO WASH. FOR BURIAL

PATTERSON, JOHN : MURDERER

1981

Je 19, B-1-1

\$500,000 AWARDED TO MOLLIE BARNES IN PSYCHIATRIC MALPRACTICE SUIT. WOMAN SHOT TO DEATH BY SON/AFTER RELEASE FROM MENTAL HOSPITAL-ENG

-1983-

Mr 23, F-1-1

LAND-MICH COURT OF APPEALS UPHOLDS \$500,000 JUDGMENT

AGAINST DR YOUNG-ON LAIN

-1987-

Mr 2, B-2-4

Mich Sup Ct to decide on suit in case.

-1989-

Ag 7, B-1-2

Supreme COurt cites therapists' moral obligation to warn victims-Goldstein

PATTERSON, CORP. JOHN D. : DEARBORN SOLDIER

---

1951

WOUNDED IN KOREA JUNE 8

JL 8, 1-3-2

PATTERSON, JOHN H. -

PONTIAC ATTORNEY

1936

Form 1656

N 26,17-3-CITY-P

COLLAPSED IN HIS OFFICE N 26, REMOVED TO HIS HOME

---1937---

O 6, 34-5 NITE

OAKLAND CO. BAR ASSN APPTS COMMITTEE TO ARRANGE TRIBUTE TO ABOVE

D 6,29-2-NITE

HONORED BY OAKLAND CO. BAR ASSN. DEC. ON 50TH ANNIV. OF PRACTICING LAW

---1941---

MY 27, 39-3

DIED MY 27, 50 YRS. OLD

AG 26, 28-7 NITE

OAKLAND CO. BAR ASSOC. TO HOLD MEMORIAL SERVICES SEPT. 15

PATTERSON, JOHN H. : ROCHESTER, MICH. : ARMY EMPLOYE

1964

D 30, B-11-2 Z 1

DIRECTOR OF ARMY QUALITY ASSURANCE DIV, DET PROCUREMENT DIST. WAS GIVEN  
CITATION BY PRES. JOHNSON FOR HIS OUTSTANDING CONTRIBUTION TO ECONOMY  
& IMPROVEMENT IN GOVT. OPERATIONS

1970

PATTERSON, JOHN HENRY: MURDERED°

MY 10,8-8-1

SHOT IN ARGUMENT OVER TARGET SHOOTING MATCH IN BACKYARD

PATTERSON, MRS. JOHN M. -- HIGHLAND PARK

1948

APPT TO WAYNE COUNTY BD. OF JURY COMMISSIONERS

N 20, 3-6

~~1951~~

S 26, 3-3

DIEDS 25

PATTERSON, JOHN S. - ACTING VETERANS ADMINISTRATOR

1956

DENIES WIDESPREAD CONSPIRACY TO DENY VETS RIGHTS TO SOUTHERN NEGROES-  
---1961---  
TO ASSUME DEPUTY AS ACTING DIRECTOR OF OFFICE OF CIVIL & DEFENSE MOB-  
ILIZATION  
NAMED MEMBER OF FEDERAL MARITIME COMSN.

MR 16, 6-4 1H

JA 19, B-6-3

0 8, A-13-1



PATTERSON, JOHN S.(PAT):

FLIER: CANADA

1961

PLANS FOR "ROUND WORLD" FLIGHT THAT WOULD TAKE HIM OVER BOTH POLES IN  
A CONVERTED WWII BOMBER

N 24, A-13-1

PATTERSON, JOSEPH F - HORSE TRAINER

1933

Form 1656  
INDICTED BY US IN DET DOPING PROBE ~~---1934---~~ <sup>The Detroit News</sup>  
SENT 6 MOS " FINED \$1000 FOR DOPING HORSES AT DETROIT RACE TRACK  
D 23, 19-2  
JL 28, 2-4  
AG 4, 12-8  
DENIED LICENSE BY DETROIT RACING ASSN-KREBIEL

PATTERSON, CAPT. JOE : NEWSPAPER PUBLISHER ; DECEASED

1949

AP 27, 4-5

LEFT ESTATE OF \$11,245,995

PATTERSON, JCS.H.F. - CHICAGO - HOTSE TRAINER

1935

Form 1656

D 6,36-3

CONV OF HORSE DOPING IN DETROIT; FILES APPEAL TO US CT OF APPEALS

---1936---

AP 6,1-4-BLST

AP 15,2-7-WSC

AP 28,18-5

LOSES APPEAL IN SUP.CT

TO SURRENDER TO FEDERAL CT. APR.27

FINED \$1,000 & SENTC. TO 6 MONTHS

PATTERSON, JOSEPH MEDILL - CHICAGO PUBLISHER

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 4, 23-6

And daughter Mrs Alicia P. Simpson, have passed tests  
for fliers licenses ---1938---  
WIFE, ALICE, GRANTED DIVORCE, WAUKEGAN, ILL.  
---1946---  
DIED MAY 26:67 YRS OLD ---1947---  
GROSS ESTATE \$10,923,386.53 LISTED ---1948---  
ABOVE CHAIR JOURNALISM ESTABLISHED AT FORDHAM  
-1975-  
WIDOW, MRS MARY KING PATTERSON 90 DIED

E 10,1-7-MAIL

MY 27, 13-8

MY 16, 32-3

MR 1, 7-2

D 28, E1-7-4

PATTERSON, KATE : SINGER

1988

Mr 11, D 1-2

Sounding great-Hayman (and other Det area chanteuses)  
-1995- O 02 B 1-1

Has been singing at The Whitney last 8 years; Japanese film  
crew shot her performance for TV show in Japan-Kiska

PATTERSON MRS., KATHERINE: REAL ESTATE SALESWOMAN

1971

MR 15, A-1-3

CHARGED IN CASE OF FRAUD IN PURCHASE AND SALE OF DET.  
HOME. BALL

MR 16, B-3-1D

STANDS MUTE ON FRAUD CHARGE. --1972-- MY 31, A-3-1  
CONVICTED OF FRAUDULENT SALE OF HOME WITH FHA-INSURED MORTGAGE-BALL

PATTERSON, KENNETH:

EX-SALVATION ARMY EMPLOYEE

1960

Given 2 to 5 yrs for theft of blank checks from Salvation Army  
My 28, A-3-4



PATTERSON, KEN : AIR TRAFFIC CONTROLLER

1980

JL 17, A-6-1

SAYS ERRATIC BEAHVIOR MAY HAVE CAUSED NR COLLISION OF 3  
PLANES OVER IOWA CITY, IOWA THES.

1965

PATTERSON, KENNETH - ROBBER

CAPTURED BY HAZEL PARK POLICE IN HAZEL PARK CITY HALL, ARE SUSPECTED OF  
BEING MEMBER OF POST OFFICE BURGLARY RING-L.J.GREEN

MY 12, A-1-5

ARRESTED IN HAZEL PARK FOR POST OFFICE THEFTS-L.J.GREEN

MY 12, A-1-2 5\*

WAIVED EXAMINATION ON CHARGE OF BREAKING & ENTERING THE CITY HALL-  
BLAZIER

MY 23, B-14-1

INDICTED OF 5 FED COUNTS FOR BURGLARY OF 9 POST OFFICES

JE 18, C-14-1

HELD BY E.DET.POLICE ON CHARGE OF BREAKING INTO E.DET.CITY HALL

D 13, A-1-4

---1966---

D 14, A-2-4

FACES FED.CHGS.IN SERIES OF POST OFFICE BURGLARIES IN DET.  
AREA, WENT ON TRIAL IN OAKLAND CIR.CT.

1965

PATTERSON, KENNY - ENCEPHALITIS

O 23, A-2-6

TEN YR OLD ABOVE RECOVERING IN MT. CARMEL MERCY HOSPITAL DEALS IN  
NOTHING BUT TOP-FLIGHT AUTOGRAPHS

PATTERSON, L.BROOKS: ADMINISTRATION

1992

N 20 A 1-4

Critized by women's advocacy group & NAACP for appointing  
only middle-age white men to top adm posts

N 20 A 1-4

Critized women's advocacy group & NAACP for appointing only middle-age white men to top adm posts. D 2 A 1-5

New Oakland appointee, Rebecca E Holowicki, black woman will focus on on ethnic county programs, training, educ, & economic development opportunities-Ourlian D 18 B 1-5

Patterson drops nominee, Dr Edwin Blumberg for top post amid mismanagement charges-Ourlian

PATTERSON, L. BROOKS :FOR ATTORNEY GENERAL

1978

Ag 26, A-4-1

VIEWS AS GOP'S STRONGEST POSSIBLE CANDIDATE AGST KELLEY,  
BUT REFUSED TO SEEK NOMINATION.

-1982-

Ag 19, A-16-1

FOR ATTNY GEN?-EDIT

Ag 29, A-1-6

FLINT-TO DEBATE WITH FRANK KELLY-FIRESTONE S 3, A-15-1

LANS-& FRANK KELLY PLAY GAMES-SHELLENBARGER S 24, B-14-2 E  
CHIDES FRANK KELLY FOR ONLY AGREEING TO 2 DEBATES-P LACK  
O 4, A-3-5

DEM FRANK KELLY HOLDS 17POINT LEAD OVER L BROOKS PATTERSON  
-FIRESTONE O 10, A-16-1  
PATTERSON FOR ATTORNEY GENERAL-EDIT O 23, A-1-1

HE AND ATTY.GEN FRANK KELLEY CONSIDERED MOST VIGOROUS  
CAMPAIGNERS IN MICHIGAN.-?S ELLENBARGER

0 24, A-14-3

**MX3XXKXBX1**

N 3, A-3-6

DEFEATED BY FRANK KELLY-SHELLENBARGER

PATTERSON, L

BROOKS : CAPITAL PUNISHMENT

1985

JA 11, A-1-6

PUSHES TO GET CAPITAL PUNISHMENT LEGALIZED-<sup>W</sup>HITE

-1986-

F 4, A-1-6

Lans-says petitions lag-Martin

Mr 15, B-6-1

LANs- New push made for vote on death penalty issue.-Freedman.



1978

PATTERSON, L. BROOKS - & CRIME

0 31, 8-3-4 N

CRITICAL IF STRINGS ATTACHED TO FUTURE FINANCING OF HIS  
ORGANIZEDCRIMESTRIKEFORCE-MCCLEAR

S 29 A-10-1

Has made point about Oakland Coutny revenues and Cobo  
Hall; should now drop it -1996-

F 15 A 12-1

Undercut his State of the County speech about not getting  
enough from the state;figures inaccurate-Ed

-1997-

Je 08 B 6-1

He offers 2 counterproposals to Engler's road plan;they  
deserve consideration-ED

PATTERSON, L

BROOKS : FAMILY

1985

JA 13, A-3-3

STEPSON DAYNE RODGERS 17 GETS 1YR PROBATION FOR POSSESSION  
OF STOLEN GASOLINE CREDIT CARDS

PATTERSON, L. BROOKS : FOR GOVERNOR

1981

MAY BE DRAFTED TO RUN AS GOP NOMINEE NEXT YR.

JE 25, B-1-6

JE 25, B-1-4AM

NY FIRM TO DO SOME PUBLIC OPINION POLLING ON HIS CHANCES  
FOR STATE OFFICE-POLLACK

JL 30, B-6-2 ED

LANS-FILES TO RUN FOR GOVERNOR

Ag 13, A-3-1

BEGINS QUEST-POLLACK

Ag 21, A-12-2D

HITS CAMPAIGN TRAIL IN DET. YESTERDAY WITH VISIT TO BELLE  
ISLE PICNIC.

Ag 25, A-1-2

DELIVERS HIS DEATH PENALTY APPEAL TO 75 MEMBERS OF SOUTHFIE  
SENIOR MENS' CLUB-FIRESTONE-1982-

AP21, A-3-1

3 GOP LOOK-ALIKES FACE OFF-POLLACK

MY 30, A-11-1

INTERVIEWED BY NEWS EDITORIAL STAFF.

JL4, A-1-4

3 GOP OPPONENTS FIGHT IDENTITY CRISIS-POLLACK Ag 10, B-5-1  
LANS-BARRED FROM QUALIFYING FOR MORE CAMPAIGN MONEY THRU RESA  
LE OF ENTERTAINMENT TICKETS.

-1982-  
LOST IN PRIMARY -FIRESTONE&BULLARD  
RAN THIRD IN GOP BATTLE-POLLACK  
[AB

AG 11, A-1-4  
AG 11, A-2-5  
AG 11, A-11-3  
S 30, B-6-3 W

-1983-  
LANS-TO GET \$64,000 CAMPAIGN CASH THAT WAS HELD BACK

-1985- Je 12, A-3-1  
Acme-sly fox in weeds waits for rivals to slip-Weeks  
JI 21, A-10-5  
Challenger to Blanchard has lot of ground to make up-Firest  
one S 4, A-3-1  
Prospect that he might run is 'alive & well'-Weeks  
S 22, A-3-6

MackinacIsland-Drops out of race-Cain

-1987- F 28, B-7-2  
Ticket-selling scheme Patterson used in his bid could not  
be used to qualify for matching funds ruled judge

PATTERSON, L. BROOKS: FOR GOVERNOR

1995

Ap 14 B 2-1

Patterson doesn't want to think about running for governor  
in 1998-Larabee -1999- je 08 A-1-2

PONTIAC-Says he may run again in 2002-Trowbridge

PATTERSON, L. BROOKS : FOR OAKLAND CO EXEC : FINANCES 1992

S 15, B-1-5

Has raised so much money he is giving some away-Ourlian

PATTERSON, L BROOKS: FOR OAKLAND COUNTY EXEC.

1991

Ag 26 B 3-2N

Political action Comm. trying to draft Patterson to run for  
County Exec-Martindale -1992-

Ap 3 B 1-4

Will hold 10 fundraisers in 7 days-Ourlian

Ap 28 B 1-2

Seeks seat as Oakland Co. Exec, Detroiters rankled-Hamada

My 8 B 1-4

Few blacks attend his press conf to enter campaign for  
county exec-Ourlian

My 10 C 3-1

His flair for Barnum makes him a publicist's dream as politi-  
cian-Weeks

My 14 B 3-1N

To be challenged by Dems 'quiet man' Philip Marcuse-Ourlian

Ag 5 A 11-6

Dem.Betty Howe plans new attack on GOP opponent,L. Brooks  
Patterson for Oakland Co Exec-Ourlian



-1992

S 24 F 7-1

Patterson, Betty Howe disagree on how to bring jobs into  
Oakland-Ourlian S 29 B 1-4

Patterson and Betty Howe Debate-Ourlian O 2 B 1-2

Patterson said he will not debate Howe again  
O 4 B 2-1

News endorsed Patterson for Oakland Exec-Edit  
O 26 B 1-5

Is putting on his finishing touches of the campaign-Schabath  
& Ourlian. N 4 A 7-1

Woman in Tues's election-Ourlian --1996-- Ag 2 C-4-1

Has challenger in Repub primary who says Patter-  
son's too liberal-durfee O 29 A 8-1

Det.News endorses him for re-election as Oakland Cty.Exec-  
Ed

1978

PATTERSON, L. BROOKS - POLITICS

Ag 1, A-3-1

HIS POLITICS IN SEN. RACE AGST ROBT. GRIFFIN, IS STILL IN SHADOW  
-WILLING

1978

PATTERSON, L. BROOKS - FOR SENATE

F 10, A-1-4

SAID HE WILL SEEK GOP NOMINATION FOR US SENATE-WILLING/ASHEN  
FELTER

F 11, A-13-6

ANNOUNCED HIS CANDIDACY FOR U.S. SENATE SEAT

F 13, A-1-3

SAYS ROBERT GRIFFIN ANNOUNCEMENT TO RUN 'IS THE POLITICAL  
DOUBLE-CROSS OF THE CENTURY' & SAID HE WOULD NOT WITHDRAW

F 15, B-1-2

GOP SEEKING SPOT FOR PHILIP RUPPE AND PATTERSON-WILLING

AP 27, B-1-1

FACES PROBLEMS OVER UNLAWFUL \$10,000 CAMPAIGN CONTRIBUTION  
-WILLING

MY 1, B-1-2

GAVE LOAN OF \$2,300 TO GRP, "WE THE PEOPLE" MAY NOT GET IT BACK  
FOR CAMPAIGNING-WILLING

JE 3, A-3-1

ROBERT GRIFFIN WONT DEBATE HIM

J 14, ; B-5-3

ASKS THAT GRIFFIN FREE MAILINGS FOR VOTES BE BARRED-WILLING

-1978-

JE 21, B-8-1 N

CONTINUES TO NEEDLE SEN ROBERT GRIFFIN FOR DEBATE-ILKN

JE 23, B-6-3-N

BELIEVES DUTY-FREE PORTS & DUTY-FREE TRADE AREAS WILL STIM-  
ULATE ECONOMY OF DEPRESSED AREAS.

JE 25, B-12-1-E

DUTY FREE TRADE AREAS COULD STIMULATE ECONOMY & ATTRACT  
TOURISTS

JL 18, B-3-2-ED

AS CAMPAIGN GIMMICK, WILL OFFER \$200 TO ANYONE WHO CAN  
NAME WHAT PATTERSON CONSIDERS THE KEY ISSUE IN ELECTIONS

JL 20, B-10-3-D

USES QUIZ SHOW FORMAT IN GREETING VOTERS-WILLING

AG 1, A-3-1

CAMPAIGNING FOR US SENATE, IN SHADOWS OF ROBT. GRIFFIN-WILLING

AG 1, A-3-1

CAMPAIGNS, SEEKS HALT TO PROPERTY TAX AFTER OWNER HAS PAID  
25 YRS ON PROPERTY-WILLING

AG 9, A-1-3

LOSES IN RACE FOR GOP NOM TO SENATE RACE TO ROBERT GRIFFIN

AG 9, A-1-4

401-WILLING

AG 9, A-1-6

LOSES 4-1-ANSTETT

TALLY

1978

PATTERSON, L. BROOKS - SUITS

JL 28, B-1-4

BEING SUED BY BLOOMFIELD HILLS WELFARE RECIPIENT, LINDA BEHREND  
FOR PUBLICIZING HER WELFARE SITUATION IN JUNE-DOWER

JL 29, A-2-1

CORRECTION OF SUIT JUDGE ROBT. L. SHIPPER FROM DIST. CT. 52, THIRD  
DIVISION

AG 4, B-3-1 N

PONTIAC POLICEMAN LT ROBERT VERHINE SUES OVER LIBEL, SLANDER  
ATTEMPTED BRIBE -1985-

My 14, A-3-2

Sued for misusing county funds to promote campaign for capital punishment-Ankeny

PATTERSON, L. BROOKS : TRADE

1997

Je 08 B 1-1

Leaves today on 3rd trade mission to Mexico-Durfee

Je 10 D 2-1

Mexico City-His contingent met with dir from Hidalgo;boasts  
of only 1 kidnapping; low taxes, eager work force-Durfee

1998

N 1 D 4-2

heads effort for more Canadian trade; leading trade mission  
to Toronto

# COUNTY PROSECUTOR

1971

PATTERSON L. BROOKS: ~~SENIOR TRIAL LAWYER~~

F4, A-12-1

ATTY. FOR OAKLAND CO. PROSECUTOR OFFICE FIRED BY THOMAS  
PLUNKETT FOR REFUSAL TO COMPLY FOR ADMIN. DIRECTION-GAINOR.

F5, C-4-5

OAKLAND POLICE PROTEST FIRING OF SENIOR TRIAL PROSECUTOR  
AIDE, PATTERSON-GAINOR.

S17, A-3-1

BUSSING FOES READY TO EXPAND DRIVE- NATION WATCHES  
GLAZIER

S23, A-1-1

CALLS OFF OCT 1ST SCHOOL BOYCOTT-GAINOR.

05, A-17-1

NAG OFFERS TO HELP DETROIT BUSSING FOES

019, A-1-4

NAG CLAIMS GM OFFERED \$10,000 TO CALL OFF PICKETING  
GAINOR.

---1972--- F10, A-26-1

ABOVE TO OPPOSE THOMAS G. PLUNKETT'S CANDIDACY FOR RE-ELEC-  
TION AS OAKLAND COUNTY PROSECUTOR---GAINOR

—1972—

MY 10.B-7-1

RESIGNED FROM NAG TO ORGANIZE QSN MAXX QUALITY EDUCATION  
FOR ALL KIDS—M J SMITH

MY 11, C-6-1 RACE

RESIGNED AS PONTIAC-BASED NAG ATTORNEY—J.J. SMITH S 14, B-12-4 N

SAYS GRAND JURY LIVES ON IN OAKLAND CO DESPITE ITS DISBAND  
AS A POLITICAL ISSUE; ACCUSES THOMAS PLUNKETT OF MISHANDLING  
AT LEAST 5 GRAND JURY CASES.—NELSON S 28, B-12-4 N

GETS SUPPORT OF OAKLAND DEMOCRATIC LEADER MRS. RUEL MCPHER  
SON IN HIS RACE FOR PROSECUTOR.—PARRISH O 10, B-1-1 N

PROVING TOUGH OPPONENT IN OAKLAND PROSECUTOR RACE AGST THOMAS  
AS G. PLUNKETT.—GAINOR O 17, B-1-1 N

NEITHER CANDIDATE, PLUNKETT OF PATTERSON, WIN LONG-AWAITED  
DEBATE IN HUNTINGTON WOODS.—GAINOR N 1, B-17<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> N

GOP CALLS PLUNKETT POLL SHOWING HIM LEADING PATTERSON BY  
11 PCT, "POLITICAL TRICK" GAINOR N 8, B-2-1 N

PLUNKETT REELECTION BID IN JEOPARDY AS NEAR COMPLETE  
RETURNS SHOWED HIM IN DEAD HEAT WITH ABOVE FOR PROSECUTOR  
POST. N 9, B-1-4 N

PATTERSON WINS; TO SIFT STAFF.—NEWMAN



# COUNTY PROSECUTOR

1972

PATTERSON, L. BROOKS : ~~SENIOR ATTORNEY~~

~~CRITICIZED FOR STAFF SHUFFLE--NEWMAN~~

D 13, B-1-1 N

CRITICIZED FOR STAFF SHUFFLE--NEWMAN

-1973-

JA 3, B-1-4

ANNCS 16 STAFF CHANGES; PLEDGES TOUGH DRUG ACTION. NELSON

JA 19, B-1-3 N

PROSECUTOR TO EXPAND STAFF; OAKLAND GOP ACCUSED OF PAYOFF.

JA 25, B-1--6N

BERNSTEIN

PLANS TP PETITION FOR NEW CITIZEN S GRAND JURY-NEWMAN

JA 30, A-1-2

SMUT CRUSADE BRINGS VARIED REACTION FROM VARIOUS PERSONS.

NEWMAN

F 19, B-2-1 N

DENIES BREAKING OF POLITICAL PROMISES TO AVOID PLEA BARGAIN

ING. NEWMAN

F 20, B-1-3 N

PATTERSON GAINS OAKLAND IMAGE AS SMUT FIGHTER. SCHIFF

F 21, B-4-1

OAK PARK- MAY CLOSE DOWN ABORTION CLINIC OWNED

BY MARTIN MITCHELL AS NUISANCE. LEISER

F 22, B-3-1

DECLARED THAT OAKLAND CO. READY TO JAIL WELFARE CHEATS-NEWMAN

-1973-

F 24, A-16-5

MCCABE MISUSE OF FUNDS CHARGED; HE CHARGED TOO.

MR1, C-1-1

& JUDGE ROBERT L. SHIPPER CLASH ON PLEA 'DEALS' ---BERNSTEIN

MR1, C-3-1

OFFICIALLY ENDED MORATORIUM ON WELFARE FRAUD PROSECUTIONS  
BEGINS CRACKDOWN ON WELFARE CHEATERS ---NEWMAN

MR 15, B-1-7 N

FORCED HIS ASSISTANT TO RESIGN FOR BREAKING DEPT. POLICY ON PLEA BARGAINING ---NEWMAN

MR 15, B-10-4 N

& SHERIFF JOHANNES SPREEN DISSATISFIED WITH LEGAL ADVISER, CREATES CONTROVERSY ---BERNSTEIN

MR 16, B-15-1 N

OAKLAND PROSECUTOR TO HIRE PART TIME LEGAL ADVISER GEORGE GEDDES AS FULLTIME ASST PROSECUTOR BEFORE JUL 1

MR 19, A-1-1

ACCTG FORM OF PONTIAC NAG, FAILING FINANCIALLY, LISTED HIM AS RESIDENT AGENT. BURDOCK

MR22, B-1-1 N

SAYS HIS OFFICE HAS CONDUCTED PRELIMINARY INVESTIGATIONS INTO ALLEGED OFFICIAL CORRUPTION DUE TO COMPLAINTS ---NEWMAN

PROSECUTOR

PATTERSON, L BROOKS : ~~SENATOR~~ ~~ATTORNEY~~

1973

MR 28, B-12-1 N

PROSECUTOR'S OFFICE SEEKS HELP FROM BUSINESSMEN IN FORMING  
POLICY ON BAD CHECK PROSECUTION. NEWMAN

MR 29, B-2-1 N

PATTERSON URGES WIRETAP RULES. NEWMAN

AP 3, B-1-1 N

PATTERSON ASKS AUTOPSY POWER. NEWMAN

AP 11, A-3-4

WANTS JURY TO DECIDE IF MOVIE LAST TANGO IN PARIS IS  
OBSCENE. NEWMAN

AP 18, B-2-4 N

& RALPH GUERRINI MAY SOON JOIN 9 WALLED LAKE OFFICIALS AS  
DEFENDANTS IN \$1 MILLION DIRTY MOVIE SUIT. ROACH

AP 24, A-8-1

SAYS LAST TANGO IN PARIS NOT DIRTY ENOUGH TO BAN IN OAK PARK  
STUDIO 8 THEATER. NELSON

MY 4, B-20-1 N

WALLED LAKE WINS DISMISSAL SUIT OVER MINI-THEATER.

MY 11, B-17-1 N

REQUESTED OF JUDGE WILBUR BOLLINGER THE AUTHORIZATION TO  
HAVE BODY OF MRS. ELSIE V. WEAVER 51, EXHUMED---NEWMAN

MY 21, B-1-4 N

BACKS RAISES FOR ASSISTANT PROSECUTORS-NEWMAN

--1973--

My22 B-1-1 N

BLAMES CO. MEDICAL EXAMINER JOHN BURTON FOR TROUBLES CAUSED  
BY EXHUMATION OF MRS. ELSIE WEAVER'S BODY-NEWMAN My23, B-5-  
BLAMES STATE PAROLE SYSTEM FOR DEATH OF OAK PK. POLICEMAN  
HENRY WOLF-NEWMAN My 31, B-1-5 N

PATTERSON SETTING UP WELFARE FRAUD TEAM.NEWMAN

Je 8, B-19-1 N

REFUSING TO RETURN ~~SB~~ ALLEGED PORNO. FILMS OF MELVIN B.  
LAKIN OF OAK PK.

Je 30, B-7-4

PUSHES FOR PAROLE SYSTEM REFORM AFTER RECENT PAROLEE, WAL-  
TER CORBIN ARRESTED IN MURDER OF HIGHLAND TWP. GIRL, DEB-  
BIE BINGHAM Je 27-NEWMAN/BERNSTEIN

JL 3, A-4-1

FOUND INNOCENT OF ~~ASSASSINATING~~ INAG FUNDS AFTER STATE INVESTI-  
GATIVE AUDIT

JL 13, B-1-1 N

SQUABBLES SNAG OAKLAND CRIME UNIT.NEWMAN JL 13, B-11-1 N  
FRAUD AMONG OAKLAND SOCIAL WORKERS DENIED.NEWMAN

JL 17, A-19-4

ASKED 10 DAYS AGO TO HELP COMMSNR NICHOLS FIND EXPERT HELP  
FOR UPCOMING MAYORAL CAMPAIGN. ALLEGEDLY TURNED HIM DOWN.

**PROSECUTOR**

**PATTERSON, L BROOKS :** ~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

**1973**

**JL 19, B-10-1 N**

**SAYS NEW OFFICIAL SMUT POLICY IS PREVENTIVE MEDICINE FOR  
AREA. NEWMAN**

**JL 24, B-1-1 N**

**ASKS PUBLIC SURRORT FOR CITIZEN COURT WATCHER SYSTEM. BERNSTE  
& NEWMAN**

**Ag 2, A-14-1**

**OPERATORS OF WALLED LAKE MINI-THEATER SUE L BROOKS PATTER  
SON FOR IMPOSING UNCONSTITUTIONAL CENSORSHIP ON OAKLAND  
THEATER OPERATORS. HADDEN**

**Ag 3, B-2-1 N**

**PATTERSON DEMANDS RETURN OF FRANK R HILL, 20, DETROIT DRUG  
VIOLATOR, TO JAIL. NEWMAN**

**Ag 17, B-2-1 N**

**SENTEC REDUCTION FOR FRANK R HILLS MAY STAND; JUDGE RICHARD  
D KUHN MAY TURN DOWN PATTERSON'S COMPLAINT. NEWMAN**

**Ag 23, B-6-3 N**

**TO APPEAL ORDER FOR RETURN OF 70 ROLLS OF PORN FILMS TAKEN  
FROM OAK PARK MAN MELVIN LAKEN IN DEC 1972; CHARGES AGST  
HIM DISMISSED MR 23, BY JUDGE HUNT DUE TO ILLEGAL ARREST.**

-1973-

Ag 30, B-1-4 N

OAKLAND SHERIFF JOHANNES SPREEN THREATENS TO CRIPPLE PROPOSED ORG'D CRIME TASK FORCE UNLESS GIVEN MORE DIRECT INVOLVEMENT AND CONTROL OVER UNIT.SILK

Ag 31, B-5-1 N

L BROOKS PATTERSON TALKS 4 ASSTS INTO RETURNING TO JOBS AFTER THEY WALKED OUT IN PROTEST OF WORKING CONDITIONS AT 50TH DISTRICT CT.SILK

S 6, B-11-1 N

SPREEN CHARGED HIM WITH DEVELOPING PLANNED ORGANIZED CRIME TASK FORCE WITHOUT DISCUSSING IT WITH HIM OR OTHER CHIEFS OF POLICE IN COUNTY; SEEMS TO BE LITTLE SUPPORT FOR CLAIM.SILK

S 13, B-14-1 N

MERIT EMPLOYMENT LEADS SPECULATION AS TO HIS SEEKING HIGHER POLITICAL OFFICE.NEWMAN

S 14, B-1-5 N

SPREEN REJECTED HIS PROPOSAL FOR TASK FORCE TO FIGHT ORGANIZED CRIME.SILK

O 3, B-1-4 N

PATTERSON WELFARE REPORT AWAITED BY STATE OFFICIALS.SILK

PATTERSON, L. BROOKS : ~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

PROSECUTOR

1973

0 10, A-15-5

WELFARE FRAUD TEST MAY COST OAKLAND, SAYS STATE OFFICIAL  
BERNARD R HOUSTON, OF SOCIAL SERVICES DEPT. ~~SILK~~

0 23, B-1-1 N

STATE PROBE CALLED BY ACLU HEAD ERNEST MAZEY OF PATTERSON;  
HOPES KELLEY WILL LOOK FOR POSSIBLE IRREGULARITIES IN  
WELFARE REFORM PROBE. ~~SILK~~

0 28, # E-3-3

IN LETTER TO EDITOR, REV. N. P. THOMAS DEPLORES SELF-APPOINTMENT  
OF PATTERSON TO STATE DEPT. OF SOCIAL SERVICES N 11, E-3-5

SCOLDS CRITICS OF WELFARE REFORM. LETTER TO EDITOR.

D 6, B-1-6 N PATTERSON

PATTERSON TO GET TOUGH ON UNLICENSED CHARITABLES

D 13, B-2-1 N

PATTERSON--WAGES REFORM OR POLITICAL CAMPAIGN. ~~SILK~~

-1974-

JA 31, B-1-4 N

& SOCIAL SERVICE DIR. R BERNARD HOUSTON AGREE REFORM NECESSARY,  
BUT DIFFER ON METHOD. ~~SILK~~

---1974--- F24, B-6-3

NAMED OUTSTANDING YOUNG MAN BY MICH. JAYCEES.

Mr 5, B-1-1 N

METRO DETROIT WELFARE REFORM COALITION CRITICIZES OAKLAND  
PROS'S METHODS, EMPHASES IN WELFARE PROBE.HADDEN

Mr 6, B-1-6 N

WELFARE RPORT ASSAILED AT OAKLAND PUBLIC HEARING.

Mr 7, B-5-1

INVOKES MICH PUBLIC NUISANCE LAW FOR FIRST TIME IN OAKLAND  
DRUG CASE; HOLDS THAT HEIRS OF OWNER OF PONTIAC HOME RES-  
PONSIBLE FOR PERMITTING ALLEGED TRAFFICKING IN HEROIN AND  
COCAINE ON PREMISES.ROACH.

Mr 11, B-2-6 N

STATE REP JAMES J DAMMAN,R-TROY, INTROD LEGISLATION TO  
REVAMP STATE PAROLE SYSTEM.HADDEN

Mr 21, A--2-1

& GIBBS BATTLE IN US SUPCT OVER RELAXATION OF MIRANDA  
RULING.RYAN

Mr 21,A-2-1

ENTOURAGE FOLLOWS PATTERSON TO DC FOR HIGH COURT TEST.ROAC



# OAKLAND CO. PROSECUTOR

1974

PATTERSON, L. BROOKS : SENIOR TRIAL LAWYER

AP 24, B-1-5 N

OAKLAND PROSECUTOR, ASKED COUNTY FOR \$109,000 TO COMPUTERIZE HIS DEPT'S CRIME RECORDS. ROACH.

AP 26, B-5-1 N

PATTERSON PROPOSES DRUG ABUSE CONSULTANT TEAMS. ROACH.

MY 11, A-1-1

LABELS ALLEGED SECRET CONSUMER PROBE "ELECTION-YEAR PUBLICITY GRABBING" BY MICHIGAN ATTY GEN FRANK J KELLEY. ROACH.

MY 16, B-2-5 N

BLASTS STATE CORRECTIONS DEPT FOR IRRESPONSIBILITY IN PAROLING PRISONERS FOR 'GOOD TIME.'

MY 21, A-8-4

43 OAKLAND FATHERS ACCUSED OF NONSUPPORT, AND FORCING MOTHERS OF CHILDREN ON TO ADC. ROACH.

MY 27, B-2-1 D

OPPOSES NEW RAPE LEGISLATION PENDING IN MICHIGAN LEGISLATURE. ROACH

MY 28, B-32-1 N

PATTERSON URGES DEFEAT OF PROPOSED NEW RAPE LAW. ROACH

MY 29, F-1-1

PATTERSON ASKS BAN ON OAKLAND ROCK CONCERT AT SPRINGFIELD. OTHER LOCATIONS DUE TO HEAVY DRUG TRAFFIC. RUSSELL

---1974---

JE 5, A-1-2

SAYS DR. JESSE KETCHUM ACCUSED OF OFFERING ABORTION TO NONPREGNANT PATIENT-MURPHY

JE 7, A-4-4

AFTER COURT APPEARANCE, DR. JESSE KETCHUM STANDS MUTE; EXAM SET ON 2 CHARGES BY PATTERSON-MURPHY

JE 12, B-1-1 N

ASKED OAKLAND CO. TO FINANCE CONSUMER AGENCY-HADDEN

JE 14, B-4-1 N

COMPLAINED AT LACK OF CONSIDERATION BY STATE PAROLE BOARD IN DECIDING RELEASE OF WALLED LAKE MAN SENT TO LIFE IMPRISONMENT FOR MURDER 10 YRS AGO-HADDEN

JL 1, B-1-1 N

PUBLISHES SCHOOL STUDENT DISCIPLINE HANDBOOK FOR OAKLAND CO.-RAMM

JL 4, B-1-1 N

ASSAILS STATE PAROLE BD. AFTER WARREN PAROLEE, 33, ARRESTED FOR GROSS INDECENCY JE 30-4-HADDEN

JL 10, B-2-1 N

GETS MASSIVE LETTER SUPPORT FOR HIS DRIVE VS. WELFARE CHISELERS-ROACH

JL 15, B-2-3 N

ASSAILS PAROLE BD. AGAIN AFTER MY 20 PAROLEE JOHN D. DAVEY, 23, ARRESTED FOR RAPE-HADDEN

JL 17, B-1-3 N

ACC  
ACCORDING TO DEM. POLL OVER 17% OF CO. VOTERS HAVE HIGHER OPINION OF SHERIFF SPREEN THAN OF HIM-HADDEN

PATTERSON, L. BROOKS: OAKLAND CO. PROSECUTOR

1974

Ag 18, ROTO12

WHY HE IS PUBLICITY SEEKER; INTERVIEW-STARK AG 29, F-7-4  
ASKS THAT S'FIELD JUDGE S. JAS. CLARKSON, BE BARRED FROM HEARING  
MAJOR CRIM. CASES SINCE RECENT POLICE ENTRAPMENT RULING-ROACH

S 8, B-5-1

SUES S'FIELD 46TH DIST. CT. JUDGE NORMAN W. FEDER FOR RELEASING  
MILLIONAIRE JACK ROSE CHARGED WITH MURDER PLOT-ROACH

S 10, B-5-1

3-JUDGE OAKLAND C IFC. CT. PANEL DENIES HIS REQUEST THAT CIRC.  
BENCH ASSUME CONTROL OF JACK ROSE MURDER PLOT CASE-HADDEN/  
ROACH

S 10, B-5-1

ATTACKS STATE PAROLE SYSTEM AFTER AG 26 JACKSON PAROLEE JACK  
KENNETH HUMPHRIES, 32, ALLEGEDLY FATALY SHOT CAROLE ELIZ. SIESS &  
WOUNDED PHYLLIS MARIE GIANNONE, S6, IN WHITE LK. TWP.-ROACH

S 11, B-1-3 N

PRESENTS PLAN UNDER WHICH ACCUSED DRUNK DRIVER TAKES HEALTH  
DEPT. TREATMENT IN EXCHANGE FOR LESSER CHARGE-ROACH

--1974--

S 20, A-12-1

FILES OAKLAND CO. SUIT TO HALT PAROLES FROM STATE INSTITUTIONS  
UNTIL ST. LEGIS. ENACTS SAFEGUARDS-ROACH S 22, G-10-1

PREMATURE PARDONS ARE ABUSE OF SYSTEM-EDIT. 0 2, C-16-1

TO BE HONORED 04 BY MORALITY IN MEDIA OF MICH. FOR FIGHT VS.  
PORNO 0 3, A-3-4

URGED BY MICH. PAROLE BD. CHMNL LEONARD MCCONNELL TO CHANGE SYSTEM  
OF PLEA BARGAINING-ROACH 0 5, A-3-4

GETS ANTI-PORNO AWARD 04 FROM MORALITY IN MEDIA, INC.

0 9, B-4-6 N

HIS CIVIL SUIT CHARGING S' FIELD DIST. JUDGES. JAS. CLARKSON WITH  
INCOMPETENCE, DISMISSED BY OAKLAND CIRC. JUDGE THORBURN-ROACH

0 16, B-2-1 N

GRILLS DET. PSYCHIATRIST, DR. EMMANUEL TANAY, WHO CONTENDS INSA-  
NITY OF JOS. MOLINARI, MARQUETTE ESCAPEE CHARGED WITH 2 MURDERS-  
ROACH 0 24, B-1-2 N

ANNOUNCES 24 COUNTY RESIDENTS CHARGED WITH WELFARE FRAUD-  
ROACH 0 31, A-3-1

CALLS 'FLOP' FILM MADE BY PREDECESSOR THOS. PLUNKETT ON MICH.  
ORG. CRIME 'YOUR SILENT PARTNER'-PAVICH N 12, B-2-1 N

ASKS FOR MORE STAFF FOR EXPECTED LARGER MENTAL CASELOAD-  
ROACH

1975

PATTERSON, L. BROOKS: OAKLAND CO. PROSECUTOR

AP11, A-3-2

ATTACKED EARLY PAROLE FOR PRISONERS INVOLVED IN VIOLENT  
CRIMES WHEN LEARNS 2 PAROLEES HELD IN BERKELY RAPE-ROACH

AP23, D-2-1

BEING SUED BY RESTAURANT OWNERS, AL AND LOIS ROSSI FOR  
HARASSMENT OF THEIR PLACE THAT CATERS TO HOMOSEXUALS-  
ANKENY

AP25, A-5-1

LBROOKS PATTERSON SAYS MICH. PRISON OFFICIALS WARNING  
OF OVERCROWDING" ONLY COUNTERATTACKING HIS CHARGES.ROACH

MY 1, B2-1 D

SAYS JAMMED PRISONS DUE TO FAILURE OF STATE LONG RANGE  
PLANNING; WM KIME DENIED-ROACH

MY 16, B-3-3

FIRES STUDENT EMPLOYEES AFTER THEFTS-ROACH MY 18, A-3-4

JACKSON-DEBATES WITH CORRECTIONS CHIEF PERRY JOHNSON FOR  
TV PROGRAM ABOUT PAROLES-CLARK

MY 26, B-2-4 D

JUDGES LAMBAST HIS DRUNK DRIVERS ARREST PROGRAM-VARTABEDIAN

---1975---

JE 9, B-1-3 N

VOWED TO APPEAL RULING BY DIST. JUDGE JAMES CLARKSON, SOUTHFIELD &  
TRY TO BRING DRUG CHARGES AGST 2 BIRMINGHAM RESIDENTS-ROACH

JE 11, B-3-4 N

JUDGES. JAMES CLARKSON COMPLAINS THAT PATTERSON UNFAIRLY CRITI-  
CIZED HIM & OTHER DIST. COURT JUDGES IN OAKLAND CO.-ROACH

JE 21, A-7-1

REFUSES TO PUNISH AIDE RICHARD THOMPSON FOR CARRYING GUN IN  
COURTROOM

JE 27, B-3-1 D

'SHOCKED' OVER PAROLE OF ED TRUDEAU 41 AFTER 7 YRS SERVED  
1ST HABITUAL CRIMINAL OFFENDER, BEATING DEATH OF GUARD-  
RAMM

JE 27, B-1-3 N

WANTS FUND TO PAY TIPSTERS, WANTS CITIZENS PLEDGES-HADDEN

JE 29, A-1-1

& WM CAHALAN COMPLAIN ABOUT THE MICH SUPREME COURTS ATTITUDE  
TOWARD CRIMINALS-PAVICH

JE 30, B-1-3 N

EDUCATORS GET 218 PG LEGAL HANDBOOK FROM PATTERSON-RAMM

JL B-12-1

SUP CT DESERVES BLAST AFTER 2 PROSECUTORS COMPLAINTS<sup>1</sup>EDIT

PATTERSON, L. BROOKS: OAKLAND COUNTY PROSECUTOR 1974

N 21, C-1-4

COMMENTS ON MANSLAUGHTER CHARGES FILED VS. CLARKSTON'S ROBT. C. WATERS, WHO ALLEGEDLY AIDED WIFE'S SUICIDE-ROACH

N 29, B-3-1 N

ATTACKS NEW MICH. CORRECTIONS DEPT. LAW GIVING WEEKEND FURLOUGHS TO CONVICTED FELONS-ROACH

D 5, B-2-6 D

SAYS HIS OFFICE WILL REFUSE PLEA-BARGAINING IN CONCEALED WEAPONS CASES-HADDEN

D 11, B-1-3 N

HIS PROPOSED ORG. CRIME STRIKE FORCE WINS SUPPORTS BUT COSTS WORRY OAKLAND COMSRS-ROACH

D 17, A-3-1

SAYS 9 OF 10 PERSONS CHARGED LAST WK. WITH CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS WERE DETROITERS-ROACH--1975--

JA 9, B-1-2 N

REPORTEDLY DEMANDS RESIGNATION OF MARILYN APPEL, WHO ALLEGEDLY LEAKED INFO. ABOUT CONSUMER PROTECTION UNIT CHIEF SHERI PERELLI'S MOONLIGHTING-HADDEN/ROACH

JA 9, B-3-1 N

CLAIMS HIS 2-YR.-OLD BAN ON PLEA-BARGAINING WITH DRUG DEALERS HAS REDUCED VIOLENT CRIME THRUOUT CO.-ROACH JA 24, A-144  
HOPES TO GET BIPARTISAN SUPPORT FOR DRIVE TO STIFFEN PAROLE POLICIES-BUTCHER

--1975--

JA 28, B-1-3 N

OUTLINES PROPOSALS FOR MAKING PAROLE RULES STIFFER-ROACH  
F 2, A-3-1

SAYS NEW COUNTY-WIDE 17-MAN CRIME STRIKE FORCE TO CRACK  
DOWN ON PROSTITUTION RINGS-WENDLAND F 12, A-19-6 D

TO SEEK SUPPORT FOR HIS PAROLE REFORM FROM MICH.GOP AT  
WEEKEND GD.RAPIDS CONV.-ROACH F 16, A-1-2

MICH.GOP ENDORSES ST.PAROLE RULE REFORM, AT GD.RAPIDS CONV.  
F15-MURPHY F 27, B-5-3 N

BLAMES PAROLE LENIENCY FOR 2 RECENT OAKLAND CO. RAPE CONVICTIONS  
VS. JACKSON PAROLEE SHAROLD D. KILLIAN & DENNIS J. DAVEY-ROACH  
MR 19, A-20-1

BLASTED FOR PAROLE STAND, BY JACKSON ST. PRISON PAPER'S EDITOR-CLARK  
MR 29, B-6-5

OAKLAND CIR. JUDGE WM. P. HAMPTON DISMISSES HIS LAWSUIT CHAL-  
LENGING PAROLE LAWS-ROACH MR 31, A-1-2

SAYS WE ARE BEING RAPED, ROBBED & MURDERED BY SAME PEOPLE THAT  
WERE PAROLED, WONDERS IF 60% SUCCESS RATE WORTH PAROLE-CLARK

AP 9, B-2-4 W

HIS 1972 CAMPAIGN DEBTS NEARLY PAID, LOOKING TO 1976-ROACH



**PATTERSON, L. BROOKS : OAKLAND CO PROSECUTOR**

**1975**

**JL 10, B-4-4 N**

**FED LAW ENF ASST ADM TURNED DOWN HIS PROPOSED 18 MAN GRIE  
STRIKE FORDE-ROACH**

**JL 12, A-3-4**

**PRES OF BAR BRANDDORFER ACCUSES HIM & CAHALAN OF WAGING A  
'SIMPLISTIC WAR' AGAINST JUDICIAL INSTITUTIONS-LOCHBILER**

**JL 17, B-2-5N**

**MARRIED TO KATHY ROGERS.**

**JL 24, B-2-5 D**

**REMAINS HOPEFUL HAS ANNOUNCED CITIZENS REWARD PLAN FOR CLUES  
IN HARD-TO-SOLVE CRIMES-ROACH**

**AG 21, B-1-3 N**

**ASKED OAKLAND CIRCT. TO OVERTURN PAROLE OF HABITUAL FELON, EDW.  
TRUDEAU-ROACH**

**S4, B-1-3N**

**AUDIT BY STATE OF PROSECUTOR OFFICES SPENDING CLEARS  
PATTERSON OF WRONGDOING.- HADDEN**

**S5, B-2-5D**

**STATE AUDITORS EASE MISMANAGEMENT CHARGES.-HADDEN**

---1975---S12, B-3-4D

CLAIMS SUCCESS ON OAKLAND CO. CRACKDOWN ON DRUNK  
DRIVERS. ROACH S17, A-3-1

AT FERNDALE CITIZEN MEETING WARNS MOVIE: NAKED CAME  
STRANGER THREAT TO LIFE OF FERNDALE AS CITY. DOERR.  
021, A16-1

MICH. APPEALS CT. LIFTS BAN ON MOVIE NAKED CAME  
STRANGER AT STUDIO NORTH THEATRE. MCCLEAR 030, C-9-1  
S. SUING CAMPUS THEATRE IN PONTIAC FOR SHOWING OBSCENITY  
FILMS. ROACH 031, A-3-1

FIGHTS WITH STATE SEN. BASIL BROWN AT PUBLIC HEARINGS  
ON GUN CONTROL-MLECZKO N5, F-1-1D

SEEKS PAY HIKE FOR HIS ASSISTANT PROSECUTORS.  
ROACH. N14, B-1-3N

DESPITE ECONOMY TROUBLES GETS \$1,537. WORTH OF NEW  
CARPETING FOR OFFICES. ROACH

**PATTERSON, L. BROOKS: OAKLAND CO. PROSECUTOR**

**1975**

**D 7, A-24-1**

**JOINS CAMPAIGN COMM FOR REP MARVIN L. ESCH FOR US SEN SEAT**

**D 9, B-1-4 D**

**SAYS WILL NO LONGER ACCEPT PLEAS ON LESSER CHARGES IN ARMED ROBBERY CASES**

**D 18, B-6-1**

**BAN ON PLEA BARGAINING A WARNING TO ARMED ROBBERS-EDIT**

**-1976-**

**JA 21, B-2-1 N**

**BLASTS MICH DEPT OF CORRECTIONS AFTER ESCAPE OF GARVIN MCBROOM WHO WALKED AWAY FROM MIN SECURITY CAMP OF JACKSON STATE PRISON-ROACH**

**F 16, B-1-1 N**

**SUGGESTS ELIMINATION OF SCHOOL SPORTS TO CUT VANDALISM-ROACH**

**F 20, B-5-3 D**

**JDG RULES EARLY PAROLE OF FLEON EDWARD TRUDEAU ILLEGAL; PATTERSON HAD SUED TO END DANGEROUS PAROLES-ROACH**

**F25, B-1-4N**

**ATTACKS MICH. OFFICIALS FOR FAILING TO ACHIEVE WELFARE REFORM- ROACH**

-1976-

MR 24, B-1-2 N

OBTAINED WARRANTS AGAINST 20 FATHERS IN NONSUPPORT CASES-  
ROACH AP 7, A-1-5 N

RANKLED AT ARREST OF PAROLLE CARL LEE ASHLEY FOR ROBBERY-  
ROACH AP28, B-8-1N

FUND RAISING EVENT FOR ABOVE, AT RALEIGH HOUSE  
SOLD OUT.-ROACH MY 20, B-4-1 D

HAD DINNER 'ROAST' TO RAISE \$30,000 FOR CAMPAIGN-ROACH  
JE22, A-1-5

OAKLAND CO. PROSECUTOR ASKED STATE OF MICH. TO INVESTIGATE  
SOME OF CLAIMS OF PROSTITUTE, LOIS HERMAN- PAVICH.

URGES REPUBLICANS TO LEAD COUNTERATTACK ON CRIME, SUPPORT  
PAROLE REFORM AT PLATFORM COMM MEETING-ROACH JE 24, B-4-1 W

ASSAILS WELFARE FRAUDS-MURPHY (ARRESTED 20 CHEATS)  
JL 2, B-1-2 N

ATTACKED BY ATTY. DONALD GRANT FOR HARASSING<sup>1</sup> AND  
JAILING EX MENTAL PATIENT, DR. DANIEL BOUCHER.  
JL 15, A-7-1

**JL 16, A-3-2**

**ASKS REVIEW ON DR DANIEL BOUCHER MURDER/MENTAL CASE-ROACH**

**JL 18, A-14-3**

**SEEKS 3RD CRIMINAL WARRANT AGAINST BOUCHER-ROACH**

**JL 26, B-5-1 N**

**OPPOSED IN REPUBLICAN PRIMARY FOR PROSECUTOR BY E. LEONARD  
HOWARTH-ROACH**

**Ag 4, B-2-1 N**

**DEFEATS OPPONENTS IN GOP PRIMARY FOR OAKLAND CO. PROSECUTOR-  
ROACH**

**Ag 18, B-1-2 N**

**DENOUNCES DEM MEMBERS OF BD OF COMM FOR THWARTING EFFORTS  
TO ESTABLISH ORGANIZED CRIME TASK FORCE-WELLS**

**S 17, A-12-3**

**DELAYS GRAND JURY PART OF ORGANIZED CRIME TASK FORCE-WELLS**

**N S26, B-4-1**

**DISCUSSION OF HIS POLITICAL AMBITIONS-ROACH**

-----1976----- S29, B-1-2N

L. BROOKS PATTERSON REFUSES DEBATE CALL-~~X~~ROACH WITH  
CHALLENGER TIMOTHY DINAN- ROACH 0 9, A-1-2  
SAYS OAKLAND COUNTY NOT INTIMIDATED BY DET. GANGS; WILL SET  
HIGHER BONDS-J. SMITH 0 20, B-6-1

DESPITE FAULTS, PATTERSON BACKED-EDIT. 0 20, A B-1-5 N  
CONFIDENT OF REELECTION AS PROSECUTOR-ROACH/J. J. SMITH

N3, A-1-1-1N

SMOTHERS HIS OPPONENT, TIMOTHY DINAN. ROACH  
N3, A-1-3N

WINS RE ELECTION. MURPHY. D 6, B-2-2 D

WILL EXPAND SUCCESSFUL BAN ON PLEA BARGAINING

---1977--- JA 7, A-1-2N

POLITICS CITED IN TRIAL AT PONTIAC, INVOLVING BENNIE  
LEE CLAY AND JANICE LOVE ACCUSED MURDERERS.-ROACH

JA 11, D-5-1

US GUIDELINES FOR PROSECUTORS DISCUSSED.- ANKENY

**PATTERSON, L. BROOKS: OAKLAND CO.**

**1977**

**CALLS VOLUNTEERS TO CIRCULATE PETITIONS TO PUT PAROLE REFORM  
ON STATE BALLOT IN '78-J. SMITH**

**JA 14, B-1-1 N**

**JA 28, A-2-5**

**SPREEN JABS AT HIM FOR HIRING FINGERPRINT EXPERT IN  
KRISTINE MIHELICH CASE WHEN HIS DEPT HAD ONE-NEHMAN &  
MCCLEAR**

**F4, B-6-1**

**DISCUSSION OF HIS DRIVE TO REQUIRE CONVICTED FELON  
TO SERVE AT LEAST HIS MINIMUM SENTENCE. EDIT.**

**F6, A-3-4**

**OTHER OAKLAND POLICE DEPARTMENTS FIGHTING WITH PATTERSON  
OVER HANDLING OF OAKLAND CO. MURDER CASES OF CHILDREN.  
MCCLEAR.**

**F8, A-2-1**

**REFUSES TO REVEAL AUTOPSY RESULTS IN KRISTINE MIHELICH  
CASE.**

**F 27, B-9-1**

**ANSWERS A LOU GORDON COLUMN-PATTERSON**

-1977-

Mr 1, B-2-1 N

BATTLES ASSAULT CRIMINALS BEING RELEASED WITHOUT HAVING TO  
POST CASH BONDS-MURPHY

Mr7, B-6-4

THANKS DET. NEWS FOR ALLOWING HIM TO ANSWER LOU  
GORDON CHARGES OF BEING IDIOT.

Mr8, B-1-4N

TO FILE HABITUAL FELON CHARGES ANGST. 11" CAREER  
CRIMINALS" ALREADY BEHIND BARS.

Ap1, B-5-1N

FIGHTING SAUNAS AND MASSAGE PARLORS IN OAKLAND Co. MURPHY

Ap29, B-2-1D

STARTS DRIVE TO FORCE CRIMINALS CONVICTED OF VIOLENT  
CRIMES TO SERVE MINIMUM PRISON TERM.

My3, D-6-1

SEARCH FOR SUBURBAN CHILD KILLER IS STALLED. My 3, B-1-1STAT  
SEARCH FOR CHILD KILLER STALEMATED. My3, B-1-4N

L. BROOKS PATTERSON LAUNCHES DRIVE FOR MINIMUM SENTENCE  
LAW.



PATTERSON, L. BROOKS - OAKLAND COUNTY

1977

MY 6, D-4-1

LANS-HIS PAROLE PETITIONS OF 3 MURDER SUSPECTS XPERILS LAW & ORDER LEGISLATION, SAYS PAUL ROSENBAUM

MY 10, B-5-3

ACCUSED GARY M. OWEN OF CAMPAIGNING IN SUGGESTING OAKLAND CO. AS PRISON SITE IDEA-MCCLEAR

MY 11, B-12-1

PATTERSON'S APPROACH SIMPLISTIC-~~EDIT~~ IN CRIME CRUSADE-EDIT

MY 17, B-6-4

DISCUSSION OF PUSH TO KEEP CONVICTED FELONS BEHIND BARS.

MY 26, B-6-3

IN CRITICIZED IN LETTER TO EDITOR ON OAKLAND CO. CRIME SOLUTIONS-ROSENBAUM

MY 26, C-3-1

SAYS STUDY OF OAKLAND CO. PRISON SITES RULED OUT, SAYS STUDY WAS PLOY AGST HIM-CAUFFIEL

JE 4, A-3-1

LANS-PERRY JOHNSON, PRISON BOSS, SAYS PATTERSON DISTORTS FACTS ON PAROLEE CRIME-C. CAIN

JE 29, B-2-1 N

CRITICIZED LEGISLATORS VOTING TO EASE MARIJUANA LAW

---1977---

JL 30, A-3-4

LANS-SAYS THAT MICH. GOV. WM. MILLIKEN WILL BE IN POLITICAL  
TROUBLE IN 1978 UNLESS HE GETS TOUGHER ON CRIME

Ag 26, A-10-1

CRITICIZED BY JOHANNES SPREEN FOR DISCUSSING SEX  
SCHOOL" CASE OF WAYNE T. HEACOCK. WELLS.

S 9, B-2-1 W

HAILA PROGRESS IN TIGHTENING OF PAROLE SYSTEM

S 26, B-8-1

STOOPING LOW, USING EMOTIONALISM, DEMAGOGY-EDIT

O 5, B-6-3

RAPS NEWS EDITORIAL, HE FIGHTS MARIJUANA DECRIMINALIZATION

O 16, A-20-1

SIGNED WARRANTS CHARGING AUGUSTINO CONTE, GARY D. WOLFE &  
DAVID OVEGIAN WITH CONSPIRING TO KILL BARBARA LUNDSFORD-ILKA

O 28, B A-1-1

PUSHED BACK DEADLINE FOR PETITIONS TO END GOOD TIME OFF FOR  
PRISON SENTC. IN MICH.

O 31, B-1-4 N

FIRE ASST. PROSECUTOR, STUART YOUNG IN CONSCIENCE HASSLE-MURDER

1977

PATTERSON, L. BROOKS - OAKLAND CO.

N 16, B-2-2 N

ORDERED BY CIR. CT. JUDGE JAS. S. THORBURN NOT TO DISCUSS CASE OF  
MAN ACCUSED OF 5 MURDERS-MURPHY

D 8, A-4-1

CLAIMS SUCCESSFUL END IN PETITION DRIVE TO FORCE STATEWIDE  
REFERENDUM ON TOUGHENING PAROLE LAW-ILKA

D 13, A-1-3

UNDER FIRE BY WAYNE CO. OFFICERS ON INFORMER IDENTITY IN RELEASED  
PUBLICLY-MURPHY

D 14, A-2-1

CORRECTION, HAD MENTIONED NAME OF INFORMER TO REPORTERS, BUT  
NOT OAKLAND POLICE CHIEFS

D 16, B-4-3 N

TRADES CHARGES WITH J SPREEN OVER AUGUSTINE CONTE MURDER  
CASE-MURPHY

D 19, B-1-1 N

WILL DROP CONSUMER FRAUD UNIT-MURPHY

---1978---

JA 25, B-2-3 N

WARNED HIS ~~MURDERERS~~ AIDES TO STAY NEUTRAL IN OAKLAND PRESS  
STRIKE-ILKA

F 13, B-3-6 W

SAYS REDUCING CHARGES AGAINST FR. GARY BERTHIAUME IN SEX  
CASE DOESN'T CONFLICT TO HIS OPPOSITION TO PLEA BARGAINING-  
MURPHY

**-1978-**

**F 14, A-1-1**

**ROBERT GRIFFIN'S DECISION TO RUN PUT MICHIGAN GOP IN A WHIRL & ANGRERS PATTERSON**

**F 22, B-6-1**

**HIS PUSH FOR STRICKTER PAROLE RULES PASSES 1ST TEST**

**F 23, B-1-2 ST**

**LANS-HAS 250,000 SIGNATURES, PRISON TERM ISSUE NEAR BALLOT MR 10, B-6-1**

**THEORIZES THAT ROTATING BLACKOUTS MAY INVITE CRIME IN SOUTHEASTERN MICH.-ILKA**

**AP 19, B-1-5**

**RUNNING FOR GOP NOMINATION TO US SENATE-MCCLEAR**

**AP 20, B-2-2 N**

**PATTERSON & JOHANNES F. SPREEN END WARRANT FEED-MCCLEAR**

**AP 27, B-4-1 N**

**SHUNS ATTNY GEN RACE, AIMS ONLY AT SENATE-ILKA**

**MY 5, B-2-3 N**

**L. BROOKS PATTERSON-SPREEN FIGHT GOES ON, PETER LAZAROS RING STIRS LATEST FUSS-ILKA**

1978

PATTERSON, L. BROOKS : OAKLAND CO,

MY 8, B-3-1 N

JOHANNES F. SPREEN & PATTERSON ON LEGAL SEESAW, POLITICS

MARKS FEUD-ILKA

JE 1, B-4-4 D

BEING SUED BY BEN BUNDO, OWNER OF CAMELOT INN FOR RAID ON N TOP-  
LESS-BOTTOMLESS DANCE BAR IN WALLED LAKE-ILKA

JE 17, A-3-4

SWAPS BARBS WITH DAN T MURPHY OVER PROBE OF COMMUNITY  
DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM PROBE-ILKA

JE 20, B-1-1

SUED BY ATTNY THOMAS G WERNER FOR NOT ENFORCING LAW  
AGAINST BAD CHECK PASSING; ROCK GROUP SALEM WITCHCRAFT  
PAID WITH BAD CHECK-CLARK

JE 21, B-8-1 N

IN POWER HASSLE WITH DAN T MURPHY-ILKA

JE 23, B-6-3-D

BELIEVES DUTY-FREE PORTS & DUTY-FREE TRADE AREAS WILL STIM-  
ULATE ECONOMY OF DEPRESSED AREAS.

JE 27, B-1-3

LOST BID IN US DIST. CT. AGST ROBT. GRIFFIN MISUSED MAILING PRIVILEGES

JE 28, B-3-1-N

ACCUSED D. MURPHY & AIDES OF OBSTRUCTING INVESTIGATION IN  
OAKLAND'S COMMUNITY PROGRAM-ILKA

-1978-

JL 14, B-1-1

CONTROVERSY BREWS OVER ARRESTS STEMMING FROM PHONY OAKLAND  
COUNTY NUMBERS ARREST. PATTERSON CONCERNED OVER ARREST OF  
PONTIAC POLICEMAN-CLARK, DOWER, LOCHBILER, MCCLEAR, MARTIN

JL 28, B-3-3 N

JOHANNES SPREEN, SHERIFF, LIFTS DEPUTY IDENTIFICATION CARDS  
FROM 15 OF HIS INVESTIGATORS-ILKA

JL 29, A-3-6

JUDGE ROBT. L. TEMPLIN HALTS HIS ARRESTS FOR MAKING ILLEGAL  
STATEMENTS-ILKA

Ag 6, A-18-3

SHORT BIOG

Ag 8, A-2-1

PASSED LIE DETECTOR TEST ON ALLEGED CAMPAIGN GIFT FROM  
JIMMY HOFFA

Ag 16, A-22-1

PATTERSON ADMITS THAT BREAKING UP OF ACTIVITIES OF ORGANIZE  
CRIME IN OAKLAND CO INVOLVED BREAKING LAWS-EDIT

Ag 25, B-2-3-N

PONTIAC POLICE CHIEF WANTS INVESTIGATION INTO CHARGES OF  
WRONGDOING BY PATTERSON-NEHMAN

S 19, B-1-2

UNDERCOVER AGENT VINCENT MAZARRA 'SELLS' BUDGET FOR  
PATTERSON'S ORGANIZED CRIME STRIKE FORCE-MCCLEAR

1978

PATTERSON, L BROOKS & OAKLAND CO

N 16, B-1-5

INDICTS 11 IN PONTIAC GAMBLING CASE

N 25, A-3-4

ASKS FOR GRAND JURY INVESTIGATION FOR MANY ITEMS INCLUDING  
ORGANIZED CRIME, LABOR RACKETEERING, UNSOLVED OAKLAND CO  
MURDERS-ILKA

N 28, B-1-5

OAKLAND CO GETS 1 MAN GR. JURY. INVESTIGATION MAY LOOK INTO  
CHGS MADE BY PATTERSON & AGST HIM BY OTHERS.-MCCLEAR

D 12, B-2-1-D

HAS ASKED THAT CORRECTIONS DEPT BE PROHIBITED FROM GRANTING  
EARLY RELEASE TO CERTAIN PRISONERS-MCCLEAR

D 29, B-2-2D

SAYS HAS EVIDENCE THAT DR. DANIEL JOHN BOUCHER NOT MENTALLY COM-  
PETENT TO STAND TRIAL FOR MURDER OF EX-WIFE & SON, 7, IN WEST  
BLOOMFIELD TWP. HOME-TSCHIRHART --1979--

JA 4, B-6-1 D

LANS-SEEKS TO APPLY BAN ON GOOD TIME EARLY PAROLE TO CON-  
VICTS REK IN PRISON, MICH. CT. OF APPEALS REFUSED TO HEAR SUIT

JA 15, B-2-3 N

OAKLAND CRIME STRIKE FORCE CALLED 'ILLEGAL'-MCCLEAR

-1979-

MR 8, A-18-1

MR 23, A-1-6

THE JUDGE DOES HIS DUTY-EDIT

FIGHTS JUDGE BARRY M GRANT IN NEGLIGENT HOMICIDE TRAFFIC

DEATH OF DOUGLAS DAMERON 54-McCLEAR AP 18, B-2-1-N

JUDGE BARRY GRANT REFUSED TO DISQUALIFY HIMSELF FROM TRAFFIC  
CASE-McCLEAR S 4, B-9-3 N

TO APPEAL MICH. SUP. CT. RULING THAT LED TO RELEASE OF MARK GORN-  
BEAN, CHGD IN RAPE CASE S 6, B-4-3 D

WANTS TIGHTER CONTROLS IN PLACING PRISONERS IN HALFWAY  
HOUSES, IN USING CAPITAL PUNISHMENT FOR JEFFERY ALLEN COYLE &  
KYLE GLENN JOHNSON, IN DEATH OF MONICA HOCKEY-McCLEAR

S 6, B-4-4 D

FILES LIBEL SUIT AGST WM. HANGER & C. DONALD DAVIDSON, CLAIMS REPU-  
TATION BESMIRCHED BY THEM THEM-McCLEAR O 4, B-15-3 N

CRITICIZED BY SHERIFF JOHANNES SPREEN, AS FEUD BTWN 2 WIDENS-  
O 11, B-2-1 N

SINCE AIR  
OAKLAND DEPUTIES SIDE WITH PATTERSON IN HIS DISPUTE WITH SPR  
EEN-McCLEAR O 12, B-2-1 N

STRIKE FORCE FUNDS' DEBATE NEARS-McCLEAR



**PATTERSON, L BROOKS : OAKLAND CO**

**1979**

**N 25, B-10-3 W**

**RANS STATEWIDE PETITION DRIVE FOR DEATH PENALTY**

**N 27, A-1-2**

**LANS-PRESSES FOR DEATH SENTENCE-SHELLENBARGER**

**-1980-**

**JA 3, A-1-1**

**GR JURY INVESTIGATION OF ALLEGED CRIME & CORRUPTION IN OAK  
LAND CO WAS RESULT OF FEUD BTWN PATTERSON & WM HANGER. INVE  
STIGATION ENDED WITH MOST ALLEGATIONS UNSUBSTANTIATED-MCCLE  
AR**

**F 10, B-9-1**

**GETS TEMPORARY GAG ORDER ON DEATH TRIAL PUBLICITY, AGST JEFFRE  
A.COYLE&KYLE G.JOHNSON-MCCLEAR**

**AP 5, A-11-1**

**WILL TRY TO BLOCK AGREEMENT ALLOWING 800 PRISONERS INTO  
HALFWAY HOUSES.**

**Ap 11, B-1-5**

**SUES TO BLOCK TRANSFER OF PRISONERS-MCCLEAR**

**AP 24, B-2-5N**

**LANS-LOST BID TO INTERVENE IN PRISON OVERCROWDING CASE.**

-1980-

AP 25, B-2-1 N

PONTIAC SEEKS RETURN OF CONFISCATED TAPES FROM HIM-McCLEAR

AP 26, C-2-4

D

SUED BY PETERS LAZAROS FAMILY OVER HIS DEATH JE 3, B-2-10

TO SEEK 3RD TERM AS PROSECUTOR.

JL 7, B-2-5 ED

SETTLES SUIT OVER PRISONERS-McCLEAR

JL 23, B-2-1 D

GETS HATE LETTERS FROM LOUIS H GRUSNICK

AG 31, B-8-1 N

JUDGE REFUSES TO BAR SLANDER, LIBEL SUIT BY JERRY STANECKI  
-McCLEAR

S 12, B-2-1AM

HE AND ACTING POLICE CHIEF SKROBECK IN PONTIAC SETTLE OLD  
ISSUES.-McCLEAR

O 16, B-4-1

ISSUED 20 NEW WARRANTS AGAINST PERSONS WHO HAVE BILKED SYSTEM  
OF MORE THAN \$45,000.

N 5, B-2-3N

LEADING IN PROSECUTOR RACE-McCLEAR

N 6, B-10-1N

E REFLECTED OAKLAND COUNTY PROSECUTOR

D 5, A-1-1

RECOMMENDED ABOLISHING CRIME STRIKE FORCE UNIT & MERGING IT  
WITH ESTABLISHED UNIT.-McCLEAR

1980

DAY RAISE-MCCLEAR (TO

-1981-

MR 10, A-12-1

SCHOOL BUS ACCIDENTS-EDIT

MR 26, B-2-1ED

ATTACKS PRISON RELEASE PLAN.

AP9, B-6-1 W

BLOCKS PLAN TO RELEASE FELONS-MARTINDALE

AP 17, A-6-1

DELIVERED LATEST SWIPE AT MICH, DEPT. OF CORRECTIONS IN  
SPEECH IN FRONT OF OAKLAND COUNTY JAIL-EDIT.

HIGH COURT RULING ASKED ON PRISONS-SHELLENBARGER

AP 17, B-1-5

AP 22, B-2-4ED

JUDGE ROBERT TEMPLIN BACKS RELEASE AT CROWDED PRISONS &  
REJECTS HIS ARGUMENTS.-MCCLEAR

AP 23, B-8-1

WILL REQUEST STAY ON COURT RULING ALLOWING EARLY RELEASE  
OF INMATES.

AP 24, B-6-5 N

ASKS COURT TO BLOCK RELEASE OF 1000 INMATES

MY 24, A-1-4

SIDES WITH JACKSON PRISON GUARDS BEING BLAMED FOR RIOT-POWER

--1981--

JE 12, B-5-1

SAID YESTERDAY HE WILL FORBID PLEA BARGAINING FOR THOSE  
UNCHARGED IN CRIMES AGAINST AIGED.

JL 10, B-2-1ED

ATTACKS OFFICIALS WHO BLAMED MAY PRISON RIOTS ON AMENDMENT  
THAT BANS REDUCED SENTENCES FOR INMATES.

JL 17, R-4-1 AM

LANS-DOESNT WANT JAIL 'GOOD TIME OFF' POLICY RESTORED-

WILKERSON

Ag 20, R-14-1 E

GRANDRAPIS-STARTS PETITION DRIVE AGAINST SMUT 0 28, B-14-1D

REJECTED IN MOVE TO GET RECORDINGS OF PONTIAC CITY COUNCIL  
SESSION

N21, B-2-1

SEEKS OUSTER OF DSS'S JOHN DEMPSEY OVER HANDLING OF CHILD  
ABUSE CASES-COHEN

-1982-

F 23, A-14-1

WANTS WAGE FREEZE, WELFARE CUTS, NEW TAXES ON OIL

ATTY. ELBERT HATCHETT ENDORSED HIM.

AP 8, A-3-1

MY 3, B-6-1

ACCUSED OF MISCONDUCT DURING LUCILLE WALKER CAPTURE-MARTIN  
DALE

**PATTERSON, L. BROOKS : OAKLAND COUNTY**

**1982**

**MY 14, B-7-3N**

**ACCUSED OF ILLEGALLY USING PUBLIC FUNDS TO PROMOTE/DEATH  
ISSUE-DESMET**

**MY25, A-1-1**

**OFFICE CUSTODIAN, SHELLA J HARDEN CHARGED AS WELFARE CHEAT  
SMITH**

**MY25, B-6-1 W**

**MISCONDUCT CHARGE DISMISSED, IN LUCILEE WALKER CASE**

**MY26, B-2-1**

**ASSAILED BY LT GOV JAMES BRICKLEY FOR CALLING FOR CUTS-  
POLLACK**

**JE 29, B-10-1**

**COLLECTED ENOUGH SIGNATURES TO PUT DEATH PENALTY ISSUE ON  
BALLOT.**

**JL 7, A-1-1**

**DEATH PENALTY MAY BE ON BALLOT-SHELLENBARGER & KEITH**

**JL 22, B-12-4D**

**WAS ENDORSED BY JOHN GNAU.**

**JL 24, A-1-5**

**BRICKLEY SAYS GOP FOES ARE USING 'GUTTER POLITICS', SAYS  
PATTERSON 'VICIOUS'-POLLACK**

-1982-

JL 24, A-5-2

COURT RULING KEEPS DEATH PENALTY PLAN JL 25, B-1-3

BATTLES 'ONE-ISSUES' IMAGE-POLLACK AG 15, A-3-1  
MAYBE ONLY CONSOLATION TO LOSE WAS EXECUTION OF MURDERER,  
FRANK COPPOLA ON NIGHT OF TUESDAY'S PRIMARY.

Ag 18, A-3-2

RICHARD HEADLEE WANTS HIM TO RUN FOR ATTN Y GEN-POLLACK

Ag 26, A-1-6

LANS-CAPITAL PUNISHMENTS PETITIONS IN DOUBT-SHELLENBARGER

Ag 27, A-1-1

LANS-BD BARS VOTE ON DEATH PENALTY-SHELLENBARGER

S 2, A-3-6

FIGHTS FOR EXECUTIONS-McCLEAR

S 11, A-7-3

LANS-COURT TURNS DOWN VOTE ON DEATH PENALTY-SHELLENBARGER

PATTERSON, L. BROOKE : OAKLAND COUNTY

1982

S 16, A-1-1

LANS-PROPOSAL TO REPEAL MICH'S DEATH PENALTY BAN WON'T BE ON  
NOV BALLOT. PATTERSON TO FILE SUIT-SHELLENBARGER

S 19, B-6-4

LANS-COURT BLOCKS \$31,000 CAMPAIGN FUNDS S 20, B-12-1 D

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT BACKERS SUE FOR BALLOT SPOT

S 24, B-14-1 E

SUED BY ALDRED E KOSKI FOR MALICIOUS PROSECUTION, MADISON  
HTS

F 16, A-3-6

LANS-MICH CT OF APPEALS UPHELD PAY INCREASES GRANTED OAKLAN  
CO LEADERS 6 YRS AGO.

1982, A-17-3

SUED BY ANTHONY JOHN KEANE FOR RETARDING-MARTINDALE

-1983-

My5, A-3-1

JUDGE RULES PRISON RELEASE ILLEGAL, USURPS GOVERNOR'S  
POWERS IN SUIT FILE D BY PATTERSON IN OAKLAND CO-MARTINDALE

My12, A-3-2

& RICHARD HEADLEE & JACK WELBORN SEEK 1984 TAX CUT VOTE

AG 9, A-3-6

ON BALLOT WORK  
ACCUSED BY ACCU OF USING PUBLIC EMPLOYEES TO HELP PRIVATE  
GRP TRY TO RESTORE DEATH PENALTY-ILKA

AG 26, A-3-1

OAKLAND COUNTY PROSECUTORS APPEALED JUDGE'S REFUSAL TO  
SIGN CRIMINAL WARRANT AGAINST SHERIFF'S DEPUTY.

N 11, A-3-1

ENDORSED LAWMAKER RECALL MOVEMENT.

N 15, A-3-6

LANS-FILED SUIT YESTERDAY TO AHLT "UNFAIR SPENDING" BY STATE  
SEN. PHILIP MASTIN AND HIS SUPPORTERS.-FIRESTONE

WANTS ALL 3 JUDGES IN WALLED LAKE DISTRICT

CT15, A-3-1

COURT TO DISQUALIFY THEMSELVES AGAINST 53 ANTI-NUCLEAR PRO-  
TESTERS.



PATTERSON, L

BROOKS : OAKLAND CO

1983

D 23, A-1-2

CRITICAL OF JOHANNES SPREEN IN DEATH OF MARION HARRIET  
GENTRY62 IN HER HOME KILLED BY DEPUTIES-ROACH

-1984-

JA 18, A-1-6

ATTACKED FOR HANDLING OF 54 ANTI-NUCLEAR PROTESTERS ARRESTED  
D AT WALLED LAKE PLANT-MARTINDALE

F 26, A-3-3

FURLOUGHED CONVICT MICHAEL J. MROZEK 21 & PERRY BRADLEY  
CHGD IN SLAYING OF JOHN GRAY IN HIS BLOOMFIELD TWP HOME-NEH  
MAN

F 28, B-4-1N

MICHAEL MROZEK FREED UNDER EARLY RELEASE PROGRAM. PATTERSON  
ATTACKS CORRECTIONS DEPT FOR FREEING HIM-DOWDY

MR 22, A-3-4

MY 4, A-3-4

STARTS DRIVE FOR DEATH PENALTY.

TO MOUNT NEW PETITION DRIVE FOR DEATH PENALTY

-1984-

My 25, A-1-3

ATTACKED BY ATTY FOR DONALD DEARMONT FOR SUSPECTING HIM IN  
MURDER OF WIFE CAROL-WARREN JE 1, B-6-5N

SUES TO BAR ROYAL TWR OAK TWP TAX FOR POLICE & FIREMEN-  
ROACH S 9, A-1-1

RENEWED DEBATE ON CAPITAL PUNISHMENT-BOHY O 18, A-3-6  
DECLINED TO ISSUE WARRANTS AGST AUTO DEALERS ACCUSED OF  
TAMPERING WITH UTILITY METERS. STATE MAY PERSUE CASE-ROACH  
O 19, A-3-6

DENIED DECISION TO DROP FRAUD CHGS INFLUENCED BY CAMPAI  
GN CONTRIBUTIONS PATTERSON REC'D FROM DEALERS-ROACH  
O 24, B-8-1

LANS-SUIT CHALLENGING CONTRIBUTIONS TO PHIL MASTIN'S RECALL  
DISMISSED-FREEDMAN O 26, A-10-1

ENDORSED-EDIT O 28, B-7-1  
ROBERT GAGNIUK WANTS PROBE OF AUTO DEALERS DONATIONS-ROACH

PATIERSON, L. BROOKS : OAKLAND COUNTY POL.

1984

N 1, B-15-1

FOE CALLS FOR PROBE INTO HOW AN ALLEGED UTILITY FRAUD CASE  
WAS HANDLED BY HIS OFFICE.

N 2, B-7-1N

SUES CH 7 REPORTER VINCE WADE FOR STORY ABOUT DONATIONS

FROM CAR DEALERS WHO PROFITED FROM UTILITY THEFT AMNESTY-

RE-ELECTED OAKLAND CO PROSECUTOR-HARTOCOLLIS & ROACH

N 7, A-4-5

N 8, D-1-4N

RE-ELECTED HANDILY-ROACH

N 8, D-2-2N

TAB

N 21, A-3-2

COURT REJECTS PROBE REQUEST BY ROBERT GAGNIUK N 30, D-7-4  
CALLS FOR EMERGENCY DOUBLE-BUNDKING & CONVERSION OF CLINTON

VALLEY INTO PRISON-ALPERT

-1984-

D 18, C-1-1

SUING CH7 REPORTER VIN CEWADE

D 21, D-8-4W

BATTLES WITH FRANK KELLY ON METER TAMPERING CASES-ROACH

D 27, E-1-1N

PONTIAC-REVEALS CRIME-FIGHT PLAN

-1985-

JA 5, A-3-6

STOLEN CREDIT CARD FOUND IN WALLET OF PATTERSON'S TEEN-AGE  
STEPSON

JA 20, A-18-1

HIS CRIMINAL JUSTICE REFORM PLAN-EDIT

N J 20, A-19-5

JUVELINE COURT SEND WRONG MESSAGE-PATTERSON

JA 31, C-6-1N

DECISION BY METER-TAMPERER WILLIAM H JONES, MAY SPELL HOT  
WATER FOR SOME AUTO DEALERS (SOME THAT DONATED TO PATTERSON)  
-ROACH

PATTERSON, L. BROOKS : OAKLAND CO PROSECUTOR

1985

F 4, A-13-1

JUDGE Y. GLADYS BARSAMIAN REPLIES TO PATTERSON ARTICLE ON  
DEALING WITH JUVENILE OFFENDERS.

F 7, F-1-6N

SPENT \$14,361 REPORTS HIS OFFICE HOLDER'S EXPENSE FUND-ROA  
CH

Ap 18, B-1-1N

Program would assist victims, witnesses of crime

Ap 18, B-1-2W

Debates with ELliot Hall on capital punishment-Gadomski

My 15, A-18-1

The ACLU vs. Free Speech-Edit

My 15, A-3-2

Accused by ACLU of misusing workers, office space, phones &  
others to promote capital punishment petition drive-Roach

My 16, B-6-6

Announced ban on plea bargaining for auto theft cases.

-1985-

D 19, E-14-1

Pontiac-court wont seize records in death of Kathryn  
Griffith71

-1986-

F 6, E-1-2N

Insists molested kids need more help-McClellan

F 23, A-15-1

Patterson is a 1-man anti-crime crusade Mr 20, E-1-2N

Channel 7 asks court to dismiss his libel suit-Roach

Mr 27, E\_1-1N

Major pay raises studied

My 7, B-6-3

Lans-Death penalty petition drive has slowed down-Freedman

My 24, A-3-2

Lans-Death penalty drive may be renewed due to slaying in  
Det of elderly twin sisters-Firestone

Je 1, A-22-1

Justice & the Death Penalty-Edit

~~PATTERSON, L. BROOKS : OAKLAND COUNTY PROSECUTOR~~

1986

Je 5, B-6-1

Optimistic on death-penalty bid.

Ag 8, B-3-5

Oakland County Board demands his files on death penalty bid.

Roach

S 24, B 6-5W

Lans-battle to get execution vote on ballot was costly,  
groups face debts-Freedman

S 27, B 2-1

E Lans-may run for Oakland Co exec-Firestone

O 9, B 1-2

U.s monitors sought for Pontiac vote Nov 4-Roach & Benkelma

O 13, B 3-1

Was considering running for county exec in 1988

O 22, B-3-5

To use poll challengers to look for voter fraud during Nov  
election in Pontiac-Roach

-1986-

0 23, B-3-1

N. Jersey judge to hear arguments on legality of Patterson  
's plans to challenge voters in Pontiac-Benkelman

0 25, B-1-5

To drop check of voter registration in Pontiac-Shereff

-1987-

Mr 10, B-3-1

Plans to challenge D. Murphy for county exec next yr-Roach

Mr 11, B-1-1

Correction in Mr 10 story

Ap8, B\_4-1N

PLans 2nd shot at Murphy-Roach

Ap 17 B-1-2

Will not challenge Murphy for county exec.-Roach

Ap 17 B-1-2

Will probably seek 5th term as Oakland Co. prosecuter.Roach



1987

PATTERSON, L BROOKS : OAKLAND CO PROSECUTOR

My1, B 2-1

Drops suit against Ch7 after Vince Wade admits Patterson  
did nothing wrong in accepting contributions from  
auto dealers with tampered utility meters My 30, B-10-4  
Offers reward in deaths of swans on Lake Oakland in Waterfo  
rd Twp-Schabath

Je 3, B 1-2

Sets up pension fund investment counselor firm, may retire  
as prosecutor-Ourlan

Je 4 A-22-1

Should choose between public office & running private firm.  
--Edit.

Jl 6 B-1-2

Moonlighting prosecutors under fire.--Ourlan

S 2 B-1-2

Lans.-Atty gen. rules that Patterson's firm can solicit  
pension funds.--Freedman

-1987- 4

S 4 B-1-5

Demands that R.O. Twp. police disband its police dept. because of corruption. - Faust

S 9 B-9-1 N

Oakland Co. commissioners rip ruling on his moonlighting. --Schabath

S 18 B-3-2

Oakland prosecutor building misconduct case against Judge James Thorburn.--Schabath

S 29 B-1-5

Seeks to void state contract for juvenile detention camp in no. Oakland Co.--Schabath

0 3 B-1-1

Lawyer for Cecil Dawson, R0 Twp police officer arrested on misdemeanor chg, attacks handling of arrest.--Schabath

0 3 B-1-5

Suspect Michael Alan Root, 30, cursed victims Edw. & Marion Beauchamp as he was being arrested; showed no remorse.--Schabath

0 16 B-2-2

Young accuses Oakland Co. pros. Patterson with racism for charging Det. official with embezzlement.--Vance

O 22, B 3-5

Feuds with Judge James THorburn despite agreement-Schabath

O 28, B-3-2

To seek cancellation of B'ham firm's Intern'l Field Studies  
contract to operate youth detention camp-Faust N 20 A-1-3

No charges in Milford training fire; deaths tragic, not  
criminal says Oakland Co. prosecutor.--Schabath & Toy

-1988-

Ja 20 , B-1-2

Lans-Accuses Pat rovertson's Mich campaign with violating  
election law-Martin

F 28,B-1-6

May quit prosecutor job-McCclear

Ap 13 B-3-4D 3-dot

Won't run again.--McCclear

Ap 14 B-1-2 N

Won't seek re-election.--McCclear & Ourlian

-1988-

Ap 16 B-1-2

3 in race to succeed him: Richard Thompson, Jeffrey M. Leib  
& John J. McDonald.--Ourlan & McClear

Ap 20, A-10-1

The victim's lawyer-Edit

My 9, B-3-1N

Prosecutors banned from prosecuting case of Richard LeMarbe  
in death of Robert Lee Conaway

My 27, A-1-13dot

Radio job?

My 28, B\_1-2

To host talk show on WXYT-McCclear

My 31, B-1-2

Debuts as host of his radio talk show-Bohland Je 3, B-2-1N

Reviews for radio show mixed-Ourlan

Ag 16 A-1-6

NewOrleans-Remarks by Patterson & GOP official Peter Secc-  
hia anger some women in Mich's GOP convention bloc.-Weeks

S 8 A-1-1

Ends career as WXYT-AM radio talk show host.

N 8 B 1-6

Patterson the arrests of 2 boys 7 and 8 yrs old for sexually assaulting a 4 yr old was dumb.McClea

N 17 A 3-6

Patterson is ready if Bush offers him job as drug czar-Week

D 31, B-1-2

Still controversies after his retirement-Schabath

-1989-

Ja 26 B-1-2

Can Patterson take life in the slow lane?--DeSimone

F 4, B--1-2

Retires with only \$18 left in his political fund-McClea

Ap 9 D-3-1

Among anti-tax leaders who will unite for a single petition drive to call statewide vote on property tax rollback.

-1989-

Ap 12 B-4-3 N

Atty for ski-mask rapist Steven A. Szeman says he skipped  
prelim exam so Patterson couldn't get more publicity.--

Schabath

Ap 19, B-3-2 N

His group pushes property tax cut, needed to build on Headlee  
Amendment-DeSimone

My 19 B-3-1 N

Anti-tax group chaired by Patterson adopts name Citizens  
Unfairly Taxed (CUT)

N 2 B 3-1 N

Featured in TV ads debunking spots run by campaign for  
half-cent sales tax increase

-1990-

My 30 A 10-1

Tax Reform's Best Chance-edit

My 30 A 11-1

Q&A interviewed excerpts from the Det News editorial board

Jl 12 B 3-6 N

Helps raise money for drug program in Milford.

PATTERSON, L. BROOKS: OAKLAND CO PROSECUTOR

1991

J1 15 B 2-4

US Court Appeals dismissed civil rights lawsuit against  
above and Judge Michael Batchik by Douglas Dwight Bennett-  
Ankeny

J1 22 A 9-1

6th US Court of Appeals said that he was immuned from lia-  
bility in a claim by Douglas Dwight Bennett.

---1992---

Mr 9, B-5-2

To meet with Charles F."Rip" Collins,72,who was demoted by  
Det.Tigers in Det.Tigers clubhouse shake-up-Wowk

Ag 5, B-3-6 DR

Wins GOP nomination forOakland Co.Exec. 0 9 B 2-1  
Election connection question about bus system.

0 20 B 1-2

Attorney Robert Roddis says that he should repay the \$60,000  
he got during his '80's campaign. - Ourlian

-1992-

O 22 D 10-1

Turns a 3 minute speech into an hr verbal brawl with Howe.

- Ourlian

N 5 B 4-3

Won the election for county executive in Oakland County.

N 6 E 7-1

Wants to bury the hatchett with his once Democratic foes  
in Wayne County. - Ourlian

N 11 A 6-4 D

Lets 13 administrators know that they have until Jan. 1. -

Ourlian

D 5 C 8-1

Unveiled the rest of his county management team aft he  
demanded letters of resignation from outgoing Murphy's top  
appointees-Edit

D 23 D 8-4

Pontiac - Sworn in by Judge Hilda Gage.

-1993-

Ja 3 C 6-5

Pontiac - Announced his resignation from the Oakland Univer-  
sity Board of Trustees.



Ja 7 B 1-2

Demoted Capt Gerard Carlin to sergeant. - Martindale

Ja 10 C 3-6 N

Pontiac - Hired ex-Lion Rich Strenger as a bodyguard, driver and special investigator.

F 21 C 3-6 N

Government employees are taking part in his suggestion program. - Ourlian

F 24 A 1-1

Oakland County blacks are accusing him of snubbing them and not attending their important social events. - Coleman & Ourlian

Mr 17 B 1-2D

Patterson's new policy would decrease # of county-owned cars, some employees would turn in county cars-McClea

Mr 29 A 1-1

Is stepping up efforts to encourage investment in the county south end. - Ourlian

-1993-

Ap 6 B 1-2D

Patterson apologized to angry residents for the use of county vehicle at Hash Bash in Ann Arbor-McClearn

Ap 8 B 1-2N

Patterson says Detroit needs a new mayor-Ourlian

Ap 20 B 3-2N

New talk show, Patterson & Co will begin airing on cable systems across Oakland County-Ourlian

My 12 B 3-3

Cast his 1st veto, throwing out a resolution by the county Bd of Comm that usurped his power

Je 25 A 1-3

Prospect of new show featuring Ed McNamara and Patterson WDIV-TV- Channel 4- Ourlian

Jl 9 B 1-2N

EdMcNamara & Patterson taped 1st talk show

Jl 25 C 3-6 N

Welcomed 24 foreign officials in Auburn Hills last wk.

Ag 13 A1-2

Budget-cutting, target is law enforcement-Ourlian

PATTERSON, L. BROOKS: OAKLAND COUNTY-PROSECUTOR 1993

S 23 B 3-1 D

Oakland County being the state's wealthiest county has its  
disadvantages-Ourlian

O 8 B 4-3

Proposed that county officials that county officials slash  
hundreds of jobs to keep Oakland fiscally sound-McClear

O 15 A 1-1

He backs McPhail; holding fund-raising; everyone, including  
McPhail wonder if he's serious-Trent

O 18, A-6-1

1st time Oakland Co budget crunch-Edit

O 26 B 5-1

L. Brooks Patterson won't support Dennis ARcher's plan to  
merge Detroit and suburban bus systems-Bebow

O 28 S 8-3

Patterson's "joke" insults about McPhail and Young insult  
all Detroiters-Wendell ANthon-

N 07 C 3-2N

Oakland CtyProsec. Richard Thompson upset w/Patterson's recom-  
mendation to slash his budget-McClear

-1993-

D 10 B 3-2

MetroDet's "Big Four" elected officials talked unity in meeting with GovEngler, discussed casino gambling differences-Ch  
Cain

-1994-

Ja 17 B 3-2 D

Set up a \$1,500 scholarship in Martin Luther King Jr's  
name. - McClear

F 16 B 3-2NE

Patterson to start meeting w/small business owners at new  
Small Business Brown Bag Lunch series"-Ourlian

F 25 A 11-1

Patterson gives top 5 reasons why you should vote for  
Prop A with Top 5 reasons for defeating Pro A

Mr 10 B 3-2 N

Has spent the last 2 months vigorously whipping up support  
for Proposal A-Ourlian

Mr 29 B 3-6

Patterson vows to help clean up Det on "Clean-Up Day" April  
23.

Ap 06 B 7-1 DR

Invited small firms to "box lunch"; wants to help them-  
Ourlian

PATTERSON, L. BROOKS: OAKLAND COUNTY PROSECUTOR--1994

Ap 17 B 2-1

Tale of Two Budget-edit

series Ag 11 C 3-5N

Pontiac-Cancelled his box lunch/for small business owners  
for August;but September & Oct.still on

S 16 B 1-1 N

Is pushing for trade btwn his county & Mexico. - Ourlian

O 20 B 7 -1E

Oakland Cty.Board Comm.voted to retain same tax rate,despit  
surplus;Patterson calls proposal to defeat it"irresponsible  
-McClear

O 28 B 1-5N

Deputy Sheriff,James English says he chauffeured Patterson  
during '92 race - Seymour

Gerard Carlin may stand trial for ordering deputies to  
chauffeur Patterson during campaign

N 1 B 3-6N

-1994-

D 6 B 3-6 N

Will share drinking & driving message to 14 local high schools

D 14 B 1-1

Federal grand jury investigation to prove that Patterson did not offer county business for person profit-Gruber, McClear

D 16 B 3-1 N

George W, Kuhn defended sending legal work to law firms connected to Patterson because the fees were modest

D 28 B 1-1E

Push to privatize EMS system criticized-Could cut into quality of emergency care-Ourlian

D 29 B 3-1E

Panel member questions hiring of Patterson's ex-firm for legal work-McCclear

-1995-

Ja 19 B 1-1N

Patterson asked Legis to help control Det Water & Sewerage Dept' from the city of Det-Ourlian-JSmith-Toy

## EXECUTIVE

PATTERSON, L. BROOKS : OAKLAND COUNTY ~~PROSECUTOR~~

1995

F 22 B 1-2N

He'll talk about more state tax money being returned to Oakland County in his State of the County address-Ourlian

F 23 B 3-2N

Said he'd support tax for suburban bus system, but won't agree to merger of it with Det; excerpts from talk--OURlian

My 02 B 3-2N

He backs the tax for SMART but isn't broadcasting it-Seymour  
Je 01 D 8-4

Criticized for backing tax increase for SMART; he can't vote; resides in Waterford who aren't participating-Seymour

Je 02 D 5-5N

Pontiac-Vetoed plan to expand county's jail capacity

Je 8 D 6-1 N

Withdraws his veto of expansion on county jail.

-1995-

Je 29, E-5-6N

Selected a Fellow of Mich St Bar Assn

S 13 A 1-2

Wants to stop sending \$4.7 million annually for Cobo expansion; upset about Archer trying to get Lions back downtown-Pepper

S 20 B 1-1

Mayor Archer canceled any more appearances on "Brooks and Ed and Dennis" show; angry with Patterson's comments on Lions-Waldsmith

S 22 B 1-2

He claims Oakland Cty. is engine pulling MI economic growth; not idle boast-Pepper

N 01 E 3-3

Interview with him on Lions and Silverdome-Pepper

D 22 E 1-1

Interview; his predictions for future of Oakland Cty.-J. Smith

-1996-

F 07 D 5-1

IN state of County address says county gives much, gets little in return -Durfee



PATTERSON, L. BROOKS : OAKLAND COUNTY PROSECUTOR 1996

AG 07 C 6=-2

Got 53% of GOP/<sup>primary</sup>vote, beating Carlin-R.French

Ag 20 A 1-3

Says if Lions move to Detroit, he might turn Silverdome into industrial park, or gambling casino-Daugherty

Ag 21 A 6-1

Upset about Lions move to Detroit; vows to fight-Harmon

O 31 E 2-1

Opposes Proposal E that would legalize 3 casinos in detroit; would "devastate" Oakland county's entertainment-Durfee

-1997-

F 24 A-1-1

Threatened Legislature that he'll petition for a referendum on increasing gas tax to fix roads if they don't.-DeHaven  
n

F 28 C-3-4

Readies plan for gas tax revenue hike, revealing details in State of County address.-Durfee



Je 18 C 3-2

Denies county covered up fact there's some arsenic in well  
water Daugherty

Ag 06 B-1-2

Joins forces with former Gov. James Blanchard to lead dele-  
gation to Toronto to gain potential trading partners-Smith

N 12 C 5-6

To unveil his plan for safe well water in Oakland Cty.

D 03 C-4-1

Recovering from emergency angioplasty-Durfee

D 09 D 4-1

Pontiac-back at work 12/8

D 12 B 1-1

Commentary on prestigious members in his new Business  
Roundtable, Oakland Cty.-Pepper

-1998

Ja 16 C 4-1

PONTIAC-Planning trade mission to Europe in September

F 12 C 1-6

PONTIAC-He wants Oakland Cty.casino, to compete with Det.;  
maybe at Hazel Park racetrack-Weeks

F 27 D-4-2

Troy-Patterson offers shifting tax to towns to pay for  
upgrade of Twelve Towns drain, curb lake pollution.-Harmon

-1998-

Mr 05 A-11-1

Unveils plans for high-tech marketing consortium in his  
State of the County address-Weeks

Jl 29 B-1-6

PONTIAC- Patterson ad Oakland businesses make 2nd sales  
trip to Canada.-Smith

Ag10, D-4-2

-Oakland executive fails to sway.  
to lead trade trip to Canada.

Ag 14, B-1-6

O 15 C 1 -2

Pontiac-plans trade trips to Japan, Toronto, Mexico-King

O 30 B1½2

Auburn Hills-Patterson's marketing effort (Automation Alley to draw high-tech firms to Oakland Cty.starts 11/9-King

N 10 C 2-2

Southfield-plans to expand new Internet site touting trade/employment on Automation Alley-King

Pontiac:

1998

Ja 06 D 4-2

15 apply for job of Oakland Cty.sheriff; Michael Bouchard is a front-runner;he says Patterson urged him to apply-McClear/Martindale

F 18 D-4-6

Pontiac- Patterson to address Oakland's bad roads.-Nichols

F 19 C-1-6

Pontiac- Roads get priority; Patterson fears co's leave.  
-Nichols

-1999-

Mr 11 D-4-6

PONTIAC-Warns sewerage overhaul will cost hundreds of millions;critics aren't so sure-& Trowbridge

S 10 B 1-2

Pontiac-to lead trade mission to Germany to lure workers to Automation Alley-J.Smith

S 14 B 1-2

Troy-mission to germany for skilled workers for Automation Alley may be 1st of series of foreign recruitment trips-J.Smith

2000

F 18 C 4-6

Troy-said Oakland Cty.economy is "hot" at State of the County address; doesn't want leaders to rest on laurels-Feighan

F 29 D 4-2

Pontiac-to challenge Macomb Cty. for dumping of raw sewage into Clinton River;1st blamed on Oakland Cty.-Martindale

1985

PATTERSON, MRS L. BROOKS (KATHY)

Je 20, C-1-2N

She is a woman with a strong identity as a wife, mom of 4,  
political campaign worker, businesswoman & artist-McClealla

D 21 A 1-4

Little Rock, Ark-One of 4 state troopers who has revived allegations and offered new details about extramatital affairs

D 22 A 1-1

DC-Hillary Clinton assailed new allegations of her husband's marital infidelity as outrageous and charged that they were motivated by hope of financial and political gain by enemies of the pres.

D 23 A 1-2

DC-Pres. Clinton denounced-but refused to discuss-allegations by Arkansas state troopers that he used them to arrange and coverup extramarital affairs when he was governor

-1994-

Ja 13 A 5-1

State police will investigate 2 troopers for insurance fraud

-1996-

F 14 D 3-2

He and Larry Nichols spoke in Livonia about Clintons;made many allegations-struman



1962

PATTERSON, LARRY - PET SHOPPE OWNER

D 14, A-3-5

SEEKING ZOO LICENSE TO KEEP WILD ANIMALS IN PET SHOP AT 2075 EIGHT  
MILE ROAD --1964-- D 8, C-7-5

JACK NEBREGALL FILED \$25,000 SUIT AGAINST ABOVE FOR SELLING HIM AN  
OCELOT THAT BIT HIS THUMB OFF

PATTERSON, LARRY - LANDOWNER

1972

S 11, B-1-4 W

REDFORDTWP-CLAIMS HARASSMENT BY CITY OFFICIALS IN HIS EFFORTS TO HAVE  
ROCK CONCERTS ON HIS LAND, TO APPEAR IN WAYNE CIR. CT. 0 3, B-7-1 W

JUDGE BANS REDFORD ROCK FEST DUE TO TRAFFIC HAZARD.

1985

PATTERSON, LARRY : MURDER CHARGE

My 11, B-5-1

27, of Det., chgd in slayings of beauty contestant Desiree Cox & another

Je 6, E-3-1E

Linked to ring taken from Cynthia Arjmand25 killed Apr3-  
McClear

Je 12, A-14-2

Arrested with Arjmand credit card

Ag6, C-5-3W

Murder case tied to Arjmand's ring-McClear

Ag9, A-9-3D

Convicted of murder of Cynthia Arjmand.

Ag13, A-3-1

Jacqueline Sample friend of above did not try  
to use stolen credit card as reported earlier.

-1985-

Ag 14, B-6-3D

Found guilty inkilling of Desiree Cox -McClear

PATTERSON, LARRY W. - POLICEMAN

1977

D 9, B-1-1 D

HELPS PHILLIP PLATTNER WIN RELEASE IN TAYLOR, IMPRISONED IN ERROR  
-WELLS

PATERSON, LAURENE : DRUG RESEARCH, INC.

1951

WORKING ON NEW PROJECT TO MAKE CORTISONE MORE PLENTIFUL-(LIVER  
---1963---

MR 25, 1-12-2

AG 4, E-1-6

OWNER OF 36 PATENTS, DEVOTES ALL OF HER TIME TO DISCOVERING NEW WONDERS  
S IN CHEMISTRY, BUT EVERY ONCE IN A WHILE SHE MAKES A MISTAKE & INVENTS  
CONSUMER PRODUCTS-SMITH

PATTERSON, LAWRENCE - OBSCENITY - DETROIT

1959

TRYs TO CIRCULATE NUDIST MAGAZINE, CHG WITH POSSESSING OBSCENE LITERATURE  
S 27, A-3-5  
---1962--- JA 10, C-6-4 MAIL

JAILED ON OBSCENE LIT. CHG.  
JA 20, B-9-7  
FILES \$100,000 SUIT AGNST. MACOMB CO. PROSECUTOR GEO. N. ARRIS

PATTERSON, LAWRENCE: X RECEIVE NEIGHBORHOOD AID 1966

~~D 23, A-3-7~~

GET HELP FOR CHRISTMAS FROM NORTHWEST DET NEIGHBORS AS BAD  
TIMES BEFALL FAMILY-SKINNER



1974

PATTERSON, LAWRENCE : DOG GROOMING FIRM

My 19, B-1-1=

CONTACT 10 REPORTED THAT WARRANT FOR FALSE ADVERTISING HAD  
BEEN ISSUED AGST HIM, OF AMER SCHOOL OF DOG GROOMING;  
NOT TRUE: WAS NOT PERSON MENTIONED IN WARRANT.

PATTERSON, LAWRENCE P: MANSLAUGHTER CHARGE

1970

MY 6, B-9-4  
CONVICTED IN FATAL STABBING OF HENRY W (DOC) SAVAGE, DET  
BONDSMAN

PATTERSON, LEE ROY - LABOR LEADER

1977

MY 25, C-8-3

WASH-FILED SUIT AGST UNITED MINeworkers TO DELAY JE 14 ELECTION  
IN REFUSING TO HAVE NAME OF TONY TESTS REMOVED

PATTERSON, LEO AND - NYC TRUCKER

1949

EX-COMMUNIST, TESTIFIES, AT DEPORTATION TRIAL MRS NAT (ANNA) GANLEY  
---1950---  
TESTIFIES MRS. NAT GANLEY WAS STUDENT IN INTERNATL. LENIN INST. IN MOSCOW  
W-WIGDER  
---1952---  
LOS ANG- TELLS HEARING OF TRAINING BY REDS IN MOSCOW  
---1953---  
SWEARS AT PREVIOUS HEARING HE KNEW REV JACK R MCMICHAEL AS COMMUNIST-

D 7, 29-3

NY 18, 27-4

AP 16, 17-4

AG 1, 9-4

Form 1656

F 10,35-3

INTRO BILL TO CUT COST OF AUTO LICENSE PLATES IN HALF & BOOST GAS TAX  
1¢ PER GALLON

MR 28,25-3

INTRO BILL TO REGULATE & PROSCRIBE REQUIREMENTS FOR GASOLINE

MR 31,36-4

INTRO BILL MAKING APPROPRIATION OF \$200,000 TO BE USED IN REFUNDING  
SALES TAX PAID BEFORE MAY, 1935, ON PROPERTY USED FOR INDUSTRIAL PROCE-  
SSING, AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION & COMMERCIAL ADVERTISING AP 4,9-1

INTRO BILL TO ABOLISH DEPT. OF CORRECTIONS

---1941---

JA 8, 7-5 NITE

SAYS MUCH MONEY WILL BE SAVED IF BILL PASSES MAKING UNNECESSARY PRIM-  
ARY ELECTION SHOULD JUDICIARY CANDIDATES BE UNOPPOSED -JA 14,25-8

INTRO BILL TO PERMIT FARMERS TO BUY LICENSE PLATES FOR TRAILERS FOR  
\$1 A SET: INTRO BILL REQUIRING CONSERVATION OFFICERS TO ACT THRU PROS-  
ATTY. OF A CO. IN PROSECUTIONS FOR VIOL. CONSERVATION LAWS -JA 31,10-5

TO INTRO BILL TO ALTER PRESENT SECRET PRIMARY BALLOT -F 8,3-4

OFFERS BILL TO ELIMINATE NECESSITY FOR PRIMARY ELECTION FOR CANDIDATE  
WITHOUT OPPOSITION

F 14, 14-6

INTRO BILL TO LICENSE COOKS & STUDENT COOKS

MR 26, 33-8 BS

INTRO RESOL. ASKING INVESTIGATION OF ADMINISTRATION OF MILK MARKETING  
ACT, DECLARED UNCONSTITUTIONAL BY SUPCT.

O 14, 27-2

ENLISTS IN ARMY AS PRIVATE

---1943---

MY 7, 6-8

HAS BEEN GIVEN HONORABLE DISCHARGE FROM THE ARMY TO JOIN WAR DEPT;

-----1953---

ME 10, 15-1 FINAL

LOSES HIS FIGHT TO BE ONE OF TWO CANDIDATES FOR CIR. CT. JUDGE IN APRIL  
6TH ELECTION

PATTERSON, LEONARD R. - VAN DYKE, MICH SOLDIER

1945

NAZI PRISONER  
FREED

MR 28, 17-6  
JE 16, 9-6

Form 1656

APPT. HEAD OF FREIGHT TRAFFIC DEPT. ---1942---

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH-GORE

WARNS TRUCKERS OF NECESSITY OF CERTIFICATES OF WAR NECESSITY

---1944---

GIVES PROGRAM TO AID MOTOR TRANSPORT CRISIS-SWEINHART

BECOMES ODT MANAGER OF DET.; ANNOUNCES JOINING OF ODT MICH. OFFICES WITH

OPA  
URGES CONT'D. CONSERVATION OF TIRES, GAS, & TRUCKS

WARNS CIVILIANS OF TRAVELING TO FLA.

---1945---

WARNS PLEASURE TRAVELERS OF BEING STRANDED

---1945---

RESIGNS FROM ODT TO ENTER PRIVATE BUSINESS  
RESIGNS AS ODT DIRECTOR AFTER 3-YRS.

MR 10, 38-5 MAIL

O 14, 12-4

N 1, 1-19-5

MY 16, 15-1

O 12, 40-1

O 22, 1-3-4

D 17, 1-13-6

JA 10, 2-4

JL 13, 12-2 BS2

JL 17, 5-1



PETERSON, LINDA L : QUADRIPLEGIC

1986

0 8, B 5-4

Lans-gets \$7.3 million judgement for car acc injuries from  
bad road design

1973

**PATTERSON, LORRAINE J. : PRINCIPAL**

---

JA 2, C-6-1 W

**PRINCIPAL OF FRAZIER ELEMENTARY SCHOOL IN INKSTER, USES  
EXPERIENCE CLASS IN AIDING CHILDREN TOWARD GREATER ACHIEVE  
MENT: THIS YEAR CLASS GOES TO CHICAGO. STEIN**

PATTERSON, LOUGENE: SLAIN

1988

Ap 25 B-3-1

47; of Detroit; body found in trash bin, apparently beaten to death.

Ap 28 B-4-1 E

15-yr-old boy faces hearing in slaying.--Ankeny

My5, B-3-5D

youth, Chris Solomon says wife of above, Dorreen, asked him to kill. Ankeny.

1963

PATERSON, LOUIS - HIT BY CAR

S 11, B-16-1

41, KILLED ON NORTHWEST DET. STREET BY HIT-RUN CAR, WAS FOUND LYING ON  
LIVERNOIS BETWEEN JOY ROAD & CHICAGO

S 12, A-3-4

POLICE HUNTING A '59 WHITE FORD AS HIT-RUN AUTO OF DRIVER THAT HIT &  
KILLED ABOVE

S 14, A-6-5

POLICE SEARCHING FOR '59 LIGHT COLORED FORD THAT 2 WITNESSES SAW STRI  
KE ABOVE

PATERSON, MRS. MABEL C. - EDUCATOR

1964

JL 4, A-7-1

NAMED DEAN OF COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCEINCES AT DETROIT INSTITUTE OF  
TECHNOLOGY

PATTERSON, MARCELLUS

ROBBERY: DETROIT

1957

HELD FOR HOLDING UP 14 DAIRY BARS IN MONTH

AG 14, 15-1 88

GIVEN 15 TO 20 YRS FOR HOLD UP

O 17, 18-1

PATTERSON, MARI EGBERT ; POLITICIAN

1985

N 26, A-1-1

Wm Lucas supporter withdraws his support, calls for Lucas  
to replace Dennis Nystrom & her as aides-Smith

-1986-

S 29, B\_1-2

A 'political junkie'-Smith

**PATTERSON, M(ATTHEW)C. SR.: AUTO EXECUTIVE**

**1955**

**1656**

**F 13, B-17-5**

**NAMED VP OF DODGE DIV. OF CHRYSLER CORP. - WATTS N 29, 27-2**

**PROMOTED TO VP IN CHARGE OF CAR OPERATIONS**

**--1956--**

**JL 16, 1-4**

**NAMED PRES. OF DODGE DIV.**

**S 2, D-9-4**

**SPEAKS TO ANNUAL CONV. OF AMVETS IN DET.**

**S 6, 37-1**

**BIOG. SKETCH - NOBLE**

**--1957--**

**JA 8, 29-1**

**NAMED VP OF CHRYSLER CORP.**

**AP 11, 63-1**

**SAYS LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES & TAXI FIRMS ORDERING CARS IN**

**FLEET QUANTITIES DEMAND MORE DELUXE MODELS O 23, 73-2**

**PREDICTS BIG SUCCESS IN AUTO SALES IN '58**

**--1958--**

**AP 25, 11-1**

**NAMED CORPORATE VP & GEN. MGR. OF DODGE DIV.**

**AP 25, 64-2**

**BIOG. SKETCH**

**JL 6, C-24-4**

**SAYS STUDY SHOWS ONLY 3.5% OF NEW DODGES HAVE STICK SHIFTS -**

**WATTS**

**S 26, 45-1**

**SEES GOOD YR. IN USE ECONOMY FOR 1959 - WATTS**

**W**



--1959--

APPTD. TO GROSSE PTE. PK. COUNCIL

PREDICTS 1960 CONVENTIONAL SIZE POPULAR PRICE CARS WILL REGISTER AT LEAST 3 MILL. SALES

SEES 1960 AS BEST YR. --1960--

ELECTED TO 3-YR. TERM ON BD. OF DIRECTORS OF GOODWILL INDUSTRIES OF AMER., INC.

SAYS NEW DODGE POLARA TO BOW \$29

RETIRES FROM CHRYSLER'S DODGE DIV.

--1961--

NAMED MEMBER OF EXEC. COMM. OF NATL. BD. OF DIRECTORS OF GOODWILL INDUSTRIES OF AMER., INC.

TO SPEAK IN DET., D6 --1963--

BUYS O.O. MITCHELL CO., NONFERROUS METAL WORKING PLANT

--1965--

ACCUSES ST. SEN. GEO. S. FITZGERALD OF USING LEGIS. IN UNFAIR ATTEMPT TO INFLUENCE ELECTION IN GROSSE PTE. PK., AP 5-GLAZIER

--1974--

PRES. DET. BIBLE COLLEGE, MAY SUE CITY OF TROY TO ALLOW BLDG. OF DORMS FOR NEW COLLEGE

JE 24, 22-1

S 18, A-12-7

S 30, C-7-2

JE 29, A-15-1

S 18, A-1-1

O 25, A-1-3

D 1, B-14-1

D 5, C-13-3

AP 9, B-13-6 FIN 5

AP 4, A-4-4

F 27, B-1-1 N

PATTERSON, MARK: MURDERED

1987

Je 6 B-14-3

Fabian Bernard Douglas, 27, of Ypsi, held in shooting death of Patterson, 18, at Ann Arbor Elks Lodge.

1976

PATTERSON, MARK - SHOOTING

JE 17, D-13-3

SHOT& KILLED BOY,12,IN ROBBERY ATTEMPT OF HIS HOME,CROWD IN  
AREA PROTESTS,UNDER POLICE PROTECTION-MANARDO

---

1974

PATTERSON, MARY : ADMINISTRATIVE SOCIETY

---

MY 10, A-6-4

ELECTED PRESIDENT OF DETROIT CHAPTER OF ADMIN MANAGEMENT  
SDOCIETY.

---

1975

PATTERSON, MATTHEW C.: POLITICIAN

---

JA 17, A-1-2

GROSSE PTE. PK. MAYOR, ASSAILS HENRY FORD II'S CALL FOR DET-AREA  
REGIONAL FORM OF GOVT. -1981- JE 19, B-2-1N

WILL NOT SEEK RE-ELECTION

-1985-

F 11, B-4-4

OBIT-AGE 84, DIED F 9

---

PATTERSON, MAURICE - ROB SUSPECT

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 13, 1-2

Negro held with Thos. Denton as robber of Milton

Fishbeck, F 13

F 14, 4-11-7

Same as above

MR 20, 4-13-7

PLEADED GUILTY, SENT 1½. 15 YRS AT D H C BY JUDGE SKILLMAN

PATTERSON, MICHAEL: LAWYER

1990

J1 16 B 4-5

Bio.

1977

PATTERSON, MICHAEL D. - POLITICIAN

JE 15, B-2-1 D

ANNOUNCED CANDIDACY FOR STATE SENATE SEAT BEFORE 1978 PRIMARY-  
WILLING

-1980-

AG 4, A-12-1

ENDORSED BY DET NEWS IN RACE FOR 5TH DIST SEAT-EDIT

-1990-

Mr 8 B-3-1

Det lawyer-businessman; announces candidacy for 13th  
Congressional District.



**PATTERSON, MIKE: SKI COACH**

**1975**

**N 26, D-1-5**

**TO COACH BRIGHTON HIGH SCHOOL PARTTIME; BLACK IS ALSO PILOT,  
SALESMAN-BERRY**

PATTERSON, MOREHEAD: NEW YORK BUSINESSMAN

1954

N 5, 47-3

NAMED U.S. REPRESENTATIVE IN NEGOTIATIONS AIMED AT A NEW INTERNATIONAL  
ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY

-----1955---

AP 5, 13-1

SAN FRANCISCO-SAYS AMER. INDUSTRY IS WINNING RIGHT TO CONSTRUCT ATOMIC  
POWER PLANTS IN ALL PARTS OF FREEWORLD IN SPEECH TO ATOM CONF. HERE-

J 24, 1-10-6

LEFT FOR GENEVA TO ACT AS US 1ST INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON PEACE-  
FUL USES OF ATOM

--1962---

AG 6, A-2-3 FIN3

WASH-64 YRS OLD, DIED AG 5-CHAIRMAN OF THE AMERICAN MACHINE & FOUNDRY  
Co.

PATERSON, MURRAY G. - DET

1927

My 29, 10-5-2

Appointed secretary of Det. Symphony Soc.

1931

Ja 22, 32-7

Elected gnrl manager of Det Symphony to succeed Webb My 1

---1933---

NY 4, 30-7

WIFE DIED MY 3 OF HEART DISEASE ---1934---

JE 21, 6-4

HEADS DRIVE FOR FUNDS FOR DET CIVIC OPERA & DET SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA

---1935---

JA 25, 14-7

BIRTHDAY SKETCH

---1938---

S 25, 3-19-1

REVEALS WHY DET, SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA ASKS FOR DONATIONS ANNUALLY-MCLAUCHLIN

Form 1656

The Detroit News

--1940--

MR 10,1-4-2

INDORSES SALE OF SYMPHONY RECORDS BY MICH.COMMITTEE FOR MUSIC APPREC-  
IATION

---1945---

JL 2, 1-2

DIES, 63 YRS. AT WALLOON L. COTTAGE, PETOSKEY

PATTERSON, MYRON T.: MGR. NORTHWEST CHEVROLET CO., DETROIT

1944

AG 29, 3-7

PLEADS GUILTY TO OPA PRICE VIOLATION

---1948---

CHGD VIOL FED CORRUPT PRACTICES ACT IN GIVING TO GOP CAMPAIGNS - WIGDER

O 22, 1-8

---1966---

AG 10, D-2-5

NEW PRESIDENT OF MICHIGAN SENIORS GOLF ASSOCIATION - WALTER

Form 1656

INDICTED FOR SLAYING HOOKMAKER CAESAR YOUNG,	JE 4	JE 13, 1-3
EYE WITNESS SAYS YOUNG KILLED HIMSELF		U 31, 7-5
TRIAL BEGINS, NEW YORK		N 16, 9-6
NAN'S REPUTATION ATTACKED		N 21, 1-7
LABMAN TELLS OF LAST RIDE OF NAN & YOUNG		N 22, 1-2
CORONER'S JURY TESTIFIED THAT YOUNG COMMITTED SUICIDE		N 23, 1-4
CASE HALTED BY JUROR'S ILLNESS		N 25, 1-2
LETTERS FROM NAN'S SISTER TO YOUNG IN COURT		D 15, 1-2
UNDER MERCILESS CROSS EXAMINATION		D 20, 1-5
JUROR'S ILLNESS DELAYS TRIAL		D 21, 1-3
JURY HAS CASE		D 22, 1-4
JURY DISAGREES; NAN WILL PROBABLY GO FREE		D 23, 1-1
VIRGINIA FRIENDS OFFER BAIL	---1505---	D 28, 1-2
HELPS PICK JURORS; THIRD TRIAL		AP 23, 2-5
SUBJECT OT WITHERING ARRAIGNMENT		AP 26, 7-2
NAN SAYS SHE WAS RICKED IN GIVING INFORMATION		AP 29, 1-2
DATE RESTS WITH JURY		MY 3, 1-7
JURY DISAGREED; NAN, IN STATE OF COLLAPSE, HELD		MY 4, 1-4
TELLS OWN STORY OF MORNING WHEN YOUNG TOOK HER FROM SALOON TO SALOON		MY 7, 1-4
NAN THREATENS NAN'S LIFE IN LETTER TO HER MOTHER		MY 8, 1-3
LEFT TOMBS TODAY WITHOUT BAIL		MY 12, 1-8

---1905---

MY 13, 9-5  
JE 3, 6-2  
S 16, 9-6

NAN AT HOME WITH HER MOTHER  
GOES ON THE STAGE  
RE-WEDS DIVORCED HUSBAND, LEON L MARTIN  
---1917---

JL 30, 6-4

SLAYER OF CAESAR YOUNG REMAINS MYSTERY; ABOVE LIVING IN SEATTLE

PATTERSON, NEIL ALVIN - DET USCGR

1945

WEDS MARY ELIZ. ANHUT MY 12 --1946--

MY 13, 3-1-1  
JE 19, 31-6

WINS IN GOP PRIMARY FOR STATE REP., 1ST DIST., POLLED 13433, INC.

N 6, 21-5

ELECTED STATE REP. 1ST DIST. N 5, POLLED 186,010 (INC.)

--1947--

JA 24, 25-7

INTRO IN HOUSE BILL TO BOOST STATE'S TAKE BR PARI-MUTUEL BETTING AT  
NORTHVILLE

MR 4, 17-4

BILL ABOVE ASKS END HORSE RACING AT STATE FAIR GROUNDS - MY 14, 7-2

INTRO BILL TO RAISE MINIMUM AGE AT WHICH GIRL MAY WED WITHOUT PARENTS  
CONSENT FR 18 TO 20 YRS

S 13, 31-3

DEFEATED S 12 PRIMARY; CONG. 13 DIST. GOP; POLLED 3069 (INC.)

--1951--

F 3, 9-8

NAMED ASST. TO ATTY GEN. OF MICH

-----1955-----

AG 28, 8-11-7

BLASTS GOV. WILLIAMS FOR HIS ATTACK ON MISSOUR PLAN FOR MICH. COURTS - RUD-  
OW

S 16, 5-1

GOV. WILLIAMS DENIES CHG. OF POLITICS IN JUDICIARY MADE BY ABOVE

O 20 8-1

MICH. SUP. CT. JUSTICE EUGENE BLACK BLASTS ABOVE'S BACKING OF "MISSOUR  
PLAN" FOR SELECTING MUDGES FOR MICHIGAN COURTS



RA DIED AT 53, MR 8

---1971---

MR 10,C-10-6

FILES PETITION IN BANKRUPTCY

MR 24, 16-5

---1966---

N 6, ROTO 71

LAST OF FOUR DUKES STILL PERFORMING, IS AT MUSIC MAN LOUNGE-  
KRUEGER

-1972-

O 8, H-9-2

AMONG THOSE BUSINESSMEN WHO COMBINE TALLYING THE CASH REGIST  
WITH POUNDING THEM KEYS.-McCLAIN

PATTERSON, NORMAN -

DETROIT

1935

Form 1656

O 14,3-3 O M

SENTC 7½-10 YRSFOR RAPE

1935

PATTERSON, NORMAN J - HIGHLAND PARK

APPT MGR H.P. BRANCH SEC. STATE'S OFFICE

JE 13, 9-6

Form 1656

---1937---

AP 6, 4-1

ELECTED HIGHLAND PARK COMM'NR APR. 5 ---1941---

AP 8, 13-3

ELEC. COUNCILMAN IN HIGH. PK. APR. 7

AP 22, 5-1

REPLACED AS UTILITY COMMISSION BY DR. HAROLD S. SLOCUM

---1943---

JE 30, 7-1

OUSTER ASKED BY CITIZENS' PETITIONS FOR CONSPIRACY TO GAIN CONTROL OF  
H.P. POLICE & FIRE COMMISSION

---1944---

F 22, 6-5

TO OPPOSE MAYOR WALTER J. KLEES AT ELECTION  
ELECTED MAYOR OF HIGHLAND PARK, DEFEATING KLEES

AP 4, 1-2

---1946---

F 19, 3-6

WINS OVER 2 OTHERS IN PRIMARY FOR MAYOR

---1951---

F 20, 4-1

LEADS COUNCIL NOMINATION WITH 2,935 IN F 19 PRIMARY

---1956---

JA 16, 9-2

DIES JA 7 AT AGE 52-OBIT.

PATTERSON, OLIVER : EX-FBI MAN

---

1978

Ag 9, A-5-3

DC-HOUSE PANEL ASSASSINATIONS PROBE FUNDS BLOCKED AFTER  
HISS ALLEGATIONS OF ILLEGAL WIRETAPS

PATTERSON, ORLANDO : HARVARD

1976

Mr 19, C-8-1

DC-& 3 OTHER BUSING EXPERTS AGREE TO DISAGREE ON VALUE OF  
BUSSING-PETERSON

PATTERSON, P.J. : PRIME MINISTER

1992

---

Mr 22 A 10-1

The odds-on-favorite to replace Michael Manley who is  
retiring-Jamaica

PATTERSON, PAT: ELVIS FAN

1990

Ag 27 A-1-2

Her Det home is a tribute to Elvis, who she says saved her marriage.--Dowling



PATTERSON, PAT : LABOR LEADER

1948

POLICE SEEK ABOVE FOR INTERFERING WITH WORKMAN DURING UNION DUES DRIVE AT DODGE PLANT

N 12, 4-4 BS 2

DISMISSED CHG INTERFERING WITH A WORKMAN

D 1, 20-3

0000000000

---10000---

J000000000

PATTERSON, PAT: AUTO FINANCE SWINDLE: LINCOLN PK, MICH

1954

NAMED AS CO-CONSPIRATOR IN AUTO FINANCE SWINDLE RING  
SOUGHT AS DEFENDANT IN AUTO SWINDLE CHG.  
WARRANT ISSUE FOR ABOVE TO BE DEFENDANT

MR 26, 1-8 LF  
MR 27, 2-3  
MR 28, B-6-1

PATTERSON, PATRICIA: BREAST CANCER

1994

F 15 B 5-2

Has mixed feelings about Dow Corning's settlement for  
breast implant women; had 4 sets of implants-Joyner

PATTERSON, PAUL : PUBLISHER

1941

SAYS BRITISH CENSORS SHOCKED AT RELEASE OF PHOTOS IN US OF CHURCHILL-  
ROOSEVELT MEETING AT SEA

Form 1656

AG 17, 1-2-6

---1951---

F 28, 1-7

ILL IN JOHNS HOPKINS HOSPITAL

---1952---

AP 22, 12-2

DIED AP 21, BALTIMORE, 73

PATTERSON, PAUL J. - MURDERED

1972

N 3, C-11-3

WINDSOR-FOUND SHOT TO DEATH IN BACK SEAT OF CAR

PATTERSON, PAUL L.: OREGON : GOVERNOR

1952

ABOVE TO BE GOVERNOR OF OREGON TO REPLACE GOV. DOUGLAS MCKAY WHO RESIGNED  
TO BECOME SECY. OF INTERIOR

D 12, 39-4

-----1954-----

MY 22, 20-6

WINS PRIMARY FOR RACE FOR RE-ELECTION AS GOVERNOR

F 1, 35-1

OBITUARY; DIES AT 55 YRS OF AGE, JAN. 31ST IN PORTLAND, ORE.

PATTERSON, PERCY : FARMER

1979

MY 16, A-1-1

LELAND, MISS-60, NOW HAS OWN FARM AFTER 31 YRS OF SHARE-  
CROPPING.

PATTERSON, PERCY J.— MICHIGAN SHERIFF

1952

ATTACKED BY JACK HYATT, JAXON PRISON RIOT LEADER, IN ST. JOHNS JAIL

JE 21, 1-4

N 20, 50-1

SICK OF RUNAWAY ABOVE MAY HUNT FOR ANOTHER JOB.



PATTERSON, PETER

REALTOP: DETROIT

1959

DIES N 19TH IN DETROIT; LEAVES FORTUNE OF \$2,581,000 IN SAFETY DEPOSIT  
BOX-KIRK

LOG. SKETCH

WILL LISTS \$215,000 IN BEQUESTS

N 28, A-1-5

N 29, R-8-1

D 3, A-3-4

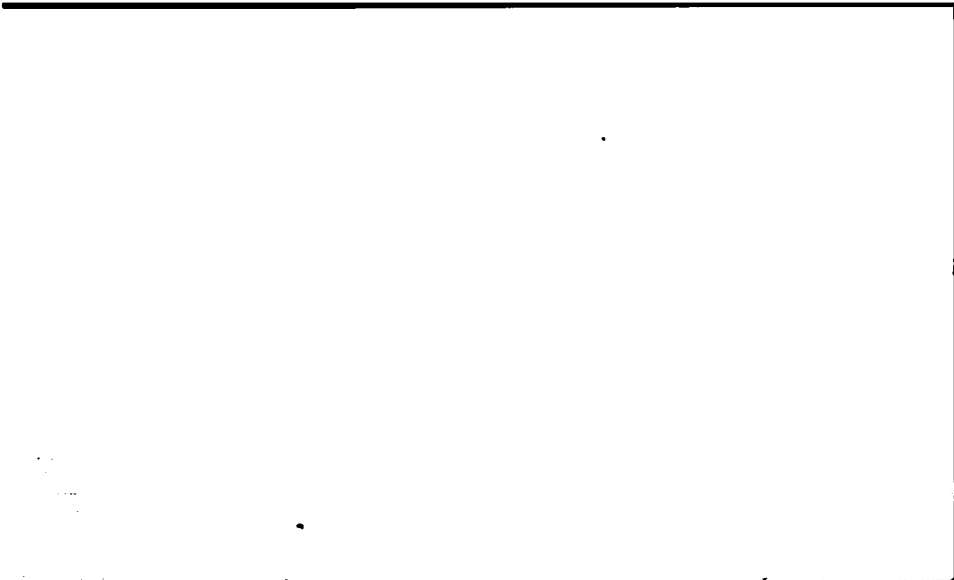
PATTERSON, PHILO M. - TEACHER -DET. 1882

Form 1656

One of Detroit's best known teachers died  
July 23

The Detroit News

JI 25, 4-3



PATTERSON, MRS PHOEBE ELY ---PLYMOUTH JUSTICE OF PEACE

1931

Form 1656

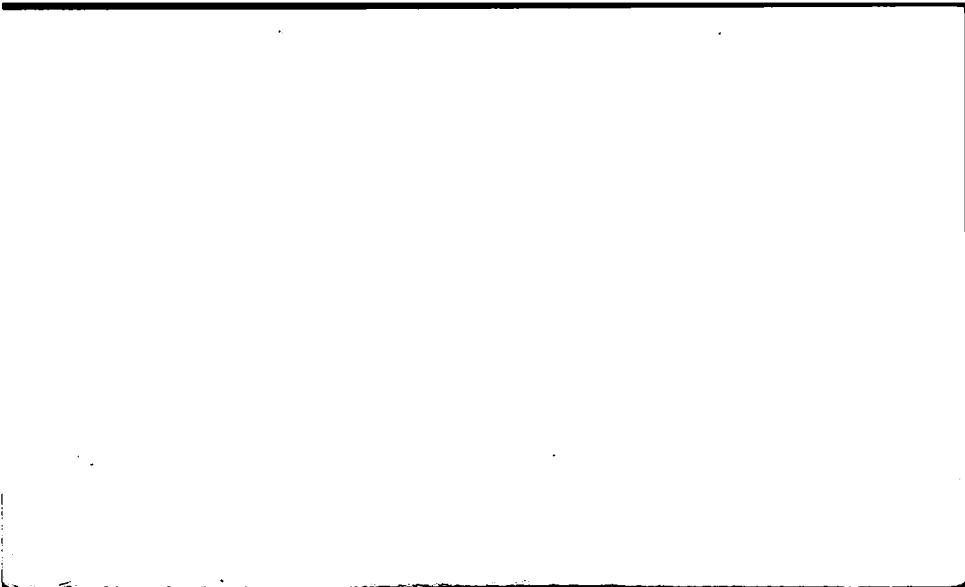
The Detroit News Ja 18, 1-7-3

Plymouth-Died Ja 17, funeral Ja 20, burial in Riverside  
Cemty Ja 19, 35-2

Funeral Ja 20, Wayne judges to serve as pallbearers  
Ja 21, 14-3

Friends bid her farewell when buried Ja 20-White

---



PATTERSON, P.J. : PRIME MINISTER

1992

Mr 29 A 3-1

Prime Minister picked in Jamaica

PATTERSON, RALPH M. : UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN PROFESSOR

1948

RECOMMENDED TO GOV. AS DIRECTOR STATE MENTAL HEALTH DEPT. - LEVIN

DECLINES DIRECTOR MENTAL HEALTH OF MICH JOB

TO QUIT U OF M FOR OHIO STATE

MY 14, 8-1

JE 7, 30-8

MR 7, 50-6

~~1951~~

1976

PATTERSON, RALPH: STATE AIDE

Z

N 28, A-1-5

DIRECTOR OF STATE YOUTH SERVICES FACES DISMISSAL IN ACCUSATION OF SUPV. OF HOME, VINCENT MARTIN, ACCUSATION OF SEXUAL ABUSE OF TEEN BOYS-MLECZKO -1977- F 11, A-3-1

REPRIMANDED FOR HEALTH & SAFETY VIOLATIONS AT CLOSED JUVENILE HOMES-MLECZKO ---1979--- JE 14, A-13-1

LANS-HIS JOB WITH WAYNE Co. WELFARE PROG. AS CHILD WELFARE MANAGER IN JEOPARDY-BRODER JE 20, B-2-3 E

LANS-10 WAYNE Co SOCIAL WORKERS URGE MILLIKEN TO FIRE JOHN T DEMPSEY NOT ROBERT SHELTON & PATTERSON --1981-- AG 31, A-3-1

IN TROUBLE LATELY OVER HIS UNIT'S HANDLING OF CHILD ABUSE CASES.

--1985--

Mr 10, A-1-4

Contends he and his staff have been working hard to find black foster parents.-Gruber



--1985--

Mr 10, A-6-4

Says everybody loves a black baby but it's a racist world  
out there.-Gruber

D 7, A-1-2

Lans-Stepped aside as head of Wayne Co Children & Youth Ser  
vices-Lengel

PATTERSON, RAMASES: BOXER

1997

Mr 20 G 1-2W

21,River Rouge, he's the No. 1 amateur flyweight in the world;profile onhim;other young boxers-Kulfan

PATTERSON, RAY : BOXER

1961

CHICAGO-BROTHER OF FLOYD, ON NY TEAM WHICH WON GOLDEN GLOVES INTERCITY BOUTS	--1964--	Mr 30, D-3-5 AP 13, B-2-8
JOENKOEPIG, SWEDEN-WON 6 ROUND BOIT BY POINTS OVER LASSE NORLING OF SWEDEN IN HEAVYWEIGHT FIGHT AP 12	--1965--	O 13, D-3-3
OSLO-KO'D ROLAND GRAETZ OF WEST GERMANY, IN 4TH ROUND OF HEAVYWEIGHT ROUT 012	---1966---	JL 13, D-3-3 D 7, D-5-7
ABERVAON-LOST TO CARL GRIZZI		
LONDON-LOST TO BILLY WALKER	---1967---	JA 25, D-6-3 3*
WOLVERHAMPTON-DROPPED 10 ROUND DECISION TO JACK BODELL	---1970---	AP 23, D-4-6 LF
BEATEN BY JOE BUGNER AT LONDON'S ALBERT HALL		

1972

PATTERSON, RAYMOND : YPSILANTI SHOOT OUT

0 23, C-8-8

30, ACCUSED OF SHOOTING HOSTAGE JOSEPH MALVASI, 18, OF YPSI  
DURING ROBBERY OF SUPERMARKET THERE.

PATTERSON, RAYMOND MOORE, JR. : SOCIETY

1962

MARRIED MARY VIRGINIA PETZOLD JE 27

JE 27, E-7-1

PATTERSON, RICHARD- DESIGNER/DRAFTSMAN

1992

Je 28 C 3-2D

Works for Creative Ind.; convinced Dassault Systems USA to donate week of free training for 6 high sch.students-Seth

PATTERSON, RICHARD JR MINISTER

---

1985

Ag10, A-11-1

minister hits beaches of Lake Mich. during  
summer months to spread word of God. Desmet.

PATTERSON, RICHARD : SUIT

1986

Ap 25, A-8-5W

DC-Honda Motor criticized for attempting to deny paralyzed  
acc victim Patterson the right to sue-Peterson



**PATTERSON, RICHARD JR.:MURDERER**

**1969**

**F8 A-2-1**

**ABOVE CHARGED WITH FATAL STABBING OF STANLEY SLAWINSKI80**  
**HELD WITHOUT BOND.**  
**SENTENCED TO LIFE TERM IN FATAL STABBING OFSTANLEYSLAWINSKI**  
**S 10, B-16-6**

PATTERSON, RICHARD C., JR.:

COMMERCE DEPARTMENT

1939

Form 1656

RESIGNS AS ASST. SECR. OF COMMERCE

MY 16, 19-1-CM

NAMED CHAIRMAN OF BOARD OF RADIO-KEITH-ORRHEUM CORP.

MY 17, 32-1

---1943---

F 10, 32-7

ASSAILS PROPOSED FORCED SAVINGS TAX

---1945---

S 8, 1-1 FINAL

US ENVOY TO YUGOSLAVIA; LEAVES FOR BELGRADE TODAY

S 30, 1-1-6 2\*

VISITS POPE PIUS XII SEP 29

---1946---

AP 19, 28-2

TO RETURN TO JUGOSLACIA AS AMBASSADOR

AG 29, 37-5

RESTS AFTER DELIVERING BODIES OF AMER. AIRMEN SHOT DOWN BY YUGOSLAVS

S 6, 36-4 BS2

HOLDS LONG TALK WITH MARSHAL TITO

O 19, 3-3

BIOG. SKETCH

D 19, 51-3X

TO ADDRESS BANKERS CLUB OF DET. DEC. 20

D 21, 14-5

PRAISES MARSHAL TITO IN DET. ADDRESS-ADLER

---1947---

MR 26, 1-1 BS 2

WILL NOT RETURN TO POST AS AMBASSADOR TO YUGOSLAVIA

---1950---

F 27, 2-6

TO PROTEST TO GUATEMALAN GOVT., SLUR TO AMERICAN FLAG

MR 31, 37-6

THREATS MADE AGAINST LIFE

AP 2, 1-2-2 3\*

SILENT ON REPORTS OR RECALL AS AMBASSADOR TO GUATEMALA

---1950---

AP 7,39-8

ACCUSED OF INTERFERING IN INTERNAL AFFAIRS OF GUATEMALA

---1951---

JA 14, 1-6-5

RUDOLPH E. SCHNOENFIELD TO REPLACE ABOVE IN GUATEMALA

-----1953---

D 27, 1-17-1

NAMED CHR. O. NEW YORK CITY MAYOR'S RECEPTION COMMITTEE

PATTERSON, RICK: PAROLEE

1990

N 23 C-8-2 NoDot

Lans.- His release 2 mos ago was administrative mistake;  
taken back to prison .

1974

PATERSON, MRS. RITA : ROYAL OAK

My 12, A-16-1

SAYS PAID \$5000 FOR KOSCOT DISTRIBUTORSHIP 3 YEARS AGO WHEN  
GEENN TURNER WENT THRU STATE WITH DARE TO BE GREAT PROGRAM,  
NEVER REGRETEED IT; SAYS OPERATION CONTINUES UNDER NO LINKS  
WITH TURNER. GLACIER -1978- 0 6, B-2-1-N

OF BLOOMFIELD HILLS, CHGD WITH CONSPIRACY TO VIOLATE STATE  
FRANCHISE LAWS IN WE CARE, INC, PYRAMID SALES HOAX.

PATTERSON, ROBERT EDDIE : RAPE CHARGE

---

1985

S 16, B-6-1

50, Eaton Co wants rehearing in case of sex conviction that was overturned.

1970

~~PATTERSON ROBERT MONROE CO. SHERIFF DEPUTY~~

022,B-3-1

HITS SUPERVISOR OF BERLIN TOWNSHIP, GEORGE J TOMLINSON AND  
GIVES HIM BROKEN JAW.

MURDERED ALONG WITH 2 OTHER BOYS-HARRIS	0 21, 1-8
<del>XX</del>	
<del>XX</del>	
EDW. ROHLFES CLEARED AS SUSPECT IN ABOVE'S MURDER-HARRIS	0 21, 1-6 LF
CHIC-300 TOP MEN GIVE UP TIME OFF TO HUNT ABOVE'S KILLER-HARRIS	0 22, 1-3
	0 23, 1-22-2
CHICAGO-CLUES FADE AS ABOVE IS BURIED 0 20TH	0 24, 7-1 6 *
CORONER'S PATHOLOGIST REPORTS ON DEATH OF ABOVE	N 1, 17-8
POLICE LACK CLUES IN SLAYING OF ABOVE	N 2, 72-3
IE TEST SET FOR TWO MEN AS SUSPECTED KILLERS OF ABOVE	N 12, 1-1
ANTON SCHUESSLER, FATHER SLAIN BOYS, DIES OF HEART ATTACK	
-----1956-----	Mr 15, 1-1
TINY GRAINS OF METAL THAT LED TO ABOVE'S CONV. OF MURDER-	Mr 22, 25-4
HARRY NEWLANDER QUESTIONED IN MURDER	Mr 23, 60-3
HARRY NEWLANDER CLEARED IN MURDER OF ABOVE	Mr 26, 31-5
DEAF MUTE HERMAN ROHLES TELLS OF SEEING TWO MEN FIGHTING NEAR SCENE OF MURDER	Mr 29, 17-5
HERMAN R. HLFES SAYS HE SAW NAKED BOY MURDERED	My 29, 2-6 5*
CHICAGO-BODY OF ABOVE TO BE EXHUMED	Je 1, 17-1 5*
BODY EXHUMED	Ag 25, 12-8
OAKLAND, CALIF.-FBI QUIZ NORVEL DEGROVE IN SLAYING OF ABOVE	



-----1956-----

0 16,1-5

ABOVE & PALS' DEATHS STILL A MYSTERY-J.J.SMITH

PATTERSON, ROBERT - VANDALISM

1965

MY 11, C-20-4

CHARGED WITH VANDALISM OF HOUSE AT 26100 12 MILE, SOUTHFIELD ON MY 1  
IN WHICH OWNER WAS KNOCKED DOWN & SON BEATEN MY 29, A-7-5  
PLEADS INNOCENT-HELD FOR TRIAL-WOLFF

PATTERSON, ROBERT : ASSAULT

1987

AG 10, B-8-5E

Lans-Patterson who entered house & fondled woman 17 who he once dated can't be chgs with criminal sexual conduct ruled court

PATTERSON, ROBERT J. : MANSLAUGHTER

1973

S 6, A-20-1

FAILURE TO STOP AT I-75 EXIT RAMP AT 14 MILE ENDS IN ACCIDENT  
INVOLVING ANOTHER CAR WITH 4 WOMEN INSIDE; ALL DEAD. WARREN  
ISSUED FOR MANSLAUGHTER.

1971

PATTERSON, ROBERT L: BANK OFFICIAL

JA 24, E-6-3

NAMED PRESIDENT OF PEOPLES ~~SXXXXX~~BANK OF PORT HURON AFTER  
OUSTER OF WALTER F FINAN

O 13, C-10-7

SAYS JAS.T.BARNES SR.BUYS MAJORITY CONTROL IN PEBPLE'S BANK OF  
PT.HURON-SMITH

PATERSON, ROBERT L. - CANDIDATE

1956

~~AG 29,21-3~~

FILES PETITION FOR RECOUNT OF RACE FOR STATE SENATE

\$ 7, 17-3 5\*

\$ 8, 15-2

RECOUNT ABOVE WINS RACE FOR STATE SENATE  
ABOVE'S VICTORY IN REC UNT

PATTERSON, ROBERT ORION - DEARBORN NAVY COXSNAIN

---

1945

JE 22, 21-1

WOUNDED

PATTERSON, ROBERT P. - MEMORIAL AWARD

1957

JA 22, 7-4

LT ROBERT G MATHESON TO GET ABOVE



Form 1656

F 10,13-2

APPT. JUDGE OF NY CIRCUIT CT. OF APPEALS BY PRES. ROOSEVELT

---1940---

JL 25, 1-1

APPT. ASST. SEC. OF WAR

JL 25, 8-4 C M

TAKES MILITARY TRAINING COURSE

JL 25, 8-4 C M

SUCCEEDS LOUIS JOHNSON AS ASS. SEC. OF WAR

JL 26, 2-2

ADM. LEADERS PREDICT ABOVE WILL BE APPROVED BY SENATE

JL 26, 13-7 BS

SEN. MILITARY AFFAIRS COMM. APPROVES NOMINATION

JL 27, 12-1

SUCCEEDS LOUIS JOHNSON AS ASST. SEC. OF WAR-EDIT

JL 30, 15-8 B S

SENATE CONFIRMS ABOVE

AG 5, 1-2

CALLS FOR AN ARMY OF 1,300,000 MEN

AG 5, 4-7

SPEAKS WITH FRANK KNOX IN RADIO SYMPOSIUM ON CONSCRIPTION

AG 7, 4-3

SAYS NEW GOVT. MUNITIONS INDUSTRY TO BE MADE PERMANENT

AG 12, 20-2 BS

SAYS CONSOLIDATION AMER. INDUS. FOR DEFENSE WILL TAKE YEAR

S 16, 11-3

TO ADDRESS NATL. INDUS. ADVERTISERS' ASSN. IN DET.

S 18 -S 18, 34-1

TELLS NATL. INDUS. ADVERTISERS ASSN. P LANT DRAFT IS PRECAUTION

N 9, 1-1

TO INSIST ON WAGE-HOUR RIGHTS

D 13, 2-1 NITE

SAYS NATION'S INTEREST SHOULD BE 1ST IN MILITARY SELECTIVE SERVICE

D 14, 20-5

TELLS GRAD CLASS OF ARMY INDUSTRIAL COLLEGE, SITUATION AS BAD AS IN

D 19, 2-6 BS

1917

NOM. BY PRES. ROOSEVELT TO BE UNDERSEC. WAR

---1941---

SAYS WAR DEPT. CONSIDERING INCLUSION IN CONTRACTS OF PROVISION ASKING COMPLIANCE WITH ALL LABOR LAWS  
ASKS AMERICANS TO SACRIFICE TO AID BRITAIN

JA 31, 1-7 BS

MR 1, 7-8

MR 6, 18-1

SAYS GOVT. STILL BARS BIDS ON DEFENSE BY FORD MOTOR CO-MOODY

MR 18, 4-8 BS

SAYS 4 MILLION MORE WORKERS TO BE NEEDED IN PLANTS  
SAYS US TANKS, PLANES & WEAPONS SUPERIOR TO ANY IN EUROPE

AP 15, 1-4 BS

JE 5, 4-8

SAYS NATL. SAFETY DEPENDS ON DEFEAT OF HITLER

JE 9, 20-1

SAYS HITLER WILL WAGE WAR WITH US THE INSTANT IT SUITS HIS PLANS

JL 15, 7-2

SAYS LAST YR. HAS BROUGHT GREAT PROGRESS IN DEFENSE PRODUCTION

AG 26, 2-3

MAKES PLEA FOR BETTER CIVILIAN MORALE IN ADDRESS TO VFW CONV.

O 3, 37-2 BS

N 10, 3-1

TELLS CONG. WAR DEPT. BACKS WAGE & PRICE CEILINGS  
PRAISES ARMY'S AIR FORCES, OPPOSES SEPARATE UNIT

---1942---

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH-GORE

JA 27, 19-4

ASKS PUBLIC BE PATIENT IN REGARD TO ARMY PERSONNEL IN PHILIPPINES

MY 7, 44-4 BSMD 1

DESCRIBES RUBBER SHORTAGE AS ACUTER  
TAKING FLYING LESSONS

MY 7, 9-4 BS

MY 26, 4-5

MY 29, 3-3

SAYS ROOSEVELT'S GOAL OF 60,000 WAR PLANES BY END OF YR. WILL BE SURPASSED

MY 31, 4-16-4

PROMISES TOKYO WILL RECEIVE ANOTHER BOMBING FROM US BOMBERS

Form 1656

PROTESTS SENATE BILL ALLOCATING CRUDE RUBBER TO SERVICE PASSENGER CARS  
 TO INSPECT INDUSTRIAL & TRANSPORTATION FACILITIES IN MICH. SEPT. 12-13  
 TO ARRIVE DET. S 12 FOR 2 DAY INSPECTION MICH. WAR FACILITIES; TO  
 DEDICATE WILLOW RUN HIGHWAY S 13, 1-14-1  
 PAYS TRIBUTE TO WORKERS AT WILLOW RUN BOMBER PLANT S 12, 1-4  
 SAYS TRAFFIC SOON WILL JAM AIR ROADS FROM WILLOW RUN TO TOKYO & BER-  
 LIN-SWEINHART S 13, 1-14-2  
 TELLS MUSKEGON WORKERS US WILL WIN THIS WAR ONLY BY INCREASED PRODUCT-  
 TION S 14, 20-3  
 EXTOLLS MICH. MINES & MILLS & ITS PEOPLE FOR GREAT JOB IN PRODUCING  
 ARMS-SWEINHART S 14, 20-4  
 PLEDGES JAP OR GERMAN GUN TO ANY INSTITUTION TURNING OVER OLD CANNON  
 FOR SCRAP O 4, 6-8-1  
 SAYS INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS MUST BE DECREASED TO SPEED ARMS PROGRAM  
 N 9, 13-1  
 PREDICTS FIGHTING YR. FOR US TROOPS IN 1943, IN ADDRESS TO CIO CONV.-ROE  
 INSON N 20, 26-1  
 SAYS ENEMY HAS SUPERIOR LAND FORCES IN THE FIELD THAN THE ALLIES  
 JA 5, 16-2  
 ASKS ARMY BE PERMITTED TO CONTROL MILITARY EQUIPMENT PRODUCTION  
 ---1943---

---1943---

JA 6, 21-7

JA 25, 1-1

MOODY-

F 2, 16-5 BS

F 22, 21-1

MR 9, 27-1

AP 22, 41-2

AP 25, 1-1-5

MOODY

MY 3, 1-1-2

MY 3, 1-2 BS

MY 4, 8-1

MOODY

MY 4, 8-3

CREDITS LT.-GEN. WM. S. KNUDSEN WITH INCREASING MILITARY PRODUCTION AT  
LEAST 10%  
SAYS ARMY TO FIGHT TO INCREASE STRENGTH TO 8,250,000

SAYS WM. JEFFERS FAILED TO ACT ON WAR DEPT. RECOMMENDATION FOR SEIZURE  
OF PRIVATE PASSENGER AUTOS

SAYS AXIS LOSSES IN RUSSIA TOTAL 4 MILLIONS

URGES US MAINTAIN LARGER REGULAR ARMY IN PEACETIME

WARNS GASOLINE SHORTAGE MAY CRIPPLE ARMY

BLOWS LID OFF A DEBATE ON SHORTAGE OF COMBAT GASOLINE

SAYS THERE WILL BE SHORTAGE OF 44,000 BBLs A DAY OF AVIATION GASOLINE  
FOR ARMY IN MAY

ACCORD REACHED WITH WM. JEFFERS ON AVIATION GAS

WM. JEFFERS SAYS HE & ABOVE ARE BOTH STRUGGLING TO WIN THE WAR

JOINS FORCES WITH WM. JEFFERS AGAINST DONALD M. NELSON

---1943---

MY 6, 40-4

MY 6, 28-1

MY 31, 9-3

WORRIES OVER TOO MUCH OPTIMISM ABOUT PROGRESS OF WAR

CLASH WITH RUBBER DIRECTOR JEFFERS - EDITORIAL COMMENT

BATON ROUGE, LA. - BEGAN INSPECTION OF GASOLINE & SYNTHETIC RUBBER

FACILITIES

Form 1656

JE20, 1-2-1 IX

OVERSEAS TROOPS TO SUFFER FROM EQUIPMENT SHORTAGE IF WE CONTINUE OUR COMPLACENCY

JE 29, 4-4 BS

OPPOSES CHANGES IN WAR CONTRACTS RENEGOTIATION LAW TO ALLOW FOR POST-WAR RESERVE FOR INDUSTRY RECONVERSION

JL12, 24-4BS

CHARGE AGAINST WRIGHT AERONAUTICAL CORP. FOR SUPPLYING DEFECT ENGINES HAS BEEN EXAGGERATED

JL15, 31-4

PRODUCTION DROPS AGAIN

Ag 18, 21-6

IN HAWAII ON INSPECTION TRIP

Ag 25, 4-2

AT GEN MACARTHUR'S HEADQUARTERS

Ag 26, 21-5

VIEWS DISPLAY OF CAPTURED JAP EQUIPMENT

Ag 28, 3-5

GREETED BY GEN. MACARTHUR IN NEW GUINEA

S. 1, 1-8

SAYS JAPAN TO BE BOMBED SOON

S 11, 9-1

RETURNS FROM PACIFIC TOUR

S 17, 2-5

CITED FOR CONTEMPT IN SEATTLE FOR SEIZING WAREHOUSE

S 27, 1-4

PREDICTS COMING 12 MOS. OF WAR WILL BE COSTLY IN BLOOD & MEN

O 5, 6-5

WARNS VS. LET UP DESPITE GERMANY'S HIGH AIR LOSSES

O 8, 30-1 BS

SAYS ARMY HAS \$118 BILLIONS UNSPENT APPROPRIATIONS; EMPLOYEES CUT

---1943---

DENIES WAR DEPT. CONTRACTING OFFICERS ARE INEPT AND

O 21, 2-1  
N 18, 41-2

DENIES FORD MOTOR CO. HAS OPTION ON WILLOW RUN  
SPEAKS AT WASHINGTON & JEFFERSON COLLEGE ON WAR  
CONFIRMS FORD OPTION ON WILLOW RUN PLANT

N 21, 1-14-7 4\*  
D 2, 2-7

---1944---

DECLARES ALLIES HOLD FIRMLY BEACHHEAD AT ANZIO  
TELLS PRESS CONFERENCE SITUATION IN ITALY WELL IN HAND.

F 10, 1-6  
F 20, 1-8-5  
MR 11, 2-1

REPLIES TO CRITICS OF BERLIN BOMBING

MR 29, 1-3

URGES ASSIGNING ARMY REJECTIONS TO INDUSTRY

MY 16, 1-1

SAYS STRIKING FOREMEN CRIPPLING WAR PRODUCTION

MY 30, 7-4

LAUDS R.J. THOMAS BAN ON UAW STRIKES

JE 7, 11-1

JOINS NAVY IN ANTI-STRIKE APPEAL

JE 10, 15-1

TO SPEAK AT ANN ARBOR, JL 11

JL 6, 25-7

SAYS AMERICAN FIRE POWER FOUR FOLD OVER Foe

JL 11, 4-6 BSMO

SPEAKS TO JUDGE ASSOCIATE SCHOOL GRADS, U OF M

JL 12, 7-4

SAYS ALLIES YET TO FACE MAJOR TEST - SHENFIELD

JL 13, 2-4 BS

ANNOUNCES WAR OUTPUT IN 2ND QUARTER 8% BEHIND SCHEDULE

AG 17, 2-1

WITNESSES INVASION OF FRANCE FROM WARSHIP

AG 29, 2-7 BS

BACK FROM ITALY AND FRANCE

S 4, 8-5

LABOR DAY STATEMENT

S 26, 2-5

PRAISES JEWS FOR PART IN WAR EFFORT

O 10, 1-7 BSMO

TELLS SMITH, HEAD OF MESA, A STRIKE IS STAB IN BACK OF OUR SOLDIERS

DENIES RUMORS THAT CERTAIN GOVT-OWNED PLANTS WILL CLOSE AT ONCE  
 CALLS ON MATTHEW SMITH TO END MESA OHIO & DET STRIKES  
 PRAISES AIR FORCES FOR EVACUATION OF CASUALTIES SINCE PEARL HARBOR  
 TO TOUR WAR PLANTS IN DET & MICH  
 MEETS PRODUCTION CHIEFS ON ARRIVAL IN DET  
 URGES SPEEDIER PROD. OF TANKS & TRUCKS  
 CALLS ON DET TO TURN OUT EVEN MORE WAR WORK IN '45  
 WARNS US THAT JAPS ARE NO "PUSHOVER"

0 24, 4-1  
 N 4, 1-1  
 N 5, 1-7-6  
 N 10, 1-6 BS  
 N 11, 9-8  
 N 14, 24-2  
 D 24, 1-1-1  
 D 29, 17-3

---1945---

SAYS INDUCTION RATES WILL BE DOUBLED; URGES NATIONAL SERVICE ACT  
 URGES SWIFT LABOR DRAFT AS VITAL TO WAR  
 DEMANDS DRASTIC LEGIS FOR WAR-JOB DRAFT BEFORE SEN COMM  
 PREDICTED TO HEAD ALLED CONTROL COMM IN POSTWAR GER  
 SAYS PEACE IS FAR OFF  
 SAYS ARDENNES BULGE BATTLE WAS COSTLIEST IN US HISTORY  
 ROUSED BY NEWSPAPERS "INSIDE STUFF" REPORTS WHICH SPREAD FALSEHOODS ON  
 ARMY POLICIES  
 SAYS COMDRS. IN EUR. WANT TO FIGHT IN PACIFIC  
 DENIES ARMY IS STOCKPILING MUNITIONS FOR POSTWAR ERA  
 DISCOUNTS STORY OF SOLDIERS BRINGING BACK LEPROSY OR OTHER DISEASES

JA 10, 1-1  
 JA 25, 1-35  
 F 7, 7-1  
 F 11, 1-8-6  
 F 14, 1-1 FINAL  
 F 22, 2-2 FINAL  
 MR 29, 25-5  
 MY 18, 2-8  
 MY 25, 2-2  
 MY 25, 27-4

---1945---

REPTS. JAP BALLOON BOMB KILLED MOTHER, 5 CHILDREN W. COAST  
SAYS ARMY WON'T CUT DISCHARGE AGE FROM 40-YRS.  
TO ATTEND M. S. KNUDSEN DAY, JE 21 HONORING KNUDSEN  
SAYS DET US RUBBER STRIKE THREATENS PACIFIC WAR NEEDS  
URGES END PLANE STRIKES, N.J. & CHI.  
REPTS. WHISKY & ARMS STOLEN FROM HOME  
ARMY SLASH TO 2 MILLION MEN SEEN BY  
EXPECTED TO REPLACE STIMSON AS SECT WAR  
NALED BY PRES TRUMAN AS SECT WAR  
ED-FAREWELL AND HAIL, ON APPOINTMENT  
SEN APPROVES NOMINATION AS SECT WAR  
SWORN IN AS SECT. OF WAR  
SAYS CUT BELOW 1,950,000 IN ARMY DUE BEFORE JUL 1  
CALLS FOR UNIFICATION OF ARMED FORCES  
SAYS DEVELOPMENT OF ATOM BOMB MADE DRAFTING OF MILITARY TRAINING ESS-  
ENTIAL  
WOULD RATHER WORK ON NY FARM THAN AS WAR SECRETARY-  
SHOWS DISTRUST OF UNITED NATIONS UNITY-LAWRENCE  
PREDICTS INFANTRY WILL BE ESSENTIAL IN WAR OF FUTURE-  
TO INSPECT PERCY JONES JOSEP NOV 28  
VISITS PERCY JONES HOSP. N 28  
THANKS SOLDIERS FOR SERVICES IN CHRISTMAS MESSAGE  
TO LEAVE D 30 FOR VISIT TO JAPAN & GERMANY  
LEAVES CALIF FOR HONOLULU ON ROUND THE WORLD FLIGHT

---1946---

GI'S DISMAYED BY SCANTY INFORMATION OF ABOVE-HONOLULU

My 31, 1-6

My 31, 8-28S2

JE 7, 3-1

JE 21, 1-8

JE 27, 2-4

JE 31, 1-1

S 12, 1-7 FINAL

S 17, 1-4 NITE

S 18, 1-5

S 19, 1-1

S 21, 1-1 FINAL

S 27, 2-5

S 27, 3-1 BS 2

Q 17, 3-1

N 8, 4-1

N 11, 6-10-1

RICE - N 14, 10-3

N 25, 1-2-1

N 27, 16-7 BS 2

N 29, 1-3

D 22, 11-4

D 30, 1-8-8

D 31, 1-1 BS 2

JA 4, 13-2



COMPLETES INSPECTION OF HIROSHIMA JA 10, 1-5 BS 2  
 SAYS MORE THAN HALF PACIFIC VETS TO BE DISCHARGED IN 4 MOS-JA 11, 27-1  
 PARIS GI'S LIST DEMANDS: OUSTER ABOVE ONE OF THEM JA 14, 4-7  
 EXPLAINS ARMY DEMOBILIZATION PROGRAM TO SOLDIERS IN MANILA JA 17, 2-2  
 TAILS AMER. INDUSTRY WAR MIRACLE AT MEETING OF ENG. SOC. OF DET.-WATTS F 7, 3-1  
 URGES BILL SAFEGUARD SECRETS OF ATOM BOMB'S MANUFACTURE MR 10, 1-2-2  
 SAYS ARMY WANTS ONLY 1 YR. EXTENSION OF DRAFT LAW MR 22, 28-2 BS 2  
 SAYS NATION MUST GUARD VS BLITZ GERM WAR AP 8, 4-2 FINAL  
 SOME SUPPORTING ABOVE FOR CHIEF JUSTICE SUP CRT AP 26, 38-2  
 INFORMED OF HOW ARMY HAS OVERSTOCKED & WASTED FOOD AP 30, 4-2  
 TO ADDRESS DET BAR ASSN IN HOTEL STATLER 7 PM MAY 8 MY 6, 24-1  
 TO BE GUEST HONOR AT DET BAR ASSN MEETING STATLER HOTEL MY 8, 28-7X  
 URGES STRONG US ARMY BEFORE DET. BAR ASSN. MY 8-W. MULLER MY 9, 6-8  
 LT. P. C. MURRAY MAKES FORCED LANDING ON HIS NY FARM MY 15, 4-1  
 ARTICLE BY: CONCERNING FLAG DAY & IT'S MEANING JE 14, 37-4  
 ARMY GIVEN ANTI-CASTE MEASURE JE 26, 32-1  
 ON BEHALF OF ARMY FELICITATES PHILIPPINES REPUBLIC ON APPROACHING IN-  
 DEPENDENCE JL 2, 29-5  
 DEPENDENCE JL 4

---1946---

TO BE QUESTIONED IN WAR CONTRACT FRAUD INVOLVING REP. MAY-S 21, 15-4  
SAYS ARMY TO ASK FOR 6 MOS. BASIC TRAINING IN COMPULSORY MILITARY SERVICE BILL

JL 4, 13-1

ASKS AMER. LEGION FOR SUPPORT OF COMPULSORY MILITARY TRAINING

O 3, 14-2

WARNS US CANNOT DISARM IN SAFETY-LAWRENCE-

O 14, 11-4

PRAISES MICH. STATE TROOPS IN WORLD WAR II IN LETTER TO GOV. KELLY

N 28, 26-3

CAUTIONS VS UNILATERAL DISARMAMENT BY U.S.

D 4, 37-4

ANNOUNCES EMERGENCY MEASURES TO SPEED FOOT TO US ZONE OF GERMANY

D 8, 1-7-7

D 8, 1-7-6

SAYS ATOM BOMBS HAVE NOT BEEN EXPORTED TO BRITAIN

---1947---

ASKS UNIVERSAL TNG. & VOLUNTEER REGULARY ARMY

JA 27, 23-1

F 16, 1-8-8

WARNS MILITARY BUDGET CUT WOULD CAUSE STARVATION IN OCCUPIED LANDS

F 23, 1-10-7

SPEAKING AT GEO WASHINGTON BIRTHDAY OBERVANCE CALLS FOR STRONG MILITARY POWER

MR 10, 7-4

ORDERS BETTER FOOD FOR THE ARMY

MR 27, 55-8

BS2

SAYS CASH WOULD HELP TURKEY & GREECE & DIVERT WAR

P 23, 11-3

IN SAT EVE POST ARTICLE URGES US TO KEEP ARMED

MY 1, 50-4

DENIES DESTRUCTION FERTILIZER PLANTS IN AMER. ZONE OF GERMANY-MY 13, 1-1

TESTIFIED THAT REP A J MAY SOUGHT HIS HELP ON SEVERAL OCCASIONS

JE 4, 28-1

HITS 10% SLASH IN AAF FUNDS

TO QUIT POST WHEN ARMY UNIFICATION LEGISLATION BECOMES LAW JL 16, 1-1  
 PRES. TRUMAN ACCEPTS RESIGNATION AS SEC. OF WAR JL 18, 1-7 BBX  
 KENNETH ROYAL APPT. SUCCESSOR AS SEC. OF WAR JL 18-JL 19, 3-8  
 WELL DONE, MR. SECRETARY-EDIT ---1948--- JL 21, 14-1  
 HITS AT RELIGIOUS, RACIAL STRIFE AS CHRMN BROTHERHOOD WEEK-D 7, 23-1  
 ELECTED PRES OF FREEDOM HOUSE FOR 1949  
 ---1949---  
 TELLS SEN. COMM. ATLANTIC TREATY WILL DETER RUSSIA'S MY 9, 28-7  
 DEFENDS US POLICY IN ADDRESS TO AMER. BAR ASSN. S 9, 24-1  
 LIKENS RUSSIAN CAMPAIGN VS. YUGO. TO GERMANY IN 1939-EDIT  
 ---1950---  
 URGES BOMBS FOR PEACE ---1952--- F 14, 30-2  
 KILLED IN PLANE CRASH AT ELIZABETH, N.J., JA 22, 60YRS JA 23, 1-5  
 WAR JOB HIGHLIGHTED LONG PUBLIC CAREER JA 23, 25-5  
 BODY LIES IN STATE -BURIAL IN ARLINGTON JA 15 JA 24, 27-3  
 HE WAS EITHER "BOB" OR "JUDGE" TO CLOSE FRIENDS-EDIT F 1, 43-3  
 WIDOW APPEALS FOR MORAL SUPPORT OF PILOT THOS. J. REID'S WIDOW, AFTER  
 POISON PEN LETTERS ---1953--- JA 22, 24-3  
 WIFE OF ABOVE SUES AMERICAN AIRLINES FOR \$2,685.00 FOR DEATH OF ABOVE

MRS. ROBERT P. PATTERSON

WIDOW OF EX-SECY. OF WAR

1956

N 10, 5-6 1H

NYC-STANDS NEAR PARK AVE. HDQRS OF RUSSIAN DELEGATION N 9TH & READS  
A RESOLUTION URGING RUSSIA'S SUSPENSION FR. UN



1973

PATTERSON, RODERICK : MURDERED

S 2, A-4-1 2DOT

23, DETROIT, FOUND WRAPPED IN SHEET IN APARTMENT, BEATEN  
TO DEATH.

PATTERSON, ROGER L.: DETROIT SOLDIER

1944

WOUNDED IN MEDITERRANEAN AREA Form 1656

MR 26, 1-9-1

PATTERSON : ROGER : FORMER GI

1985

Ap 15, A-1-6 AM

Selma-'dead' ex-GI says he is alive, never was in Nicaragua  
doesnt know how Sandinista got his dog tags



PATTERSON, ROLLAND D: DRUG CASE

1992

J1 14 B 3-1E

Mt Clemens man sentc to 10yrs for drug trafficking.

PATTERSON, RONALD D.:

BD. OF ED. OFFICIAL: DETROIT

1954

NAMED SUPERVISOR OF SAFETY EDUCATION FOR DET.SCHOOLS

D 17, 36-7

---1956---

F 19, 9-6-6

PROBLEM IS FINDING ENOUGH AUTOS -DIDZUN

---1959---

MY 12, 13-1

EARNED DOCTOR'S DEGREE IN SAFETY EDUCATION FROM NEW YORK UNIV.

N 8, H-10-7

SAYS PUBLIC SCHOOL DRIVER-ED. INSTRUCTORS IN QUANDARY OVER NEW MOTOR  
SCOOTER LAW-BLANCHARD

---1965---

D 24, A-13-1

ELECTED CHRMN DET SAFETY & TRAFFIC COMM

-1987-

D 22, B\_5-1

Age 74 died D 20

1973

PATTERSON, ROOSEVELT : MURDERED

JL 25, A-8-3

SHOT TO DEATH AS HE LEFT EAST SIDE NARCOTICS TREATMENT  
CENTER; AGE 28.

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 26, 18-6

MRS FRANKLIN D ROOSEVELT WAS GREAT FAVORITE WITH HER BRITISH SCHOOL CHUMS X

---1935---

AP 14, 2-2-3

KISSING IN PUBLIC IS NOTHING IN PARIS X

S 1, 2-6-5

TELLS OF POPULARITY OF LOOKING GLASS ROOMS X

O 27, 2-4-1

PARIS' ANTI-NOISE CAMPAIGN MAY BAR SINGERS X

ND 1, 2-4-5

PALAIS-ROYAL COMES BACK X

---1936---

MR 22, 2-6-4

PARIS IS UNDER A RECONSTRUCTION PERIOD X

MR 29, 2-5-2

NEW EIFFEL TOWER STILL TALKED OF X

AP 5, 2-2-1

FRENCH HONOR IS COSTLY X

AP 12, 2-4-3

ARC DE TRIOMPHE, FAMED PARIS ARCH, 100 YEARS OLD X

MY 17, 2-3-3

ANDRE MARIE AMPERE'S NEW TROUBLED LIFE X

MY 31, 2-4-3

SHAKESPEARE ONCE SCRIBBLED ON THIS BOOK X

---1937---

JA 17, 2-3-2

LEISURELY DICTIONARY MAKERS X

JL 11, 2-8-3

BOOK EXHIBIT IN PARIS EXPOSITION X

PATTERSON, ROSE : MOTHER

1996

My 8 D-1-2

Wants to move away with new husband; ex won't let her take  
kids out of state-Wilson 1998

Mr 19 E 5-2

Mt.Clemens-new trial in her custody fight with ex-husband,  
John Bucher,;claims he brainwashed daughters-Lynch

PATTERSON, ROY: MURDERED

---

1971

Ag8, A-6-5 3Dot

ABOVE WAS KILLED IN FRONT OF THE WILCREST HOTEL, 676 WEST  
WILLIS, JESSIE LOUIS, 56 HELD BY POLICE---GALLAGHER

PATTERSON, ROY C. - BASEBALL

1927

N 1, 1-1 night final

Dies 0 29, Black Rock Co. home, La.

-----1953-----  
OBITUARY; DIED AT 76 YRS OF AGE, APR 14TH, IN ST. CROIX, WIS. P 15, 61-1

PATTERSON, RUSSELL - ARTIST

1935

MAGAZINE GIRL ARTIST FILES BANKRUPTCY PETITION

Form 1656

JE 2,1-2-4



PATTERSON, RUTH: CLUB

1970

MR 25, F-1-7

FIRST BLACK PRESIDENT OF LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS IN MICHIGAN  
SLATER

PATTERSON, SADIE : IRISH

1977

S 14, B-6-3

BELFAST-WON WORLD METHODIST PEACE AWARD FOR TRYING TO END  
IRISH VIOLENCE

PATTERSON, SAMUEL L. - MURDERER

1976

JE 15, A-20-6

TOKYO-JAPANESE SUP CT. UPHELD HIS SENTC., CONVICTED OF MURDERING  
US ARMY PRIVATE ON OKINAWA IN 1973

PATTERSON, SANDRA: DETROIT: KIDNAPING CHARGE

1962

AGE 19 & 3 MEN ARRESTED FOR ABDUCTION & ROBBERY OF WAYNE CAB DRIVER,  
ELSTER FORD, 24 AT SELDEN AT THIRD

M 27, A-844

N 29, C-15-4

FACES TRIAL IN ABDUCTION & ROBBERY OF ELSTER FORD

PATTERSON, SANTANA: TRAFFIC VICTIM

1992

Jl 29, B-3-6 D

Killed in traffic acc.a block form her home,age 7,was riding  
in van driven by her aunt,van collided with U-Haul truck--  
Williams

PATTERSON, SHEILA : WITNESS

1985

J1 31,B\_5-6

Tells of threat by Marty Adams in fire that killed 2 sons  
of Patterson at 4427 Lawndale-McCclear

PATTERSON , SHIPLEY ANN:

PERKINS, MICH BEAUTY

1955

MR 6, 1-2-4

NAMED MICHIGAN'S PRINCESS IN ANNUAL CHERRY BLOSSOM FESTIVAL AT D.C.

MR 27, B-23-1

MAY HAVE TO HOOF IT WHEN NO OFFER OF CAR TO TAKE HER TO D.C. IS GIVEN

MR 27, 1-15-1 2\*

AUTO STILL NOT FURNISHED TO ABOVE

MR 28, 4-1 5\*

FORD MOTOR DONATES CAR TO ABOVE

**PATTERS ON, STEVE: BASKETBALL**

**1975**

**N 28, D-1-5**

**CHICAGO BULLS TRADED NATE THURMOND & ROLAND GARRETT TO  
CLEVELAND FOR PATTERSON**

**C**



PATTERSON, STEVE : MOTORCYCLE RACING

1993

Jl 28 C 1-3

21 races for Team Suzuki Endurance. - Chengelis

PATTERSON, STUART : SOCIAL SERVICES DEPUTY

1973

F 25, A-10-1

SAYS STATE MEDICAID FUNDS WILL PAY FOR ABORTIONS.

PATTERSON, SUSAN E: EMBEZZLER

1995

Ja 24 B 1-1N

Classroom aide at Bloomfield Hills School charged with stealing \$471 from dist - Martindale

PATTERSON, TAMMY : MARCH OF DIMES

1976

JA 6, C-1-3

WEARS BRACES, CHOSEN AS POSTER CHILD FOR 1976-DEVIEW

1933

PATTERSON, TED - THUG

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 24, 1-2-2

FATALLY SHOT IN FIGHT WITH FLOYD SMITH MGAS STATION ATTENDANT

D 25, 24-4

SAME

D 27, 4-2

SMITH, WHO CAPTURED ABOVE, WAS RULED TOO SMALL TO BE A COP - CARLISLE

PATTERSON, TERRICK, SHOT

1991

Je 4 B 3-5D

Teen shot for looking at passenger

PATTERSON, TERRY LOUISE: CRASH

1989

~~Bride, groom killed~~ Je 24 A 1-2

Royal Oak couple, Diane Marie Dennis, Donald Karl Fournier  
killed in head-on crash with Patterson in the northbound  
lanes of I-75-Cannon

Je25 A 1-2

Bride-to-be's mom Dixie Dennis forgives driver who caused  
crash-Lopez

Je29 B 2-1

Driver in crash that killed 3 had .20 in blood-alcohol test

PATTERSON, THOMAS : WINDSOR, ONTARIO FLIER

1941

Form 1656

0 16, 5-3

REPORTED MISSING IN ACTION IN ENGLAND



PATTERSON, THOMAS A. : THEATER OWNER

1973

JL 13, B-2-1 D

FILES SUIT AGST MAYOR GRIBBS TO FORCE REOPENING OF EASTOWN  
THEATER, CONTENDING CODE VIOLATIONS CORRECTED.

PATTERSON, THOMAS H. - DET SOLDIER

1945

IS PRISONER OF WAR, MOTHER RECEIVES HIS ARR MEDAL

JA 22, 19-2 BS

PATTERSON, PROF. THOMAS L.: WAYNE U. COLLEGE OF MEDICINE

1944

GIVEN DEGREE DOCTOR OF SCIENCE BY CLARK UNIVERSITY.

Form 1656

JE 3, 6-1

---1966---

My 16, C-7-1

DIED MAY 14, AGE 81

PATTERSON, LT. THOS.R.: LIBERATOR BOMBARDIER DETROIT

1944

MISSING OVER YUGOSLAVIA AP 2  
CAPTURED BY GERMANS AP 2  
FREED FROM GERMANS

Form 1656

---1945---

MY 8, 7-1  
JE 25, 1-8-7  
MY 29, 13-6

PATTERSON, THOMAS W.: PVT.: ARMY: GRAND RAPIDS, MICH

1953

REPORTED TO BEING HELD PRISONER OF WAR IN KOREA  
FREED BY N KOREANS

MY 5, 1-5  
AG 13, 41-1

PATTERSON TOBY: BACHELOR FATHER

1970

PORTLAND. 1ST UNMARRIED MAN TO ADOPT, A-CHLD THROUGH OREGON  
STATE PUBLIC WELFARE DEPT. MORTON

PATTERSON, TODD : SUIT

1988

My 25, A-4-1

Newark NJ-says FBI tampered with his mail from 169 foreign  
countries in school project

D 19, A\_10-1

Newark-wants to know why FBI kept file on him

# PATTERSON, TOM: SHAKESPERIAN FESTIVAL PLANNER

1953

- 1656 AG 5, 44-1  
 PLANNED STRATFORD SHAKESPERIAN FEST. IN CANADA-FINLAYSON  
 --1954-- MR 18, 33-1  
 IS GUEST SPEAKER AT DRAMA FESTIVAL JE 20, ROTO 14  
 & HIS FOUNDING OF SHAKESPERIAN FEST. IN CANADA-FINLAYSON  
 --1959-- JL 31, 30-2  
 A TOWN, A MAN, AN IDEA-EDIT.-1961-- JE 21, C-13-1  
 TO APPEAR AT WOMEN'S COMM. OF INTERNATL. FREEDOM FESTIVAL: LUNCH  
 IN DET. --1971-- N 21, H-1-1  
 OPERA HOUSE TO BE BUILT IN SARNIA, CANADA-CARR  
 29, B-6-1  
 FROM STRATFORD DRAMA TO SARNIA OPERA-O'BRIEN  
 -1987- My 31, E-1-1  
 Toronto-67, ends his formal association with Stratford festival-Hayman  
 Reprint from book, First Stage: The Making of the Stratford  
 Festival. by Patterson



1979

~~PATTERSON, TONY: MURDER SUSPECT JL29,B-4-5~~

STABLEHAND STEPHEN PHILLIP MCCOY 22, KILLED IN KNIFE  
FIGHT WITH ABOVE AT DET.RACE COURSE.- COFFMAN

PATTERSON, TYRONE: SUIT

1985

Jl 10, B-5-1

Ct of appeals reinstates 67 lawsuit for beating suffered  
during riot -1987- Je 25 B-5-1 W

38; bid for \$1.5 million for damages he suffered during  
1967 riot rejected in Wayne Co. Circuit Ct.--Gave

PATTERSON, TYRONE : SHOOTING

1996

My 8 D-3-4

Detroit man, 22, arraigned in shooting of 13 yr old girl,  
Nicole Hughley through door-Grant

PATTERSON, VENESSA : JOB HUNTER

1977

AP 22, D-4-2 100T

BALTIMORE-COLLEGE GRAD BORN WITHOUT ARMS CAN DO MOST JOBS,  
STILL HUNTING

PATTERSON, VERNON C.: TRAFFIC ACCIDENT VICTIM

1966

N 29, A-6-1 5\*

LANSING-RECEIVED \$15,000 BECAUSE OF JAN. ACCIDENT WITH UNINSURED DRIVER, RONALD D. HEATH

1978

PATTERSON, VICTOR : SHOT

F 7, B-2-1 E

AGE 52 FOUND IN HIS HOME SHOT TWICE IN HEAD, WARREN

TO BE CANDIDATE FOR VICE-CHAIRMAN OF DEM STATE CENTRAL COMM AT STATE CONV IN FLINT, JA 26-27.	JA 4, 3-6
HOUSE COMM TO CONDUCT RECOUNT OF DELTA CTY ELECTION INVOLVING ABOVE'S ELECTION	JA 2, 21-2
ROY A. JENSEN DECLARED WINNER OVER ABOVE	JA 10, 4-6 BS 2
MAY TAKE FIGHT TO COURT	JA 11, 12-8
TO RESIST REMOVAL IN FAVOR ROY JENSEN	JA 14, 19-1
GOV SIGLER ASK LEGAL RULING ON DISPUTE OVER ABOVE	JA 15, 4-5 NITE
LEGIS. COMM. FAVORS SEATING ROY JENSEN INSTEAD OF ABOVE	JA 17, 21-3
GOP IN HOUSE PREPARE TO MAKE ABOVE PRIVATE CITIZEN	JA 21, 8-3
SEEKS TO RECALL REP ROY JENSEN	JA 22, 9-4
ELECTED VICE-CHAIRMAN OF DEM. STATE CENTRAL COMM.	MR 2, 1-1-3
SEEKS RECALL REP R A JENSEN	MR 18, 9-4
STATE DEMS PUZZLED BY ABOVE'S \$875 HOTEL & BEAUTY BILL	JA 3, 12-2

---1949---

W. MULLER

PREDICTS PLANES WILL TAKE MAJOR SHARES OF PASSENGER TRAFFIC IN POST-WAR WORLD-BALL  
 Form 1656  
 ---1943---  
 N 29, 4-10-1  
 AP 14, 19-6 NITE  
 PREDICTS BIG EXPANSION IN AIRLINES AFTER WAR  
 AG 6, 27-6  
 URGES DOMESTIC AIRLINES POOL RESOURCES TO GET POSTWAR INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS  
 D 11, 5-8  
 WARNS AGAINST TALK OF AERO BOOM AFTER WAR  
 ---1944---  
 JL 27, 33-4  
 SAYS UNITED AIRLINES NOT TO APPLY FOR TRANSOCEAN ROUTES  
 D 16, 6-1  
 SAYS UNITED AIRLINES WOULD PAY FOR ONW BLDG AT NEW DET AIRPORT-MATT  
 ---1948---  
 O 27, 45-6 BS 2  
 BLAMES CIVIL AERO. BD. FOR AIRLINE TROUBLES  
 -----1955-----  
 N 14, 2-1 LF  
 DENIER-ABOVE'S STATEMENT ON CRASH OF PLANE N 1ST-  
 MR 20, 22-5  
 CHICAGO-NOMINATED TO REPLACE LOUIS WOLFSON ON BD. OF DIR. OF MONTGOMERY WARD & Co.  
 ---1963---  
 S 27, 0-13-4  
 ELECTED CHAIRMAN & CHIEF EXEC OFFICER OF UNITED AIR LINES  
 ---1965---  
 O 19, A-19-3  
 PREDICTS REDUCTION IN AIR FARES & SUPERSONIC TRANSPORT BY 1975-  
 ---1966---  
 JA 2, 11-13-1  
 NY-RETIRING FROM UNITED AIR LINES-SEVERING ALL COMPANY CONNECTIONS-  
 GOULD



Form 1656

MR 22, 9-1  
D 27, 5-1

VALLED FOR SPECIAL SERVICE BY ARMY  
LOANED TO MORALE SERVICES DIV. OF WAR DEPT. BY ABOVE

---1944---

O 22, 4-6-2

ELECTED VICE-PRES. OF MICH. BELL  
APPT. CHRMN. OF DET. CITIZENS COMM. FOR MICH. NATL. GUARD

---1946---

S 22, 1-10-3

---1952---

AP 19, 16-4

ELECTED DIRECTOR MICH BELL

-----1955-----

JA 21, 44-1

ELECTED PRES OF UNITED COMMUNITY SERVICE

---1956---

D 12, 13-2

NAMED VICE-PRES OF DET. CONVENTION &amp; TOURIST BUR.

---1957---

JA 23, 21-1

ELECTED PRES DET AREA COUNCIL, BOY SCOUTS

D 11, 55-1

NAMED PRES. OF DET. CONVENTION &amp; TOURIST BUREAU

-----1958-----

JA 22, 18-7

GIVEN 'NAT'L BOY SCOUT AWARD F SILVER BEAVER

N 18, 19-1

PLANS POTLUCK DINNER FOR 3,000 BOY SCOUT LEADERS &amp; PAT ROONE ON F 7TH

D 10, 25-1

RE-ELECTED PRES. OF D. T. CONVENTION &amp; TOURIST BUR.

D 28, D-11-1

S YS \$11.3 MILLION SPENT IN DET. THIS YEAR BY CONVENTIONERS

-----1959----- Je 2, 26-0  
SAYS C. ALLEN HARLAN TO BE CHR. OF 50TH ANN V. PROGRAM NEXT YEAR OF U  
ROIT BOY SCOUTS D 9, D-5-8

RE-ELECTED PRES. OF DET. CONV. AND TOURIST BUR.

-----1960----- Je 2, A-1-6  
ASSOCIATED WITH PLANNED NEW INDEPENDENT BANK IN BIRMINGHAM-TUTTLE

Ag 9, A-1-2  
SAYS DET. CONVENTION & TOURISTS BUREAU BOOKED 75 MAJOR CONVENTIONS  
AND INDUSTRIAL TRADE SHOWS FOR COBO HALL

-----1961----- F 23, C-19-1  
HONORED BY DET. CONV. AND TOURIST BUR. -1963-- .JL 23, A-3-6

NAMED VICE PRES OF UNITED FOUNDATION DRIVE

-----1964----- MY 6, A-16-1  
NAMED CHAIRMAN OF GENERAL ORGANIZATION CAMPAIGN IN DRIVE TO COLLECT  
\$1.5 MILLION FOR CRANBROOK SCHOOL DEVELOPMENT MY 12, A-3-4

SPOKE TO 300 CAMPAIGNERS TAKING PART IN "DECADE OF DEVELOPMENT" PROGRAM  
GRAM TO WIN \$3 MILLION FOR CRANBROOK SCHOOL

-----1966----- F 28, B8-1  
NAMED GENERAL CRUSADE CHAIRMAN FOR MICH. CANCER FOUNDATION-TO HEAD  
THIS YR. EDUC. CRUSADE

-----1970----- Ag 26, A-18-3  
TO RETIRE SEPT 1ST --1971-- JL 16, A-11-1  
ON NEWS PANEL TO NAME TOP 20 IMPORTANT PEOPLE WHO  
MAKE DET. RUN-

PATTERSON, W. CALVIN: BUSINESS EXECUTIVE

1972

AP27, A-8-1 1Dot<sup>TH</sup>

ABOVE HAS BEEN RELECTED PRESIDENT OF THE DETROIT MEDICAL  
CENTER CORP.

-1973-

Ag 10, A-3-1

DETROIT MEDICAL CENTER PLAN PROPOSED. PEARSON

N 22, A-26-1

JACQUES COUSIN NAMED FIRST FULLTIME PRES OF DETROIT MEDICAL  
CENTER CORP, LEAVES UF; PATTERSON, VOLUNTEER PRESIDENT SINCE  
1970, ELEEVATED TO NEW POST OF CHAMN, ALSO VOLUNTEER POSTX

PEARSON

---1974---

JE 20, A-20-1

TO RECEIVE HONORARY DOCTOR OF LAWS DEGREE FROM WSU

JE 26, A-12-5

WINS HONORARY DOCTOR OF LAWS DEGREE FROM WSU

JE25-SNEED

-1976-

My 5, B-8-5

GETS HONORED MUSICALY BY INTERLOCHEN STUDENTS AT FORD AUD  
FOR HIS FUND RAISING EFFORTS-CARR

Age80 died 026

-1985-

0 28, A-5-1

PATTERSON, WALTER: RADIO EXECUTIVE

1970

O 1, E-4-4Z1

APPOINTED EXECUTIVE ASST. FOR DEVELOPMENT AT HILLSDALE COLL

-1976-

S 7, D-2-7

WIDOW MRS WILMA E 60 DIED S 4

PATTERSON, WALTER

MURDER:

DETROIT

1960

SHOOTS & KILLS MRS. VERA ROWENS, WOUNDS MOTORIST & KIDNAPS ANOTHER MAN  
BEFORE HE IS CAPTURED  
TO BE EXAMINED AUGUST 15 IN RECORDER'S COURT ON CHARGE OF FIRST-DEGREE  
MURDER  
SOUGHT IN STABBING DEATH OF JOANNE JOHNSON, 27 OF HIGHLAND  
PK-TITTSWORTH  
CONVICTED of killing 3rd woman, Joanne Johnson in 1979;  
others listed during his 50yr crime spree-Stinson

AG 4, A-1-4

AG 5, A-8-1

D 15, A-10-3

-1979-

-1987-

My6, B\_3-5

PATTERSON, WALTER - DETROIT

1946

F 18, 22-5 BS 2

GIVEN 15 TO 30 YRS FOR ROBBERY ARMED

1966

PATTERSON, WAYMON: MURDERER

N 30, B-3-2

ARRESTED, CHGD. WITH MURDER OF EILEEN M. ALEX, HAD BEEN ARRESTED  
IN FREMONT, OHIO IN CONNECTION WITH ROBBERY IN CITY

D 4, A-21-6 1\*

POLICE INS. BEND, IND. SAID BALLISTIC TESTS OF .32 CALIBER RE-  
VOLVER FOUND IN ABOVE'S CAR NOT WEAPON USED TO KILL EILEEN  
MARIE ALEX, ALLEN PARK



**PATTERSON, WILLIAM : BANKER**

**1984**

**JL 19, C-1-3**

**OKLAHOMA CITY-FORMER EXEC WITH PENN SQ NATL BANK, INDICTED  
ON 34 FRAUD COUNTS**

**S 11, D-1-6**

**S 18, D-1-6**

**OC-TRIAL OPENS**

**OC-ARNOLD MIDDLELORF SAYS PATTERSON MISLED HIM**

**S28, A-2-2**

**FAILED BANK'S AIDE, ABOVE FACES NEW CHARGES.**

**PATTERSON, WILLIAM : SLAIN**

**1977**

**MURDERED IN MARCH 1976; TOMMIE INGRAM 35 ARRESTED AS  
SUSPECT, BROTHER RONNIE INGRAM SOUGHT-GRANT**

**JE 22, A-17-1**

**JE 23, B-4-3 D**

**RONNIE ARRESTED-GRANT**

**N 10, B-5-2 D**

**LANS-APPEALS COURT SPLIT ON QUIZZING RAPE VICTIMS ON THEIR  
SEX LIVES**

CIRCUIT JUDGE IRA JAYNE REBUKES ABOVE FOR HANDLING BOTH CIVIL & CRIMINAL CASES  
DET TRUCK DRIVER, FLOYD SIMMONS, SUES ABOVE OVER SENTC

O 11, 5-1

N 21, 5-3

---1955---

FLOYD SIMMONS SUES ABOVE FOR \$50,000 FOR MISTAKEN CONV.  
FLOYD SIMMONS GETS AWARDED \$35500 DUE TO MISTAKEN CONV. OF ABOVE

F 16, 7-2 1H

F 17, 13-5

F 28, 16-5

RAY PILON, LOSER TO ABOVE IN RACE FOR TAYLOR TWP CLERK, SAYS HE CAN'T GET RECOUNT OF F 19TH PRIMARY VOTE CAUSE HE CAN'T FIND ABOVE

AP 8, 1-22-5

APPEAL COURT UPHOLDS JAIL TERM AWARDS VS ABOVE

-----1956-----

AG 16, 3-1

CALLLED BEFORE GRAFT GRAND JURY AG 15TH TO TESTIFY-SIMMONS  
TESTIFIES BEFORE BOHN GRAND JURY TODAY-SIMMONS

S 13, 3-4

D 7, 1-7

INDICTED BY GRAND JURY FOR FRAUD IN SPRING OF 1955 ELECTION-SIMMONS

D 8, 1-5

BOHN GD JURY ASKS REMOVAL OF ABOVE ON GROUNDS OF NEGLIGENCE-SIMMONS

-----1957-----

JA 10, 17-3

JUDGE ERNEST BOEHM TO CONDUCT REMOVAL HEARING ABST ABOVE

-----1957----- F 15 1-5 LF

WITNESSES ACCUSE ABOVE OF VOTE COUNT FRAUD-SIMMONS F 16, 6-3 1H  
Asentee ballots, issue in '55 election, appears again in F 18th ELECT-  
ION 16, 6-3

6 WITNESSES ACCUSE ABOVE IN VOTE QUIZ-SIMMONS

F 21, 4-1 5\*

ORDERED HELD FOR TRIAL ON ELECTION FRAUD-SIMMONS

MR 30, 1-1

SUBPENAED BY BOHN JURY

MY 28, 2-3 5\*

ARRAIGNED ON ELECTION FRAUD CHG. TODAY

---1961---

JA 4, C-11-1

AWAIT CIR. JUDGE PIGGINS' OK ON DEAL IN TAYLOR VOTE FRAUD CASES-KIRK

JA 4, C-11-1 FIN 5

JUDGE PIGGINS REDUCES VOTE FRAUD CHG. TO MISDEMEANOR-KIRK

F 2, B-2-3 FIN 5

SENTENCED TO 30-DAYS IN JAIL FOR VOTE FRAUD

F 3, B-6-6

SENTENCED TO 30-DAYS IN JAIL FOR VOTE FRAUD-KIRK

F 9, A-3-8 FIN 5

GIVEN 30 DAYS IN JAIL & FINE FOR VOTE FRAUD

PATTERSON, WILLIAM - CYSTIC FIBROSIS

1963

0 9, A-3-1

STERLING, N.D. - 3 OF 10 CHILDREN HAVE DIED WITH CYSTIC FIBROSIS - 4 OTHERS  
ILL

---1966-- $\frac{1}{2}$

0 27, A-3-3

STERLING - 4TH CHILD IS LOST TO CYSTIC FIBROSIS

PATTERSON , WILLIAM A. - HOLLY JUSTICE OF PEACE

---

Form 1656

The Detroit News F 5, 37-7

Arrested F 5 charge of misappropriation of funds.

F 6, 2-3

Freed on bond until F 20

Mr 31, 1-12-7

Pleaded guilty Mr 30 to embezzlement of \$870 of county funds

Ap 10, 42-6

Given suspended sentence by Circuit Judge Cov-  
ert Ap 9

--1940--

MR 28,45-6-NITE

DIED RECENTLY IN HOLLY

WHO'S WHO-BIOG. SKETCH-R.R.WATTS	D 26, 14-6
-----1953-----	
TO SPEAK TO DET.ECONOMIC CLUB-O 26TH	O 21, 51-1
TELLS DET.ECONOMIC CLUB THAT DETROIT AIRPORT SITUATION IS WORST IN U.S.	O 27, 15-2
CENTRAL AIRPORT-EDIT.	O 28, 36-1
-----1958-----	
HONOLULU-COMMENTS ON VARYING WEIGHTS OF PASSENGERS & LUGGAGE	O 22, 46-2
---1962---	N 13, R-9-1
RECEIVES ANNUAL INDUSTRIALIST OF THE YEAR AWARD AT SOCIETY OF INDUSTRIAL REALTORS LUNCHEON-KONZELMAN	
---1965---	O 14, A-20-1
TO SPEAK AT ECONOMIC CLUB OF DETROIT JET AGE LUNCHEON	O 18

PATTERSON, WILLIAM D. - FERNDALE SOLDIER

1945

WOUNDED

RECEIVED 1945

AP 17, 13-5



PATTERSON, WILLIAM D. : NEGRO THUG

1949

SHOT BY TAXI DRIVER WHOM HE TRIED TO ROB  
PLEADS GUILTY ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO ROB & KILL

MR 15, 1-6  
JE 17, 16-6

PATTERSON, WILLIAM F. - SECRETARY, FEDERAL COMM ON APPRENTICE 1937

TRAINING

Form 1656

CITES NEED FOR SKILLED LABOR BEFORE NEA CONV JE 28  
---1942---

JE 29, 20-1 NITE

DEFINES WAR ROLE OF APPRENTICES

F 20, 31-5

---1947---

ADDRESSED GRADUATE BUILDING TRADES APPRENTICES IN DET. JE 28

JE 29, 1-3-2

--1963--

O 5, B-9-4 FIN3

FMC&UAW RECEIVES MEMORIAL AWARD FOR ITS APPRENTICE PROGRAM EXCELLENCE

PATTERSON, WILLIAM J.: INKSTER ~~SOLDIER~~ MARINE

1944

REPORTED WOUNDED

Form 1656

F 7, 13-3

PATTERSON, WILLIAM J.:

NORTH DAKOTA

1939

Form 1656

NOMINATED TO BECOME MEMBER OF INTERSTATE COMMERCE COMMISSION BY PRES. ROOSEVELT

JL 20, 1-5-BLST

JL 31, 24-7

ASSUMES ICC POST

---1943---

ELECTED ICC CHAIRMAN

---1944---

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH BY LOVELACE

---1955---

D 14, 24-1

JA 11, 22-9

N 25, 53-1 5\*

OBITUARY: DIES AT 75 YRS OF AGE IN 24TH IN D.C.

- CHARGES HE WAS KICKED OUT OF AFL TEAMSTERS UNION, JL 21, 42-3  
LOCAL 985  
JL 24, 3-2
- JUKE BOX FACTIONS SETTLE OUT OF COURT S 17, 1-5  
--1953--
- TESTIFIES WM.B.BUFALINO THREATENED TO PUT HIM OUT OF BUSINESS IF HE  
DIDN'T REMOVE JUKE BOXES FR.PLACES-BALL JE 1, 37-4  
-----1954-----
- ALO SISU KOPYTKO TELLS OF ABOVE'S REMOVAL OF HIS JUKE BOYX FR. HIS  
BAR BY ABOVE JE 2, 8-3
- JUDGE GILLIS WARNS ABOVE NOT TO CHANGE TESTIMONY AT LABOR RACKETS GD.  
JURY HEARING JE 3, 7-1
- WIFE OF ABOVE TELLS OF OFFER MADE BY BUFALINO

**PATTERSON, WILLIAM L. : CIVIL RIGHTS CONGRESS OF AMERICA**

**1948**

**D 19, 1-1-2**

**ORDERED DEPORTED FROM CANADA AS A COMMUNIST**

**---1950---**

**POLICE AVERT FIGHT BETW ABOVE & R. P. HENDERSON LANNAN, GA. AT HOUSE**

**AG 4, 15-4 BS2**

**COMM HEARING**

**AG 5, 3-1**

**FACES NEW CONTEMPT CHARGES FR GOVT**

**AG 26, 2-1 FINAL**

**CITED FOR CONTEMPT OF CONGRESS**

**AG 30, 16-3 BS 2**

**HOUSE TAKES UP REQUEST FOR CONTEMPT CITATION VS ABOVE**

**D 29, 1-11-2**

**WINS ENTRY INTO BRITAIN AFTER DETAINED 20 MRS.**

**N 27, 1-3**

**& EARL BROWDER, 4 OTHERS CHGD CONTEMPT OF CONGRESS**

**---1951---**

**CONTEMPT TRIAL ENDS WITH HUNG JURY**

**AP 12, 25-1**

**STATE DEPT ASKS REVOCATION OF ABOVE'S PASSPORT**

**D 26, 2-2 BS2**

**BUDAPEST-CHGS HERE US ATTEMPTS TO PREVENT HIS GENOCIDE REPT TO UN**

**D 31, 15-1**

**---1953---**

**DISMISSAL UPHELD BY CO OF APPEALS**

**AP 23, 18-2**

**---1962---**

**D 20, C-8-8**

**SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES CONTROL BOARD ORDERS ABOVE TO REGISTER AS MEMBER OF COMMUNIST PARTY OF UNITED STATES**

ALMOST FROZE TO DEATH WHEN LOCKED IN REFRIGERATOR	Form 1656 AP 14, 10-2
GETS PATENT FOR DE-ICING DEVICE	JE 27, 16-1
SELLS OPTION ON DE-ICER TO BENDIX AVIATION FOR \$5,000	O 12, 7-2
TO TELL OPA OF HIS MOSSE-DEER HUNTING TRIP	D 21, 9-3
A GAS BOOK SUSPENDED FOR YR DUE TO HUNTING TRIP	D 23, 6-2
---	---
HAS NEW RECIPE FOR THAWING OUT	JE 7, 1-2
---	---
ORGANIZING "OVER 200 CLUB" TO RELIEVE FOOD SHORTAGE IN EUROPE	AP 26, 8-3 NITE
ER	JL 26, 19-1
HURT IN CALGARY STAMPEDE, CALGARY, ALA.	JL 27, 10-1
---	---
RETURNS TO CALGARY, ALTA. FOR ANNUAL STAMPEDE	JE 19, 1-9-4 3*
---	AG 28, FOTO 23
INVENTS SCOTCH GLASS BOTTOM BOAT	---
IS EXPERT AT BLOWING SMOKE RINGS	---
---	---
BIOG. SKETCH OF ABOVE & HIS MOTORLESS VACUUM CLEANER	MR 9, 30-1
	OLIVER

PATTERSON, WILLIAM T. : AWARD

1963

JOINT APPRENTICESHIP TRAINING PROGRAM OF FORD MTR CO & IIAW IS ONE OF  
11 GIVEN ABOVE APPRENTICESHIP MEMORIAL AWARD

JL 5, A-23-1



PATTERSON, WILLIAM T. : POLITICIAN

1980

N 6, B-10-2N

ELECTED OAKLAND COUNTY COMMIONNER

-1983-

JE 26, B-2-2

OBIT-AGE 80, DIED JE 23

PATTERSON, WILLIE HUE - DET NAVY MAN

1945

WOUNDED, S. PACIFIC

JA 23, 13-6

PATTERSON DENTAL CO

1985

D 15, A 14-1

Dental suppliers probed on price-fixing, abuses-Angell

SEAFARERS INTERNAT'L UNION CALLS STRIKE AGST ABOVE MY 19, 3-2  
-----1958----- S 17, 33-8  
MONTREAL-REACHES NEW LABOR CONTRACT S 16TH  
-----1959----- AG 26, R-5-1  
SISTER SHIP TO LARGE SENATOR OF CANADA IS ORDERED BY ABOVE  
-----1960----- S 30, A-4-4 LF  
SEAFARERS INTERNATL UNION STRIKES AGST ABOVE 36 SHIPS  
O 1, A-3-4  
SEAFARERS STRIKE TO HALT 136 SHIPS OF CANADIAN LAKE  
CARRIERS ASSN

PATTERSON, PHIFER & PHILLIPS

1989

Je 14, C-1-2

Moves into renovated Annis Fur Bldg downtown-Markiewicz

PATTERSON RESIDENTIAL CARE INC

1994

DC-HUD gives grants for HIV patients Ag 18,A-5-5

Form 1656

DIVORCE FROM MARQUIS OF LAUX ARGUED F 27

---1882---

6,000 HEAR ABOVE AT MUSIC HALL, DET., F 10

---1883---

SINGS IN DETROIT F 9

DET. CONCERT OFF; UECARES SHE IS SICK

DR. BRODIE'S VILL OF \$10 FOR EXAMINING SINGER'S THROAT CAUSES SMALL

TORNADO IN RUSSELL HOUSE SUITE ---1906---

SINGS FAREWELL, LONDON, AT 64 ---1914---

AD TO LEAVE MALE SERVANTS AT CARLBAD TO GAIN OWN FREEDOM; LEFT WITH

HUSBAND, BARON LEDERSTROM FOR PARIS ---1919---

DANGEROUSLY ILL AT HER HOME IN WALES

F 28, 1-4

F 11, 4-2

F 8, 4-4

F 9, 1-1

F 12, 4-3

D 2, 1-5

S 18, 15-4

F 23, 1-1

PATTI, CARLOTTA- SINGER(SISTER OF ADELINA) 1879

---

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 5, 1-1

Above and husband, DeMunck, sue St. Louis Post  
Dispatch for publishing story she was intoxicated  
at St. Louis and could not fulfil engagement

Ja 8, 1-2 1880

Refused to sing as there were only 150 in house;  
fights with husoand and financial manager the  
cause



PATTI, PHILLIP - SUSPECT

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 16, 10-5

Sought by police since My 22 for oil station robbery  
found, Je 15 in Oakland Co. Jail; serving dry law term  
O 24, 15-5

Held in connexion with holdup at gas station My 22

N 22, 7-3

Given 15-30 yrs. Jackson by Judge T.M. Cotter,  
N 21

PATTI, PHILIP: DUBOIS, PENNSYLVANIA

1936

Form 1656

D 16,1-1-MAIL

SENTG.FR 3½ TO 7 YRS, SENT POISON CAKE TO RELATIVES

1975

PATTI, RAFFAELE: COUNCIL CANDIDATE

026, C-7-1

CANDIDATE FOR STERLING HTS.COUNCIL HAS OFFICER BROKEN  
INTO.

PATTI, RONALD: GAMBLER

1991

My 23 A 2-2

indicted in FBI gambling ring bust

PATTI, SEBASTIAN -- DET BURGLAR

1947

HELD WITH OTHERS IN SERIES OF HOME ROBBERIES  
& 9 OTHERS ADMIT 165 ROBBERIES IN A YEAR  
PLEADS INNOCENT TO BURGLARY CHARGE  
GIVEN 2-4 YRS. ---1952---  
SOUGHT IN ROBBERIES - CAR THEFTS

F 27, 1-1

F 28, 2-5

MR 4, 4-4

MY 1, 3-5

JL 8, 8-1

PATTIS, <sup>JOHN</sup>JOHN : CIA

1986

0 14, A-2-1 3dot

Tehran-Iran says he admits spying 0 15, A-5-1NoDot

DC-Family asks proff of confession

-1987-

Ap 22 A-4-1 3-dot

Tehran-50; sentences to 10 years for spying in Iran.

Ap 23 A-10-1

Tehran-Gets 10 years as a spy. --1991--- 0 8, A-3-1

Augusta, Ga-Arrived home, freed from Iranian prison, served 5  
yrs as spy

1979

PATTISON, ANDREW : TENNIS

D 4, C-4-2D

JOHANNESBURG, S.AFRICA-WON SOUTH AFRICAN OPEN.

PATTISON, DR E

MANSELL : CLINICAL PSYCHIATRIST

1977

MR 2, D-1-1

DENVER-TELLS SCIENCE CONVENTION 'RIGHT TO DIE' ISSUE IS  
CLOUDED-CHEN



PATTISON, EUGENE : DETROIT NEWS SPELLING BEE CHAMP

1948

WINS 1948 NEWS SPELLING BEE MY 7

MY 7, 1-3 BBX

HAS EYES FOCUSED ON BECOMING A MINISTER-B.STOLL

MY 8, 1-2

HOME MARKED BY EXCITEMENT AFTER WINNING BEE-B.STOLL

MY 9, 1-4-2

STUDIES FOR NATL.BEE IN NEW YELLOW SHIRT-STOLL

MY 16, 1-11-2

TAKEN ON TOUR OF CAPITAL-BETTY STOLL

MY 25, 27-2

WOULD RATHER BE PRESBYTERIAN MINISTER THAN POLITICIAN-B.STOLL

MY 26, 17-4

GOES ON JOURNEY TO MT VERNON-B.STOLL

MY 27, 1-5

GOES DOWN IN 2ND ROUND OF NATL.BEE-STOLL

MY 28, 1-2

HAD WONDERFUL TIME IN D.C.DESPLTE LOSS-STOLL

MY 29, 1-2

PATTISON, LT. HERBERT J.,JR. : DETROIT

1942

Form 1656

MARRIED JEAN KAY, MR. 6

---1943---

MR. 8, 3-4-6

D 17, 9-4

MISSING IN MEDITERRANEAN AREA

---1944---

JA 31, 16-4

REPORTED KILLED IN EUROPEAN AREA

PATTISON, JANET : SUIT

1984

AP 5, C-2-3D

DENVER-27, OF ALBUQUERQUE, N.M. SUFFERED BRN DAMAGE IN CAR  
ACC CAUSED BY DRUNKEN DRIVER. INSURANCE FIRM FOR SUBURBAN  
TAVERN TO PAY \$9.5 million.

PATTISON, JIM : INDUSTRIALIST

1973

MY 12, B-6-3

VANCOUVER INDUSTRIALIST BUYS WHA PHILA BLAZERS.

PATTISON, LIEUT-COL. JOHN B., JR.: U.S. ARMY

1944

Form 1656

BECOMES COMMANDER OF SELFRIDGE FIELD  
SUCCEEDED AT SELFRIDGE BY LT-COL ROBT R SELWAY, JR

AP 12, 7-1

AP 18, 5-1

PATTISON, PVT ORLANDO R. - CENTER LINE SOLDIER

1950

MISSING IN KOREA-  
KILLED IN KOREA

—1951—

AG 14, 2-1  
F 7, 44-3

PATTISON, PAT: AIRLINE EMPLOYEE

1971

S25, A-1-2

DECISION TO FAKE MECHNAICAL DIFFICULTIES ABOARD AMERICAN  
AIRLINES PLAN STOPPED HIJACKING OF BARB PLOSKOW-GETZ

PATTISON, SHIRLEY: SUIT

1999

Ja 20 C-5-1

WARREN-Suing Conrail & Macomb Co Road Commission for death of daughter, Marie, killed in '97 accident with train



PEEBLES, RUSSELL: HUMAN RELATIONS COUNCIL OF GROSSE POINTE  
1999

---

Ja 20 S-7-1

79-yr-old man, now residing in St. Clair Shrs, recalls visit  
of Martin Luther King in 1968

PATTINSON, THOMAS G : JUNK

1976

N 19, G-1-1

SELLS LITTLE BOXES OF JUNK AS FAD GIFT IN CALIF-McCLEAR

PATTISON, WALTER S. - DETROIT BOAT CLUB - MANAGER

1935

Form 1656  
RESCUES NICHOLAS & CHRISTOPHER, CHRONOS, 12 & 8, FROM DETROIT RIVER  
---1965--- MR 17, 1-2-7  
AG 9, R-10-2  
MUSKEGON-DIED AUG. 7, AGE 52

KILLS ONE BANDIT AND INJURES OTHER IN ATTEMPT TO ROB HIS STORE

---1958---

AGAIN SHOOTS & KILLS BANDIT-HARRY HOTCHKISS JR.

MELVIN HOTCHKISS, RUFUS RUTLAND CHGD MURDER

RECEIVES CIVILIAN CITATION FR POLICE DEPT.-

JE 3, 1-6

JE 24, 1-1

JE 28, 6-6

JL 8, 14-1

PATTOCK, JOSEPH L. - DETROIT

1937

Form 1656

DISMIST FR POLICE FORCE: ADMITS PAYING EUGENE O  
GET HIM APPT TO POLICE TRAINING SCHOOL  
EUGENE O. EAGLEFEATHER FREED IN JOB SELLING

O 20, 1-2 BL STR  
EAGLE FEATHER \$50 TO  
O 22, 51-5-CM

**DESCRIBES SLUM DISTRICT IN DET AS MOST FILTHY AND TERRIBLE PLACE HE  
EVER SAW IN AMERICA-CARLISLE** O 14, 29-2

**DURBAN, S. AFRICA-IN TROUBLE FOR ATTENDING MIXED RACE MEETING** -----1957----- JA 29, 11-1

**DURBAN, S. AFRICA-FINED \$14 FOR MEETING WITH AFRICAN NEGROES** My 26, A-6-7

**CAPETOWN, S. AFRICA-RE-ELECTED PRES. OF SOUTH AFRICA'S SMALL LIBERAL PARTY** -----1960----- My 31, A-21-5  
AG 1<sup>st</sup> A-4-6

**VIC-WINS 1960 FREEDOM AWARD** S 18, D-8-5

**JOHANNESBURG-CANCELS TRIP TO U.S. FOR FREEDOM AWARD;** S 21, R-10-2

**DURBAN, S. AFRICA-PLANS TO GO TO NEW YORK TO RECEIVE 1960 FREEDOM AWARD** O 5N B-17-2

**S AFRICA TAKES AWAY HIS PASSPORT**

**GRAHAMSTOWN, SOUTH AFRICA---ABOVE SAYS THERE IS A GROSS  
DISPARITY BETWEEN THE INCOMES OF WHITES AND BLACKS" HERE** -----1972----- Ap26, C-28-1

-1978-

O 22, Roto 24

LIMITED HOPE THAT WHITE SOUTH AFRICANS WILL BE RECOGNIZED  
BY THEIR FELLOWS AS EQUAL.

-1988-

Ap 12 B-5-4 D

Died Ap 12 at age 85.

Ap 12 A-1-1 3-dot

Same.

Ap 12 B-5-1 3-dot

Same.

Ap 13 B-6-1

Johannesburg, So. Africa - Mourned by his countrymen.

Ap 15 A-12-1

Alan Paton's Beloved Country.--Edit

PATON, ALEXANDER - T.B. RAYL HOWRE CO

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JL 18, 10-6

68 YRSOLD JL 18; BRIEFOF LIFE

~~1-1933~~

AG 28, 18-7

DIED AG 26, AGE 69

AG 30, 2-7

FUNERAL AG 31



Form 1656

The Detroit N

PATTON, ALICE : KILLED

1996

Above, 27, shot by stray bullet on Hawthorne at  
2 pm

Ag 2 C-3-6 1Dot

PATON, MRS. ANNA HOLLINGSWORTH : ESTATE

1941

DR. HENRY DARLINGTON DENIES BEING "LOVER" OF ABOVE, WHEN NAMED IN WILL  
---1942---  
COURT DIRECTS VERDICT IN FAVOR OF DR. HENRY DARLINGTON IN WILL  
CASE

Form 1656

N 19, 1-3

E 30, 10-8

PATTON, BILLY JOE:

GOLFER

1954

ABOVE'S DEFEAT IN MASTERS CHAMPIONSHIP-AUGUSTA, GA.

AP 12, 25-4

PRES. IKE TO PLAY GOLF WITH ABOVE TODAY

AP 17, 18-5

ABOVE WINS GAME FROM PRES. IKE WITH A 68

AP 18, 4-1-4

WINS NORTH & SOUTH AMAETUR TITLE

MY 2, 4-2-2

TO COME TO DET. TO BE IN DET. FOR U.S. AMAETUR MEET AT DET. COUNTRY CLUB  
AUG. 23RD TO 28TH-WALTER

JE 20, 4-1-5 2\*

BIOG. SKETCH OF ABOVE

AG 25, 49-3

LOSES TO DONALD DOE-WALTER

—1963—

AG 26, 57-3

PINEHURST, N.C.-WON NORTH & SOUTH AMAETEUR GOLF TOURNAMENT OVER BOB ALLEN

AP 28, D-3-5

PATTEN, BOB:

ACTOR: CALIFORNIA

1956

TO MARRY PEGGY LLOYD, DAUGHTER OF ACTOR HAR LD LLOYD, F ## 22, 35-4  
MARCH 1ST

S 6, 45-5

N 16, 40-6

MRS. MARJORIE PATTEN SUES ABOVE FOR DIVORCE  
PEGGY LLOYD WINS DIVORCE FR. ABOVE

PATTON, BURKE - ROB SUSPECT

1944

HELD FOR CAR LOOTING

SAME

WARRANT SIGNED FOR THEFT CHARGE

PLEADS INNOCENT 0 2 AT ARRAIGNMENT

S 23, 2-3  
S 24, 1-4-4  
S 28, 6-3BS  
O 3, 16-6

1961

~~PATTON, DR. CHARLES H. - DENTIST - PHILADELPHIA~~

AP 10, A-3-8

ASKS FOR FLUORIDATION OF COMMUNITY WATER SUPPLIES-GREATER RESEARCH  
AID FROM U.S.

PATTON, CHESTER E : SUIT

1984

JA 26, B-6-4D

AGE54 AWARDED \$2.3MILLION OVER INJURY IN 1980 ON STEAMSHIP



1979

PATTON, CINDY : WHEELCHAIR RACER

AP 19, D-8-1

BOSTON-22, OF ACTON, MASS, COMPETITOR IN BOSTON MARATHON  
THROWN FROM HER WHEELCHAIR. IN INTENSIVE CARE.

1972

PATTON, CLIFFORD - OBSCENITY

ON TRIAL FOR OBSCENITY, VOICEPRINT MAY BE USED AS EVIDENCE AGST HIM-  
SCHABATH  
CONVICTED INDISTCT.-ASHENFELTER

JE 5, A-3-4

JE 8, D-1-1

PATON, CLYDE R. : DETROIT

1941

APPT. TO STATE BD. OF REGISTRATION FOR ARCHITECTS, PROF. ENGINEERS & LAND  
SURVEYORS  
NAMED CONSULTING ENGINEER, FORD MOTOR CO.  
ELECTED PRES INTERPROFESSIONAL COUNCIL OF WAYNE CTY  
OBIT--DIED AG 26, 78, BIOG.  
DIED, 78, PERIOD.

Form 1656  
---1945---  
---1946---  
-1972-

MY 6, 9-2  
O 11, 14-4  
S 19, 5-1  
AG 28, D-8-7  
AG 29, C-6-6

PATON, DAVID: CIVIL WAR VETERAN DETROIT

1931

Form 1656

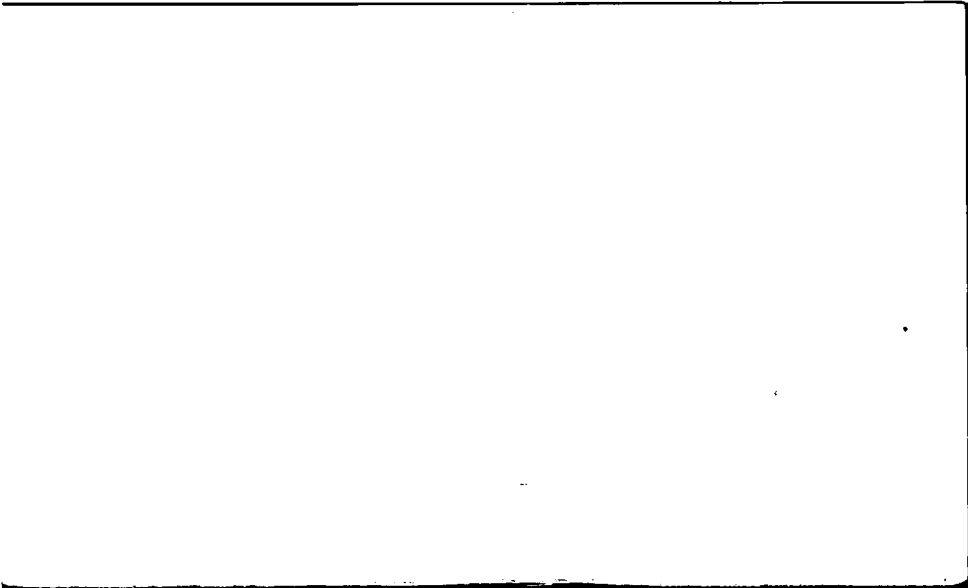
The Detroit News My 30, 7-5

Now 92; saw Sherman march to sea.

1932

0 9,1-8-6

DIED 0 8 AT AGE OF 93



PATON, DAVID: SALAVATION ARMY: DETROIT

1956

NAMED COMMANDER OF DET.CITADEL CORPS  
& WIFE BOTH SALVATION AMY CAPTAINS HAKANSON

JE 28, 10-1

JE 29, 31-4

1964

PATTON, DAVID H. : DETROIT ATTORNEY

JE 22, A-10-1

ELECTED PRESIDENT OF DET. CHAPTER, FEDERAL BAR ASSOCIATION

--1965--

MR 2, A-16-3

APPT FEDERAL REFEREE IN BANKRUPTCY AT MEET OF FEDERAL BAR ASSOC.

--1966--

JL 8, C-8-8

APPT. HERMAN AUGUST RECEIVER IN ELLSWORTH BURTON FOOTE CASE

---1978---

D 29, B-1-5

NAMED ASSISTANT TO 1-MAN GRAND JURY, RICHARD P. CONDIT IN OAK-  
LAND CO., NAMED BY JUDGE STEVEN N. ANDREWS-SINCLAIR/ILKA

1981  
--1981--

S 22, B-5-30

ANNOUNCED HE WILL RESIGN JAN. 4.-BALL

PATTON DEBORAH SUSAN: BEAUTY

N 16, A-27-2 5001 1969

NAMED MISS TEENAGE AMERICA.



PATTON, DERRICK ANDRE: RAPIST

1988

Mr 5 B-7-5

Convicted rapist, 18; escaped from interrogation area at  
police headquarters.

Mr 6 B-3-1

Back in police custody.

PATON, DONALD A. - DET SOLDIER

1945

JA 4, 25-8

WOUNDED

**PATTEN, EDWARD : POLITICIAN**

**1978**

<b>DC-SEES NEW FIGHT ON FUNDING ABORTIONS</b>	<b>JE 2, A-4-3</b>
<b>DC-HOUSE COMMITTEE BEGINS DISCIPLINARY PROCEEDINGS FOR</b>	<b>JL 13, A-3-4</b>
<b>KOREAGATE INFLUENCE-BUYING SCANDAL</b>	<b>S 10, A-23-1</b>
<b>DC-HEARINGS SCHEDULED TO TAKE EVIDENCE AGST PATTEN. HAD ASK</b>	
<b>THAT CHGS BE DROPPED.</b>	<b>O 5, A-2-1</b>
<b>DC-GETS CHARGES DROPPED IN KOREAGATE</b>	

**PATTON: EDWARD: OIL EXECUTIVE Ag9.A16-4**

**1977**

**ALYESKA PIPELINE CO. OFFICIAL RAPS BAD REPORT OF  
FINANCIAL ABUSE ON ALASKAN OIL PIPELINE.**

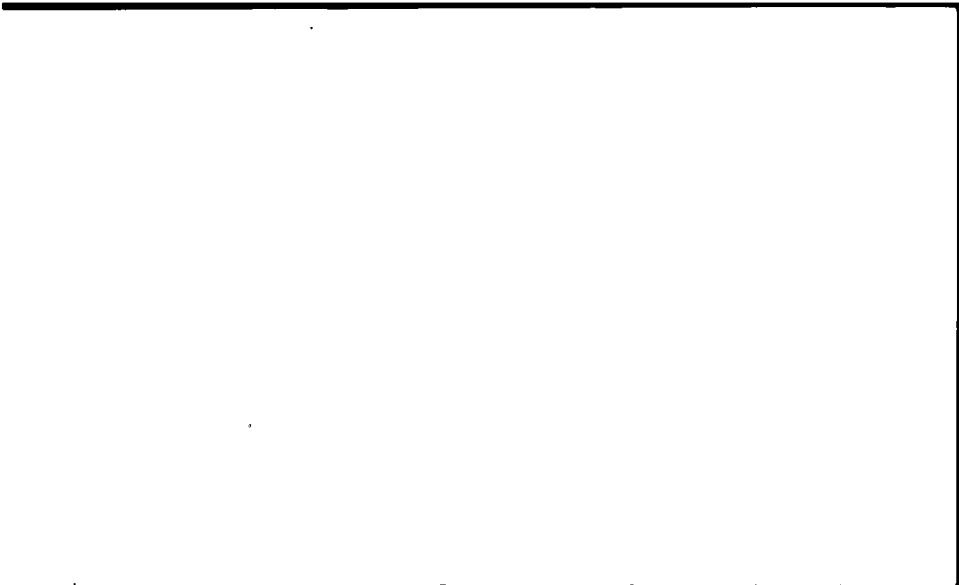
Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 1, 1-4

Wife charges him with attempting to kill her ~~with~~  
with gas Ja 11, 19-1

testifies in court Ja 10 of slaying attempt  
F 26, 41-7

Wife testifies F 25 ~~that~~ she awoke under  
blanket with gas on, husband nearby



PATTON, DR. FRANCIS L. : PRINCETON PRES. EMERITUS 1928

Ja 22, 1-1-6

Celebrates 85th birthday Ja 23

1932

N 26, 8-8

N 27, 5-14-1

DIED N 25 AT AGE OF 89  
SAME





PATTON, FRED - METROPOLITAN OPERA SINGER

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

O 7, 22-5

APPT HEAD OF MICB STATE COLLEGE VOICE DEPARTMENT

---1934---

JA 17, 2-6 MAIL

PETOSKEY - TO REPLACE EM REDDICK OF NY AS DEAN OF BAYVIEW SCHL OF MUSIC.  
& HEAD OF BAYVIEW ASSEMBLY MUSICAL PROGRAM.

---1951---

O 26, 39-3

DIED O 25, 63 YRS. OLD

PATTON, GARY : STATE TROOPER

1982

0 3, A-6-1

BRIGHTON-SHOT & KILLED SCOTT THOMPSON<sup>29</sup> WHO WOULD NOT PUT  
DOWN GUN, WAS 'WANTED' IN TEXAS

PATTON, GEORGE - ATHENS, TEXAS - RECLUSE

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

HELD IN KILLING OF J W MCGHEE, WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN

~~1936~~

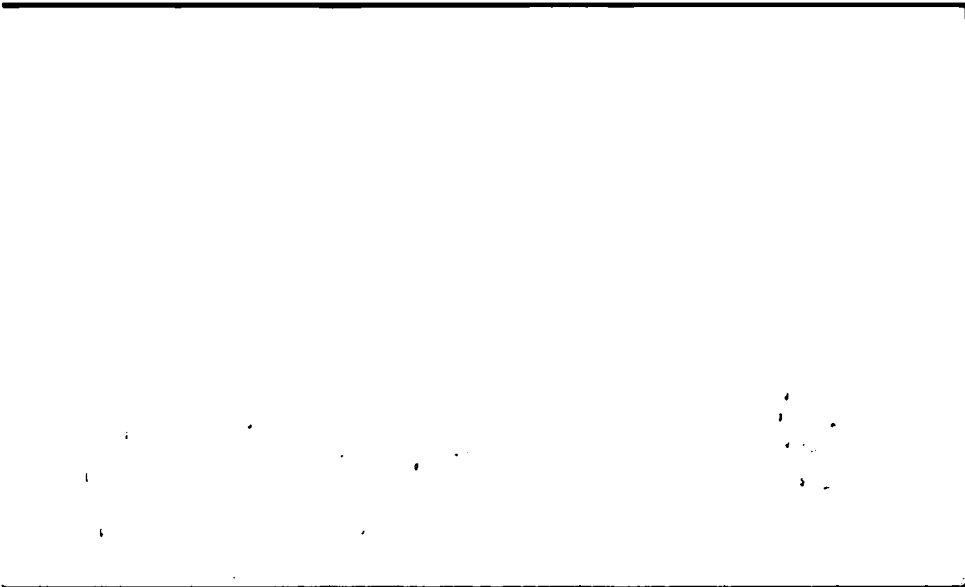
PROSECUTION HALTS, BODIES OF DECEASED NEEDED  
PROSECUTION HALTED BY ABSENCE OF FOUR BODIES  
ADMITS SLAYINGS

N 12,5-12-7

MR 12,4-8

MR 12, 37-1 BL STK

MR 16, 15-4



PATTON, GEORGE H - DPW ENGINEER

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JL 17,5-15-7

TO KEEP JOB, BUT INDISCREET USE OF CITY SCOW FOR HIS OWN ENDS ~~WAS~~ TO  
COST HIM HIS VACATION

---1939---

JA 21,16-6

DIED JAN.20

Form 1656

The Detroit N

PATTON, COL. GEORGE S., JR. - CAVALRYMAN

1935

Form 1656

PLANS TO CROSS PACIFIC IN 53 FT. SCHOONER  
---1942---

MY 26, 3-8-8

N 10, 21-1

WIFE OFFERS 10 BITS OF ADVICE FOR WIVES OF MEN FIGHTING OVERSEAS

N 11, 29-4

D 10, 41-1X

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH-GORE

WIFE OF ABOVE URGES SOUTHERN WOMEN TO GET WAR JOBS.

---1943---

MR 11, 1-5 BSMO

MR 14, 1-11-1

NOMINATED FOR PROMOTION TO LIEUT.-GEN.

SENATE CONFIRMS PROMOTION

MR 18, 1-6

MR 18, 1-7 BSMO

REPLACES GEN. FREDENDALL AS TUNIS COMMANDER

FORESWEARS WHISKY, CIGARS TILL TUNIS, BIZERTE FALL.

MR 25, 28-2

REPLACES MAJ.-GEN. L. R. FREDENHALL IN TUNISIA-EDIT.

AP 4, 1-12-1

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH-EADS

AP 21, 9-2 NITE

CALLS COLONEL IN FULL DRESS A CHRISTMAS TREE

MY 9, 1-1-2

RELIEVED OF TUNISIAN COMMAND FOR HIGHER JOB

JL 12, 2-6

IN COMMAND OF AMERICAN FORCES IN SICILY

JL 23, 29-1

LOSES INVASION BET

JL 23, 29-2

MEETS SERGT. NATHAN FRUITT WHO WAS HIS STABLE BOY YEARS AGO

AG 28, 9-6

HAS CLOSE CALL FROM SHELL AT MESSINA

O 1, 30-5 BS

NOMINATED BY ROOSEVELT FOR PERMANENT RANK OF MAJOR-GEN.

---1943---

WIFE SAYS HE'S A POET

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH BY LOVELACE

DREW PEARSON REPORTS HIM CENSURED; REMOVED FROM COMBAT.

CONGRESS MAY PROBE HIS STRIKING SOLDIER

ARMY ADMITS CHARGE; REPORTS APOLOGY

SENATOR CLAUDE PEPPER URGES HIS COURT-MARTIAL

ED-LEAVING THE MATTER TO PATTON'S SUPERIORS O.K.

SOME CONGRESSMEN RECOMMENDING INVESTIGATION

DAVID LAWRENCE DISCUSSES SITUATION

SENATE MILITARY COMM. ASKS REPORT ON INCIDENT

COMMITTEE COMMENT ON REQUEST FOR INFORMATION

REP. B. W. KEARNEY CALLS HIM UNFIT FOR DUTY

EISENHOWER'S OFFICIAL REPORT GIVEN SENATORS

ED-IT IS EISENHOWER'S PROBLEM

WAR DEPARTMENT REGARDS INCIDENT AS CLOSED

STORY OF INCIDENT PRINTED BY "STARS AND STRIPES"

SENATE COMMITTEE DEMANDS WAR DEPT. EXPLANATION

SENATE TO DELAY ACTION ON HIS PROMOTION

PROMOTION DELAYED FOR STUDY OF RECORD

HAS HIS USEFULNESS ENDED-LINDLEY

SOLDIERS UPHOLD HIM-EDIT

BIOG. SKETCH

WAR DEPT SAYS NO OTHER GENERAL CHARGED WITH SLAPPING SOLDIERS

0 21, 2-1

N 18, 60-4

N 22, 12-2

N 23, 1-2

N 23, 1-1

N 23, 1-4 BS

N 24, 10-1

N 24, 2-4

N 24, 11-3

N 25, 29-1

N 24, 9-4 BS

N 26, 1-2 BS

N 26, 1-8 BSMO

N 26, 22-1

N 26, 1-8

N 27, 13-1

N 27, 13-1

N 28, 1-11-6

N 29, 27-8

N 29, 21-4

D 1, 22-1

D 12, ROTO 8

D 11, 19-4



PATTON, GEORGE S. JR - US ARMY

1944

GIVEN BRONZE STAR FOR PART IN CAPTURE OF METZ N 24, 2-8  
HE TELLS FOLKS AT HOME WHERE THE DIV. ARE FIGHTING-EDIT. D 10, 1-10-1  
HIS PATROL RESCUES CREW FROM BOMBER, "HOMESICK ANGEL" D 12, 4-1 BS  
SENDS LETTER TO JOHN M. CARLISLE FOR HIS WAR STORIES SERIES PRAISING D 24, 1-6-1  
HIS GOOD WORK D 29, 1-1  
DECORATED WITH OAK LEAF CLUSTER FOR DSC FOR MOVE ACROSS FR  
---1945---  
PRAISES 3RD ARMY YANKS STAND VS. NAZIS JA 3, 15-3 BS  
PVT NORTON C. ADDISON HAD 4-DAYS REST THRU ABOVE'S HELP-MAIL JA 3, 8-8 BSMAIL  
ASKS FOR FAIR WEATHER IN PRAYER ON XMAS CARD TO YANKS JA 21, 1-4-8  
SGT CARROLL JEWELL CREDITS ABOVE WITH SAVING HIS LIFE, FRANCE SF 25, 1-8-2  
YANK TELLS HOW ABOVE SWIMS ICY SURE R., GER. IN JAN UNDER FIRE MR 8, 2-3  
WIFE NOT SURPRISED BY SWIMMING FEAT OVER SURE R. GERMANY MR 8, 2-4  
RUMOR OF DEATH HASTILY DENIED MR 18, 1-1-5 2  
BREAKTHROUGH OF GER LINE MAY SHORTEN WAR-EDIT MR 25, 1-10-2  
BLASTS CRITICISM OF US TANKS MR 27, 3-1  
EVEN GEN EISENHOWER DOESN'T KNOW ABOVE'S WHEREABOUTS MR 29, 2-7 FINAL  
COINS NEW WAR PHRASE-"SURROUNDED, NO IT'S FIGHTING ON 4 SIDES-EDIT. AP 10, 14-2  
NAMED BY PRES. TRUMAN TO BE 4-STAR GEN. AP 17, 12-6 BS 2  
NOMINATION TO FULL GEN. WELL EARNED-EDIT. AP 20, 18-1  
SEN. APPROVES TEMPORARY 4-STAR RANK AP 24, 1-1 FINAL  
IS OUTSTANDING IN GERMAN DRIVE-LINDLEY AP 25, 24-7

---1945---

ESCAPED NAZI PLANE DIVER IN AP. OVER NURNBERG

ARRIVES IN LONDON TODAY

AWARDED ORDER OF KUTUZOV 1ST CLASS BY SOVIETS

LOS ANGELES PLANS CELEBRATION FOR ABOVE JE 9

WILES VS. NAZIS IN MILITARY PLANNING COMES TO LIGHT-RICHARDS JE 8,29-5

BOSTON-GREETED BY MILLIONS; LEAVES FOR PACIFIC COAST

L.A.-TO BE WELCOMED WITH PARADE & PARTY

HAS WILD HOME-COMING CELEBRATION IN L.A.

ARRIVES IN D.C. TO REPT. TO GEN. GEO. C. MARSHALL

TELLS OF 900 HEROES ON HORSEBACK IN IT. CAMPAIGN

TO RETURN TO EUR. WITH 3RD ARMY OCCUPYING GERMANY

DR. DON HOUSEHOLDER PROTESTS PROFANITY IN L.A. SPEECH JE 9, JL 3, 2-5 BS MAIL

ENDS US VISIT & LEAVES FOR EUR.

LEAVES FOR 3RD ARMY HQTRS. IN GERMANY

CALLS ON DR. EDOUARD BENES

CHEERED AS HE RETURNS FRENCH FLAGS

MY 16, 1-1 FINAL

MY 16, 1-1 FINAL

MY 17, 29-3

MY 29, 2-3 NITE

MY 31, 26-3

JE 8,29-5

JE 9, 9-2

JE 11, 4-7

JE 13, 1-2

JE 14, 1-2 FINAL

JE 14, 2-5 BS2

JE 18, 1-2

JE 9, JL 3, 2-5 BS MAIL

JL 3, 34-8 BS2

JL 30, 2-2 NITE

AG 17, 19-8

PATTON, GEN. GEORGE S., JR. : UNITED STATES ARMY

1945

BURIED IN HAMM, LUXEMBOURG D 24, AMONG HIS MEN  
SLOWED DOWN FIRST TIME AT FUNERAL RITES-SHAPIRO

WIDOW ARRIVES IN WASHINGTON

POEM WRITTEN BY ABOVE IN TRIBUTE TO FRIEND

AMER. LEGION HELD MEMORIAL SERVICE FOR ABOVE AT BEVERLY FARMS, MASS.

---1946---

PATTON TREATED GI'S & COLONELS ALIKE-BOYLE

NY-JEAN GORDON, 30, NIECE ABOVE, KILLS SELF

BURIED AT HAMM, LUXEMBOURG US MILITARY CEMETERY

WASHINGTON CATHEDRAL HOLDS CEREMONY HONORING ABOVE

NETZ, FRANCE ASKS GRAVE OF ABOVE

ESTATE LEFT TO HIS CHILDREN

GABRIEL HOCQUARD PROPOSES MEMORIAL TO ABOVE'S SWEEP ACROSS FRANCE

SAME

FT. RILEY, KAN. PLANS DEDICATION OF SCHL. IN HIS HONOR

BRIDGE TO BE NAMED AFTER ABOVE IN GERMANY: ABOVE'S

TRIBUTE

WIDOW & SON OFF TO VISIT GRAVE OF ABOVE

DET. COUNCIL REJECTS PROPOSAL TO CHANGE GEN. PATTON PARK TO GEN. EISEN-

HOWER PARK

MEMORIAL TO ABOVE IN SAN BERNARDINO Co. DESERT SUPPORTED

AWARD OF NAVY DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL MADE TO WIDOW

D 24, 1-7

D 25, 2-4

D 26, 5-2 X

D 26, 8-5

D 31, 2-3

JA 3, 19-2 CITY

JA 8, 1-7

JA 18, 24-4

JA 21, 8-1

JA 20, JA 23, 15-2

MR 9, 8-1

MR 13, 4-2 BS 2

MR 14, 16-6

MR 17, 1-9-2

AP 4, MY 23, 16-7 NIT

JE 5, 1-2 X

S 6, 1-6 BS2

JA 2, 13-4 NITE

JA 5, 14-8 X

---1947---

ESTATE VALUED AT \$455,523

VAN USED BY ~~XX~~ HIM AS FIELD POST TO BE SHIPPED TO GEORGIA FOR RECRUITING

BOOK BY ABOVE TO BE PUBLISHED

1-PATTON & THE 3RD ARMY--HOW OUTFIT GOT ITS HARD-DRIVING BOSS-ROBT.

ALLEN

APPRAISAL OF ABOVE & HIS THIRD ARMY-EDIT

2-GEORGIE" TO HIS MEN, FEARED BY SUPERIORS-ALLEN

3-GUY WHO NEVER LOST TRUSTED BY HIS MEN

4- GEN LIKED ROLE OF NATURAL SHOWMAN

5-WENT INTO NORMANDY ON THEIR OWN--MAPS-

6-"FORGET THE FLANKS--KEEP RIGHT ON GOING

7-ABOVE'S EASTWARD THRUST THREATENED ENTRAPMENT ALL GERMANS WEST OF

SEINE

8-ABOVE'S 3RD ARMY, LIBERATORS OF PARIS, MARCHED PAST IT-

9-BIG OPPORTUNITY LOST BY 3RD ARMY FOR IMMEDIATE VICTORY-

10-BULGE BATTLE WAS NEEDLESS TRAGEDY

11-BATTLE OF BASTOGNE OPENED WITH AN ASTOUNDING BLOW

12-DEEP INTO GERMANY WITH EYES ON PACIFIC

CRITICIZED BY LT. GEN. FRANCIS DE GUINGAND FOR PLAN TO PUSH INTO GERMANY

IN 1944

HIS BOOK "WAR AS I KNEW IT" RELEASED N 4, TAKES SLAP AT GEN. EISENHOWER

STATUE TO ABOVE PLANNED IN BOSTON

AP 2, 1-8

JE 12, 12-2

JL 16, 15-4 BS 2

S 8, 1-1

S 9, 18-1

S 9, 26-1

S 10, 40-1

S 11, 52-1

S 12, 44-1

S 13, 3-7

S 15, 24-1

S 16, 32-1

S 17, 18-4

S 18, 54-1

S 19, 36-1

S 12, 3-7

O 30, 12-1

N 4, 10-3

D 3, 4-2

PATTON, GEORGE S., JR - US ARMY

1943

Form 1656

GIVEN SCRAPBOOK BY MRS LEE LIFSCHITZ, WIDOW OF SOLDIER  
MEETS PRES ROOSEVELT IN ITALY  
EISENHOWER REPORT ON SLAPPING SENT TO SENATE  
SEC STIMSON SAYS PATTON WILL CONTINUE AS 7TH ARMY HEAD  
ARRIVES IN CAIRO  
AIOPO POLL SHOWS PUBLIC SUPPORT BY 70%  
PROMOTION HELD UP 90 DAYS  
PREDICT ABOVE WILL LEAD BALKAN INVASION

D 12, 1-8-6  
D 13, 1-6  
D 13, 1-8 BS  
D 14, 21-8  
D 14, 21-8  
D 15, 25-2 NITE  
D 16, 7-1  
D 18, 3-5

--1944--

MADE COMPANION OF ORDER OF BATH BY BRITAIN  
REVIEWS POLISH TROOPS IN EGYPT  
FIGHT BREWS OVER PROMOTION TO PERMANENT RANK OF MAJOR GENERAL

JA 11, 2-7 BSMO  
JA 23, 1-10-8

RELIEVED OF 7TH ARMY COMMAND FOR INVASION ROLE  
ED-ON HIS PROMOTION

MR 19, 1-7-1 3\*

MR 22, 17-1  
MR 23, 22-1

MR 23, 33-5 BSMO

HENRY L. STIMSON SAYS PATTON INCIDENT CLOSED  
REPORTED IN EUROPEAN THEATER

AP 22, 15-1

AP 28, 4-1

SAYS IT IS DESTINY OF US, BRITAIN, RUSSIA TO RULE THE WORLD

AP 26, 4-1

REMARKS CRITICISED IN WASHINGTON

---1944---

SENATE DELAYS ACTION ON PROMOTION TO MY 22

PROMOTION AGAIN DELAYED ON TWO POINTS

ED-PATTON PASSED OVER

PROMOTIONS APPROVED BY SENATE FOR 14 GENERALS; PATTON PASSED UP.

TO OPEN OFFENSIVE, SAYS BERLIN RADIO

GERMANS SAY HE'LL LAND IN WESTERN EUROPE SOON

BERLIN RADIO SAYS HIS ARMY IS FIGHTING IN FRANCE

SENATE COMM. APPROVES PROMOTION

NOW LEADING 3D ARMY IN FRANCE OFFENSIVE

SENATE CONFIRMS PROMOTION

TALES OF TOUGHNESS FOLLOW HIM ALONG

ON RAMPAGE AGAIN AFTER CHERBOURG BREAK

MRS. PATTON LEAVES HOME FOR WASHINGTON HURRIEDLY

WINS BRITISH APPROVAL

MOVIE TO BE MADE OF LIFE

PRaised BY DET SOLDIERS IN FRANCE-CARLISLE

FT WORTH, TEX. TO SEND HIM \$1000 BILL TO WAVE WHEN HE ENTERS BERLIN

GOES TO FRONT NEAR METZ TO SEE HIS TROOPS-CARLISLE

700-LB. DUD LANDS WITHIN 8 FT. OF ABOVE

HAS MADE THE 3RD ARMY GREAT ARMY-CARLISLE

OBSERVES HIS 59TH BIRTHDAY TODAY

3RD ARMY GIVES HIM ROUSING ADVANCE VS. GER. AS BIRTHDAY PRESENT

MY 9, 4-5 BS

MY 25, 28-4

MY 29, 6-2

MY 31, 1-5 BSMD

JL 3, 2-2

JL 13, 1-7

JL 20, 2-6

AG 15, 2-7

AG 15, 1-2

AG 15, 2-7 BS

AG 15, 2-6 BS

AG 16, 1-6

AG 15, 2-7 BSX

AG 19, 8-5

S 11, 17-1

S 24, 1-6-1

S 24, 1-1-2

O 5, 41-4

O 18, 1-4 BSMD

O 19, 41-2

N 11, 1-3

N 12, 1-2-3

GEN EISENHOWER CALLS ON ABOVE TO APPEAR & EXPLAIN ACTIONS-	S 26, 1-6
NOT DISTINGUISHED FOR RESTRAINED SPEECH-EDIT	S 28, 22-1
ARRIVES AT EISENHOWER HDQ.	S 28, 14-3 BS-2
LEAVES FOR BAVARIA	S 29, 5-1
TO OUST NAZI OFFICIALS	S 30, 1-1-4
RELIEVED COMMAND OCCUPATION ZONE: SUCCEEDED BY GEN TRUSCOTT	O 2, 1-1
NOT GIFTED AS AN ADMINISTRATOR-EDIT	O 2, 14-2
RELVD COMMAND 3RD ARMY -W. GALLAGHER	O 2, 1-3 FINAL
ORDERS 600 JEWS RETURN TO POLAND-FRANK	O 3, 29-6
DEFENDS SELF AGAINST ACCUSATIONS	O 3, 3-1 BS2
DENIES HAMMELBURG PRISON CAMP STORY-DOANE	O 6, 15-5
URNS OVER COMMAND 3D ARMY TO GEN TRUSCOTT, JR.	O 8, 21-1
PREDICTS ANOTHER WAR IS INEVITABLE	O 10, 25-1
NOT INTERESTED IN RUNNING FOR CONGRESS	O 12, 1-4 FINAL MD
SLIGHTLY INJURED IN AUTO ACCIDENT	O 14, 1-1-2
SPIKES RUMORS HE WAS HURT IN AUTO ACC.	O 15, 2-1
PLANS TO VISIT STOCKHOLM, THANKSGIVING DAY, N 22	O 18, 19-1
ARRIVES IN PARIS FR GERMANY BY PLANE	O 24, 1-5
5 CITIES HE LIBERATED TO HONOR ABOVE, RENNES, BRITANNY-N 5	O 27, 1-1 FINAL
TO VISIT BRUSSELS, BELGIUM NOV 14	N 5, 23-5
TO BE MADE FREEMAN OF REIMS, VERDUN & ST. THIERRY NOV 25	N 8, 19-8

---1945---

NAMED TO COMMAND US FORCES IN EUROPEAN THEATER DURING ABSENCE OF GEN. EISENHOWER  
 AIOPO POLL SHOWS PUBLIC LIKES HIM  
 ARRIVES IN STOCKHOLM  
 RECEIVED BY KING CHRISTIAN X OF DENMARK DEC 2  
 SUFFERS FRACTURED NECK IN AUTO ACC.: PARALYZED BELOW SHOULDER-  
 HAS BLOOD TRANSFUSION: CONDITION SLIGHTLY IMPROVED  
 TRAGEDY STRIKES A HERO-EDIT  
 CONDITION REPORTED GRAVE: FAILS TO MAKE GAINS  
 CONDITION REPORTED SATISFACTORY  
 BELIEVED TO BE OUT OF DANGER  
 CONDITION REPORTED EXCELLENT  
 MAINTAINING STEADY IMPROVEMENT  
 SITS UP IN BED FOR FIRST TIME  
 CONDITION REPORTED AS "EXCELLENT"  
 CONDITION STILL "EXCELLENT"  
 DIED DEC 21 OF PNEUMONIA  
 HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES HEAR EULOGIES  
 DIED AT HEIDELBERG, GERMANY, D 21, 60 YRS. OLD  
 WILL BE BURIED DEC. 24, AT HAMM, LUXEMBOURG  
 BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH  
 ACHIEVEMENTS WILL FOREVER ATTACH TO HIS NAME-EDIT  
 2 DRIVERS IN ACCIDENT BACK ON DUTY  
 LIES IN STATE AS TROOPS PAY HONOR AT HEIDELBERG  
 THE PATTON I REMEMBER-CARLISLE  
 REP. RANKING PROPOSES POSTHUMOUS MEDAL OF HONOR FOR ABOVE

N 11, 1-2-7  
 N 22, 7-2  
 N 28, 1-4  
 D 3, 15-5 NITE  
 D 10, 1-8  
 D 11, 1-1  
 D 11, 10-1  
 D 12, 1-5  
 D 13, 1-1  
 D 14, 1-1  
 D 15, 1-2  
 D 16, 1-13-2  
 D 17, 18-5 FINAL  
 D 18, 15-8  
 J 19, 21-2  
 D 21, 1-1  
 D 21, 1-7 FINAL  
 D 21, 1-7 FINAL MO  
 D 22, 1-1  
 D 22, 6-1  
 D 22, 4-1  
 D 23, 1-2-1  
 D 23, 1-2-1  
 D 23, 1-4-1  
 D 23, 1-2-2



PATTON, GEORGE S. JR. :

U.S. ARMY

1949

FRANCE TO DEDICATE 2 MONUMENTS TO ABOVE	JL 3, 1-10-8
GEN.GEO.S.PATTON MEMORIAL SWIMMING POOL DEDICATED	AG 31, 60-1
IN DET.	AG 30-PATTON
---1953---	AG 9, 1-3-1 3*
CHAS.H.KUHL FORMER SOLDIER SLAPPED BY ABOVE IN '43	SAYS HE HOLDS NO
GRUDGE AGST.PATTON	S 30, 46-2
STAMP COMMEMORATING A BOVE TO GO ON SALE N 11TH	N 17, 24-1
POST OFFICE HAS STAMP OF ABOVE-EDT.	
---1954---	MY 20, 11-1
MONUMENT DEDICATED TO A BOVE IS UNVEILED	
---1955---	F 19, 19-8
E.LANSING-PARTICIPANTS IN 2ND ANNUAL MICH. TEEN AGE DRIVE SAFETY CONF.RE	
MINDING OF ABOVE'S WORDS AFTER JEEP ACC. IN WHICH HE WAS KILLED	AG 20, 12-5
---1956---	
ABOVE GEN.S-ARS ARE GIVEN TO JAMES H.POLK	
---1957---	MR 20, 9-1
ARLON, BELGIUM- MEMORIAL SERVICE TO BE HELD MY 26TH	MY 9, 7-1
BELGIUM TO PUT OUT STAMP HONORING ABOVE	
---1961---	JE 21, F-9-5
SAINT-SYMPHORIEN-BRONZE BUST UNVEILED IN FRANCE	S 9, A-20-8
---1963---	
BASTOGNE, BELGIUM-LT.JOHN WATERS UNVEILS MEMORIAL TO ABOVE	

~~XXXXXX~~  
~~1963~~  
--1967--

S 13, B-4-1

NATIONWIDE CAMPAIGN FOR FUNDS TO BUILD A NEW \$3 MILLION  
PATTON MUSEUM AT FORT KNOX, KY. TO OPEN IN DET. IN FALL-OLD  
MUSEUM IS OBSOLETE

--1971--

F2, C-10-5

CHARLES H KUHLE, SOLDIER PATTON SLAPPED IS DEAD AGE  
55 OF HEART ATTACK.

-1972-

N 19, H-17-5

FORT KNOX, KY--NEW MEMORIAL, PATTON MUSEUM OF CAVALRY AND  
ARMOR, DEDICATED N 11, ON HIS BIRTHDAY.

--1973--

MR26, A-3-5

HIS 2 IVORY-HANDLED PISTOLS PRESENTED BY GRANDSON TO FT. KNOX  
MILITARY MUSEUM

-1985-

JA 7, A-1-5

IRON MT, CALIF--US PLANNING TO CREATE PATTON MEMORIAL PARK AT  
IRON MT CAMPSITE ABOUT 200 MILES FROM LA.

-1986-

S 4, D-7-4

Jean Gordon, Patton's mistress for 12 yrs, died 2 wks after  
his death

PATTON, MRS. GEORGE S. JR.: WIFE OF ARMY GENERAL

1942

Form 1656

N 10, 21-1

WIFE OFFERS 10 BITS OF ADVICE FOR WIVES OF MEN FIGHTING OVERSEAS

D 10, 41-1

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH-GORE

-----1943-----

O 21, 2-1

ABOVE SAYS HE'S A POET

-----1944-----

Ag 15, 2-7 BS

ABOVE LEAVES HOME FOR WASHINGTON HURRIDLY

-----1945-----

Mr 8, 2-4

ABOVE NOT SURPRISED BY SWIMMING FEAT OF HUSBAND OVER  
GERMANY SURE RIVER IN

D 26, 5-2

ARRIVES FOR HUSBAND'S FUNERAL IN WASHINGTON

-----1946-----

Je 5, 1-2

WITH SON OFF TO VISIT GRAVE OF HUSBAND

-----1947-----

JA 5, 14-8

WARD OF NAVY DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL GIVEN TO ABOVE FOR HUSBAND

-----1948-----

F 16, 2-1

WIDOW ILL

N 1, 4-2

TO CHRISTIAN NEW PATTON TANK IN DET.-

N 12, 53-7

WIFE CHRISTENS TANK NAMED FOR ABOVE AT DET. TANK ARSENAL

-----1949-----

JA 22, 1-1

ARRIVES IN FRANKFORT, GERMANY, MET BY SON

~~1940~~

RETURNS TO US AFTER EXTENDED EUROPEAN TOUR  
DECORATION PRESENTED TO ABOVE BY BRITISH HONORAR KNIGHT COMMANDER OF  
MILITARY DIV. OF MOST EXCELLENT ORDER BRIT. EMPIRE

AP 24, 1-1-5  
JE 26, 1-23-2

~~1951~~

WIDOW HAS NARROW ESCAPE IN AUTO ACC. ON SAME ROAD WHERE HUSBAND DIED

JA 28, 3-17-3

~~1952~~

DENIES REPORT OF PUBLISHING ABOVE'S DIARY-M. HAYDEN

AP 22, 1-1

~~1953~~

WIFE; OBIT; BEATRICE AYER, WIDOW OF ABOVE, KILLED WHEN HORSE FALLS UNDER  
HER AT HAMILTON, MASS.; SHE WAS 66 YRS OF AGE; KILLED TODAY

S 30, 1-7

GRADUATES FROM WEST POINT JE 4  
--1953---

JE 3, 23-4

JOINS 40TH DIVISION IN KOREA

AP 6, 1-5 NITE

ABOVE AWARDED SILVER STAR FOR BRAVERY FOR VALOR WHILE COMMANDING PAT-  
TON TANKS IN DUTY

JE 10, 64-2 NITE

LEAVES TOKYO FOR U.S. FOR FUNERAL OF MOTHER

O 1, 28-7

WASH.-CHOSEN TO ATTEND ARMY WAR COLLEGE

N 20, B-11-1

---1971---AP 29, A-9-1  
FORT KNOX- BECOME ASST. COMMANDER OF U.S. ARMY ARMOR SCHOOL  
--1975---JE 15, A-7-1

TO BECOME COMMANDING GEN. OF 2ND ARMORED DIV. AUG  
4TH.

-1-976-

MY 6, B-8-3

TO SPEAK IN DET THUR AT ROTC CADETS BANQUET

-1980-

AG 30, A-3-4

RETIRED

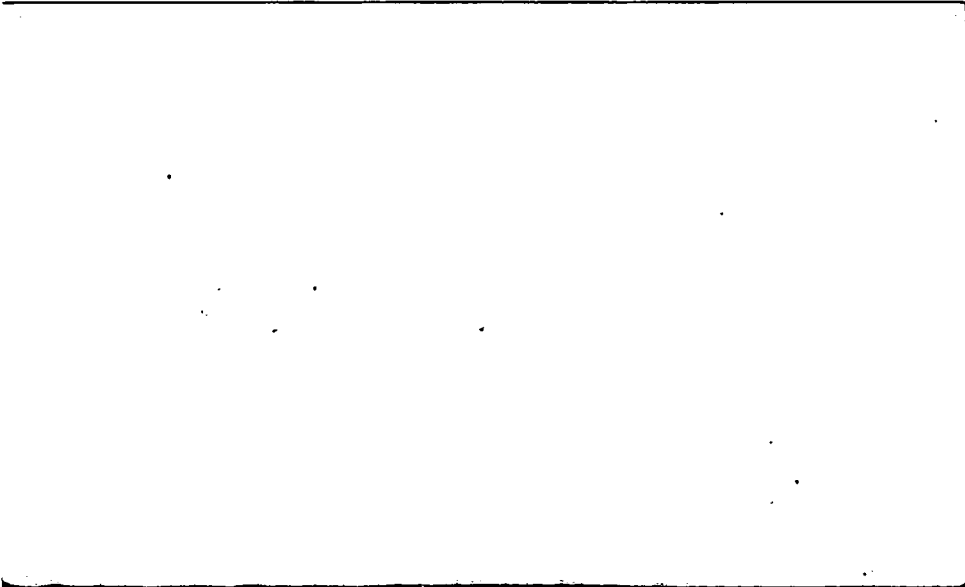
PATTON, GEORGE S. - DET SOLDIER

1945

FREED FROM GER. PRISON CAMP

IN 6, 1-9-4

Form 1656	The Detroit News	MR 24, 2-4
NY-GOES TO COURT TO COLLECT MOVIE RIGHTS,WHICH HARRISON H. VENTWORTH SAID HE BOUGHT FROM HIM IN 1928		
---1934---		MY 25, 44-5
ASKS SUPERIOR TALKING PICTURES, INC. BE ENJOINED FR USING NAME FRANK MERRIWELL IN SERIES OF SHORT FILMS	---1935---	JA 7, 6-4
LIVES IN NY--FRANK MERRIWELL TO APPEAR ON SCREEN,MAYBE A SERIAL		
---1939---		AG 21, 9-2
WIFE,CAROL, DIED AG.21, CAMDEN, ME.		
---1945---		JA 17, 4-7
DIES, SAN DIEGO, CALIF.	---1961---	N 23, F-4-2
HERO OF 20 MILLION WORDS WON'T DIE-HOLBROOK		





PATTON, GURDON

DRUM MAJOR: U OF M

1955

ABOVE'S JOB AS DRUM MAJOR FOR U OF M.-WARNER

S 25, ROTO 7

~~-----1956-----~~

N 5, 36-1

ANN ARBOR-ABOVE'S ROLE AS DRUM MAJOR AT U OF M.-STAPLER

1972

PATTON GWENDOLYN: MURDERED

JA 6, A-1-1

CRIPPLED GIRL 22, SHOT TO DEATH IN MOTHER'S STORE  
ON WEST SIDE. GOCZKOWSKI

JA 9, A-7-1

DET. NEWS SECRET WITNESS OFFERS \$2000 FOR ARREST/CONVICTION OF  
HER MURDERER-SUGO

PATON , DR. HAROLD S. - ECONOMIST

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 19, 48-4

Appointed head of dept. of economics at Mich.  
State College.

NAMED HEAD OF ECONOMICS DEPT. MSC

JE 2, 11-8-3

NAMED ASSIST TO ADVISER ON INTERNL ECONOMICS, SECT. STATE

S 18, 4-5 VEC

DEFENDS PROVISIONS OF ANGLO-AMER TRADE PACT-EDIT

N 25, 14-3

SAYS EUR WAR WILL BRING BOOM FRO MIDWEST

O 8, 1-8-6 1\*

URGES FULL AID FOR BRITAIN

JA 23, 13-3

CITIES ECONOMIC & MILITARY PERIL OF NAZIS WIN

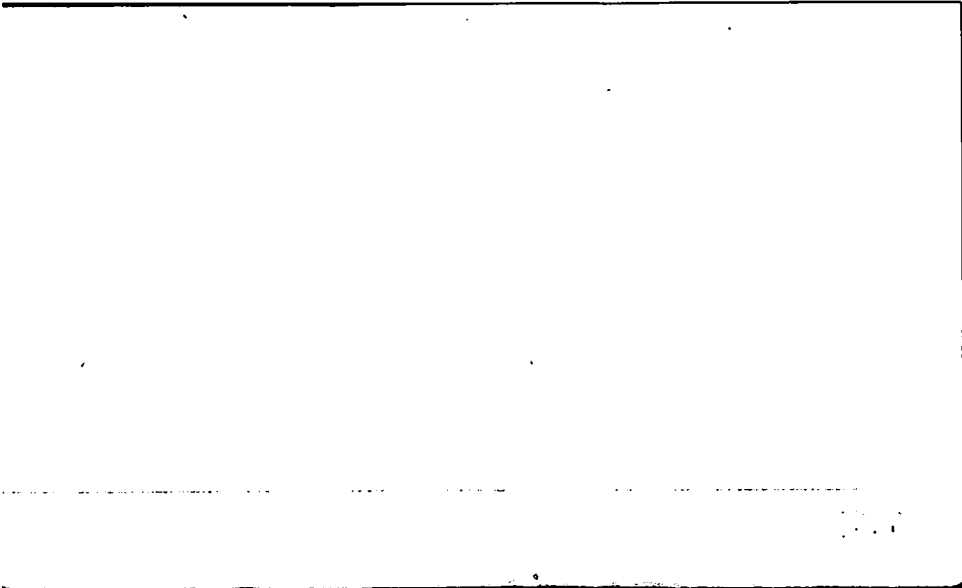
JA 23, 36-2 CITY

RESIGNS AS PUBLIC MEMBER OF MICH WAR LABOR BD.

F 27, 4-8

KILLED S. 1, TRAFFIC ACCIDENT, WASHINGTON, 56 YRS.

S 4, 2-5



PATTON, HARVEY W. - DETROIT NEWS ( DO NOT CONFUSE WITH SON)

1902

1656

Q 13, 1-5

SENATOR HOLMES ATTEMPTS TO OBTAIN CAPIAS FOR ALLEGED LIBEL AGNST.  
ABOVE  
STORY OF LT. PECKER AND ROSENTHAL MURDER, NY

AG 18, 8-3

MRS HARVEY SR.  
PATTON, (ARTHALEEN:)

DETROIT POLICEWOMAN

1937

Form 1656

JE 19,4-1

JE 20,5-24-5

JL 30,6-4BS2

PROMOTED TO RANK OF SERGEANT

SAME ---") # -1952---

TO RETIRE AS POLICEWOMAN- IS LAST OF ORIGINAL WOMEN'S DIV. AG 9,9-2  
BEST KNOW FOR WILLINGNESS TO GIVE COUNSEL AS HEAD COMPLAINT OFFICE IN  
WOMEN'S POLICE DIV.-TREMBLAY

PATTON, HARVEY - DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1962

TALKS TO FIFTH ANNUAL CONV. OF DET. STUDENT PRESS ASSOC. - SALSINGER  
--1963-- O 7, D-10-1  
SPOKE TO POLICE DEPT. ANNUAL COMMUNITY RELATIONS LUNCH JE 11, B-4-3  
GYM JE 27, A-12-5  
ELECT. TO BD. DIRECTORS OF DET. CHAPTER OF SIGMA DELTA CHI  
--1965-- JA 10, A-1-5  
APPT. ASSISTANT TO EDITOR OF DET. NEWS JE 20, A-2-3  
GAYLORD-ACCEPTED AWARD FOR DET. NEWS AS 1964 MEMBER OF YEAR BY MICH.  
ASSOC. PRESS EDITORIAL ASSOC. S 12, A-14-1  
ABOVE AUTHOR OF "A GIFT OF LAUGHTER" TO SPEAK AT LUNCH SESSION S13 OF  
AMERICAN BOOKSELLERS ASSOC. REGIONAL MEET IN DET. S 14, B-1-1  
SPOKE TO MEET OF GREAT LAKES BOOKSELLERS ASSOC. S13-SAID PUBLIC INTERE-  
ST IN READING IS GROWING-BLANCHARD  
---1978--- MR 1, C-14-1  
OBIT-AGE 62, DIED F 28

GRADUATED FR NORTHWESTERN HIGH (FILED) <sup>Form 1656</sup> JA 13, 19-6  
 ---1934--- F 14, 20-4  
 MAY MAKE BERTH ON 'M' RECORD RELAY TEAM-HAYDEN (FILED) AP 9, 29-5  
 ---1936--- AP 12, 4-5-5  
 AWARDED WESTERN CONFERENCE MEDAL (FILED)  
 AWARDED WESTERN CONFERENCE MEDAL; BEST COMBINED SCHOLASTIC & ATHLETIC  
 RECORD; GOT HIS SPEED FR FATHER WHO CHASED FIRES FOR DET NEWS AS CUB RE  
 PORTER-STARK (FILED) ---1937--- O 2, 1-3  
 WM HAWTHORNE DESCRIBES HOW HE KILLED WIFE, JOHN M BARRETT N 9, 1-2 BS  
 UOFM OFFICIALS INVESTIGATING RUMORS OF ATHLETIC SUBSIDIES  
 ---1938--- AP 21, 1-5  
 MAYOR READING SAYS ARM RIGHT FOR OPENING DAY PITCH S 25, ROTO 2  
 HERBERT O CRISLER REBUILDING UOFM FOOTBALL TEAM  
 ---1939--- F 5, 4-5-1  
 JOHN KOBBS IS LAST OF 3 COACHES SIGNED BY MSC IN 1923-24 REORGANIZATION  
 JE 19, 11-5  
 SYLVAN E GALLOWAY'S LATE WIFE LIVES AGAIN WITH HIM AT NANCY BROWN'S  
 6TH ANNUAL SUNRISE SERVICE JUNE 18  
 ---1941--- JA 24, 25-4  
 TO BE GUEST OF HONOR AT DET YACHT CLUB JAN 24 JL 6, ROTO 6  
 STORY OF MACKINAC ISLAND BOAT RACE JL 23, 5-1  
 INDUCTED INTO US ARMY JULY 22; SENT TO CAMP GRANT (FILED)



MARRIED ALICE MARY GIBBONS OCT. 6, 1942 (FILED) O 6, 12-8  
 PROMOTED TO CAPTAIN (FILED) 1944 O 31, 18-8  
 AWARDED BRONZE STAR FOR SERVICE IN BURMA (FILED) 1945 MY 30, 16-8  
 HAS WON MANY MEDALS BUT BRONZE STAR TOPS ALL (FILED) J 20, 18-2  
 HENRY FORD WAS PROMINENT FIGURE IN ASSAULT ON MEASURED MILE WITH AUTO 1946 MY 29, 63-1  
 NY-PARIS AUTO RACE WAS STARTED F 12, 1908 MY 29, 62-1  
 FT. WAYNE TO BECOME NON-MILITARY PROPERTY D 15, 1-15-2 1\*  
 JOHNNY NIELSEN SHOT IN STOMACH BY HOMEMADE CANNON 1947 JA 5, 1-13-4  
 DET. TRAFFIC TICKETS TO MEAN SAFER STREETS JA 12, 1-11-2  
 CORONERS INQUEST PLANNED IN EXP FIRE HOUSE EXP.: 2 KILLED JA 17, 1-4  
 MICH. STATE MED. SOC. MAPS FIGHT VS. RHEUMATIC FEVER IN CHILDREN F 10, 3-3  
 GOV SIGLER DENIES RED PURGE CURBS FREE SPEECH F 13, 9-3  
 MT. CLEMENS ERECTS THOS. A. EDISON MEMORIAL PLAQUE MR 6, 15-1  
 4 YOUTHS CHARGE DOUBLE CROSS BY WAYNE COUNTY OFFICERS MR 9, 1-11-2  
 JOS. O'DOHERTY DOES ALL HOUSEHOLD CHORES FOR INVALID WIFE MR 25, 5-1  
 LEGISLATIVE, LABOR PROBLEMS DOG DSR AP 6, 1-3-3  
 VOLUNTEERS FIGHT TO SAVE CLAY DIKE AT SALINE, MICH. -A- P 22, 17-5 NITE  
 ARTHUR BENAVIDE, DET., 17, HAS PERFECT VIOLIN FINGERS

DET. COUNCILMEN FIND OUT WHAT A JERK IS	MY 15, 1-5
LEO WALSH LINKED WITH ROSE CITY LIQUOR INFORMATION LEAK	MY 25, 1-1-8
WM. S. SMITH ASKS JUSTICE FOR KILLER, BEARS NO HATE	MY 28, 2-6
ROMEO-OLIVER TERPENING, JR.'S MOTHER, MRS ALFRED ARNOLD, LEARNS OF SLAYINGS ON HONEYMOON	MY 28, 1-5 BS2
IMLAY CTY-OLIVER R. TERPENING, SR. & CHILDREN'S FATHER	MY 29, 2-2
IMLAY CTY-OLIVER TERPENING, JR. TURNS TO BIBLE AS 4 VICTIMS ARE BURIED	MY 30, 28-3
OLIVER TERPENING'S ATTY SEEKS REDUCTION OF CHG	MY 31, 1-1
SCORES HIGH IN INTELLIGENCE TEST	JE 1, 1-2-4
EDWARD SMALL & WILLIAM HUNGERFORD SOUGHT IN JOHN C. SMALL MURDER	JE 6, 1-1
EDWARD SMALL AND JUNGLE KNIFE MISSING	JE 6, 1-8 BS-2
OLIVER TERPENING, JR. HELD INSANE BY 2 ALIENISTS	JE 10, 1-2
PSYCHIATRISTS REPORT TERPENING IS A "KILLER TYPE"	JE 11, 15-2 NITE
FLINT-OLIVER TERPENING, JR. BOASTS HE'LL BE FREED.	JE 15, 1-6-1
TERPENING TO GET PUBLIC SANITY HEARING	JE 22, 1-5-3
OLIVER TERPENING, JR., 16 GIVEN LIFE FOR MURDER OF 4 CHILDREN	JE 24, 16-3
OLIVER TERPENING, JR., STARTS LIFE SENTENCE	JE 25, 32-3
DETROIT ZOO HAS LOG CABIN DEDICATED TO JR AUDUBON SOC	JE 3, 5-3

---1947---

JUDGE CHRISTOPHER E. STEIN LOOKS BACK 50 YRS ON BENCH-	JL 4, 22-2
CITY SEEKS GYM BLDG AT FT WAYNE AS REC. BLDG.	AG 19, 21-3
COUNCIL AGAIN DEMANDS USE OF FAIR GROUNDS	AG 20, 2-5 NITE
CITY PLANNERS URGE ANNEXATION 80 SQ. MILES	AG 29, 20-4
FLOOD LIGHTS APPROVED FOR NORTHWESTERN FIELD	S 10, 37-1
DET RENT ADVISORY BD READY	S 12, 7-1
JEFFRIES CK'S \$500,000 SWIMMING POOL AT LASKY FIELD	S 23, 25-2
COUNCIL HITS POLICE HANDLING MECHANICS STRIKE	-O 1, 1-1
JAMES R WALSH ADVOCATES RETURN TO LOW HEELS BY WOMEN	O 3, 15-1
DEPT. OF PARKS & RECREATION GIVES REPORT TO MAYOR	-O 5, 4-6-3
MAYOR-ELECT VAN ANTWERP THANKFUL & HUMBLE	N 5, 1-5
JUDGE SKILLMAN CHARGES AUTO RACKET IN DET.	N 9, 1-1-7
EERO SAARINEN MODEL HAS NEW CITY-CO. BLDG IN WRONG PLACE	D 5, 1-3
VAN ANTWERP TO SEEK TO PROMOTE HARMONY BETW OFFICIALS	-D 9, 23-3
DISPUTED FORD PARCEL AT JOY, GREENFIELD RDS ASSIGNED TO INDUSTRY	-D 12, 28-1
---1948---	JA 6, 14-3
JOHN LODGE QUILTS OFFICE; STAYS AS ELDER STATESMAN	JA 7, 4-2
2,000 ATTEND MAYOR VAN ANTWERP INAUGURAL DANCE	JA 6-JA 23, 1-4
DET SEEKS \$10 MILLION FOR HOMES; ASKS US TO FREEZE "FROZEN" FUNDS-	JA 25, 1-1-5
MAYOR VAN ANTWERP APPTS. 4 TO MUNICIPAL PARKING AUTHORITY	-JA 30, 1-1-NIT
DET. ESCAPES NEW GAS CUT TO AID OHIO AREA	BA 1, 1-16-2
MOVE ON TO RESTORE ELECTRIC TROLLEY COACH TO DET.	F 3, 1-7
MICC SWAMPED BY CLAIMS DURING GAS SHORTAGE	

LONG LINE AT MUCC FOR FUNDS IN NAT. GAS SHORTAGE F 3, 1-1 BS 2  
 GOV SIGLER CALLS DET CONF ON NATURAL GAS F 4, 1-5  
 DET. FIGHTS CANADIAN PLEA FOR GAS FR PANHANDLE CO. F 5, 1-3  
 DET. INDUSTRIAL PLANTS PLEAD FOR GAS F 8, 1-1-4  
 COUNCIL SPLIT ON RENT EXTENSION F 11, 1-1-3  
 WM E DOWLING STUDIES OFFER ADVISER TO PANHANDLE EAST PIPE LINE CO F 18, 1-6  
 SURVEY SHOWS DOWNTOWN AIRPORT WOULD BE NEEDED TO PLEASE MOST PASSENGERS MR 7, 4-15-6  
 COUNCIL APPROVES DAYLIGHT SAVING TIME FOR DET., 7-2 MR 24, 1-3  
 DET. FIGHTS PLEA TO DIVERT PART OF NATURAL GAS MR 28, 1-12-1  
 THOS. NAGLE, DSR BUS DRIVER, MAKES CHARGES VS. DSR FARE SYSTEM AP 25, 1-15-4  
 A A BURGER TELLS CITIZENS LEAGUE BUREAUCRACY IS TOO HEAVY MY 13, 25-1  
 VAN ANTWERP PUTS DAMPER ON DET CONVENTION GOERS MY 18, 21-2  
 SUPT DONDINEAU CONCERNED OVER PUPILS WHO HIT TEACHERS MY 26, 1-1  
 TRAFFIC COMM. MAKES RECOMMENDATION ON GD. RIVER TRAFFIC MY 28, 1-6 FINAL  
 MAYOR VAN ANTWERP CLAIMS BLOCK SYSTEM PRINCIPLE SUSTAINED IN REPORT MY 29, 14-6  
 COUNCIL VOTES CHANGES IN TRAFFIC ON GRAND RIVER JE 3, 1-1 BS 2  
 MAYOR VAN ANTWERP STUDIES CHANGES TRAFFIC ON GD RIVER JE 4, 23-1  
 DEL A. SMITH PROPOSES POLIC DEPT PLAN TO ALERT HOUSEHOLDERS TO PREVENT ROBBERIES JE 13, 1-8-5

---1948---

MAYOR APPROVES EMERGENCY HOUSING SHELTERS JL 1, 7-3  
CITY BEGINS DRIVE TO ACQUIRE ENTIRE PROPERTY OF FT. WAYNE JL 4, 4-12-6  
DETROITERS LAUGH AT SOVIET WRITER'S SMEAR OF CITY JL 8, 25-3  
BUREAU OF GOV RESEARCH OPPOSES WARD COUNCIL ELECTION PLAN JL 18, 1-13-1  
JOHN H "THERSPOON" URGES EXCISE TAXES JL 25, 4-16-1  
GOLD CUP REGATTA OFFICIALS ASK CITY FOR \$10,000 FUND- JL 27, 22-8  
GEO. EDWARDS URGES CITY START \$10,000,000 PUB. HOUSING PROGRAM JL 30, 20-2  
JAS. H. INGLIS SLAPPED DOWN BY COUNCIL IN HOUSING ROW AG 1, 1-9-1  
HOW JAS. H. LEE GOT GAS RATE REBATE AG 8, 1-3-5  
ROBT G. FOSTER SAYS CURFEW NOT DELINQUENCY CURE AG 8, 1-22-7  
MAYOR VAN ANTWERP TO START ANOTHER RAPID TRANSIT STUDY- AG 15, 1-10-2  
6 SITES PROPOSED FOR DET. OLYMPIC STADIUM S 8, 41-1  
10,000,000TH PASSENGER RIDES DET. ZOO RAILROAD S 12, ROTO 19  
HON. PAUL MARTIN SPEAKS AT CANADA DAY AT MICH FARR S 13, 30-3  
FRED C. CASTATOR LEADS FIELD FOR CITY COUNCIL S 15, 1-3  
STEPHEN J. CAREY NAMED ADVISER TO VAN ANTWERP- S 22, 21-1 NITE  
SUBURBS IN CONFUSION OVER DAYLIGHT SAVING TIME S 23, 57-1  
GEO. EDWARDS HITS PROPOSAL TO PUT FRED P. SISSON ON CITY PAYROLL S 26, 1-7-3  
4 FLINT AUTO SALES FIRMS & 5 OFFICERS INDICTED FOR VIOL. FED. CORRUPT PRACTICES ACT O 1, 1-8  
FLINT AUTO DEALERS CHALLENGE LEGALITY OF EVIDENCE OF FED. GRAND JURY O 4, 4-1  
FAIRGROUNDS RULED OUT AS SITE FOR OLYMPIC STADIUM O 7, 55-7

1948

## PATTON, HARVEY : DETROIT NEWS

DET. TEACHERS ASSN. ANNOUNCE STAND ON CONSTITUTIONAL PROPOSALS	0 10, 1-11-1
CITY ATTYS. URGE COUNCIL FIGHT MICH. BELL RATE BOOST	0 12, 9-3
SELECTION OLYMPIC STADIUM SITE STALLED	0 16, 14-2
MAYOR DENIES REPORT BY FRANK X. MARTEL THAT POLICE COMMR. JOY WILL BE OUSTED	0 17, 1-19-4
UN CLINIC OVER WHO IS SCOPE OF UN	0 20, 27-3
GEO. EDWARDS URGES SHIFT IN GRAND RIVER BLCK TRAFFIC	0 21, 10-7
DET OLYMPIC ORG COMM REDUCES BY \$7 MILLION REQUEST FOR MONEY	-0 22, 51-1
COUNTY SEES BIG LOSS IN NO 2 TAX PROPOSAL	0 29, 1-4
FRED P. SISSON'S DSR EXPENSE ACCOUNT DISCONTINUED	0 30, 19-5
DEMS. CAPTURE ALL COUNTY OFFICES	N 3, 1-2
CITY SALES TAX OF 1% WOULD YIELD \$25 MILLIONS YEAR	N 5, 1-5
CITE SERIOUS FLAW IN DET. TAX ASSESSMENT SYSTEM	-N 7, 1-13-1
JOHN J CONSIDINE PROPOSES PORTABLE STADIA FOR DET SCHOOLS	-N 11, 59-1
DISCLOSE REPORT ON MICH.-WISCONSIN GAS PIPELINE	N 14, 1-18-2
OLYMPIC COMM. PLANS TO RAISE \$3,600,000 FOR STADIUM	N 16, 25-4
CONTINUED STUDY COMING REPORT LISTS TAX SOURCES	-N 17, 30-3
SUBCOMM. OF CHARTER STUDY COMM. SUPPORTS PLAN TO CREAT CITY DEPT. OF ADM- INISTRATION	N 18, 13-4
MAYOR VANANTWERP ASKS DELAY ON BUDGET FOR OLYMPIC GAMES STADIUM	N 19, 50-8

---1948---

GEO. EDWARDS TO MOVE FOR HOTEL TAX N 21, 4-22-3  
MAYOR VAN ANTWERP STILL OPPOSES RAISING FUNDS FOR OLYMPIC STADIUM N 24, 17-8  
COUNCIL CHALLENGES MAYOR TO COME UP WITH BETTER IDEA ON OLYMPIC STADIUM N 27, 14-1  
PRISON LIPSTICK BAN LIFTED AT HOUSE OF CORRECTION N 30, 28-5  
ORATION OF A DET TRANSIT AUTHORITY ASKED BY ST RY COMMSN -D 7, 43-1  
COUNCIL STUDIES SITE FOR OLYMPIC STADIUM -D 12, 1-7-1  
DEPT. OF PARKS & REC. ASKS \$4,000,000 INCREASE IN BUDGET -D 19, 1-16-3  
\$5.50 TO \$6 PER \$1,000 BOOST IN CITY TAXES TO BE ASKED -D 26, 1-9-1  
FRED A. SCHOPP CALLS DSR WORST OPERATED CITY DEPT. JA 2, 1-1-6  
MAYOR VAN ANTWERP FINDS GAINS IN 1948 ACCOUNTING JA 2, 1-3-3  
MAYOR'S CHARTER STUDY COMM. BEGINS 1949 BY BURGING CHARTER CHANGES JA 5, 34-5  
DSR PROPOSES END OF CIVIL SERVICE FOR ITS PERSONNEL -JA 6, 45-2  
MAYOR VAN ANTWERP ASKS STATE FOR FAIR GROUNDS FOR OLYMPIC GAMES JA 8, 14-1  
PROPOSED USE OF PLAYFIELD AS OLYMPIC SITE GIVES OFFICIALS HOPE JA 11, 34-1  
DET EDUCATORS SEE VIDEO AS BOON TO INSTRUCTION- JA 13, 52-5  
DPW CIVIL SERVICE EXAM ASSAILED BY SIMUND DIAMOND- JA 13, 56-5  
ARTHUR DONDINEAU BACKS REVIEW OF HIGH SCHOOL ATHLETIC PROGRAM JA 16, 1-8-1  
DONALD J. SUBLETTE DRIES CIVIL SERVICE COMMSN. GRABBING FOR POWER

- GEORGE EDWARDS RETIRES FR COUNCIL; MUM ON MAYOR CANDIDACY JA 21, 1-3
- NOWICKI CALLS DSR OPERATION A SUCCESS JA 27, 1-3
- CITY PLAN COMMSN REOPENS QUESTION FINDING NEW CITY TAX REVENUE JA 28, 41-1
- WAYNE U. ATHLETES MUST COMPETE FOR SCHOLARSHIPS WITH OTHER STUDENTS F 1, 21-7
- MAYOR ASKS FINGERPRINTING APPLICANTS FOR CIVIL SERVICE JOBS F 3, 12-1
- JAS. H. INGLIS FIGHTS SLUM-AREA LANDLORDS' EXPLOITATION OF TENANTS F 6, 1-3-3
- MAYOR ASKS COUNCIL APPROVE 12 HOUSING PROJECT SITES - F 10, 1-3 BS 2
- COUNCIL MOVES TO OK CITY DRIVE FOR 12 FED. HOUSING PROJECTS - F 11, 48-1
- EVERGREEN VILLAGE CIVIC ASSN. FIGHTS MAYOR'S HOUSING PLAN - F 15, 4-1
- ARTHUR DONDINEAU SCORES FOES ON SCHOOL TAXES E 22, 1-2
- EDGEComb NOMINATED FOR AUDITOR IN F 21 PRIMARY F 23, 1-2
- SCHOOLS APPEAL FOR VOTERS TO APPROVE EXTRA TAX LEVY - F 26, 3-3
- WAYNE CO. DEM. LEGISLATORS IRKED BY JOHN N. DALEY'S ACID TONGUE MR 6, 1-12-1
- DR. R. A. JOHNSON BACKS DAN. J. RYAN FOR WELFARE SUPT. POST - MR 20, 1-12-4
- DET. EDISON CO. CHALLENGED BY CITY OFFICIALS ON PSC RATE ACTION MR 21, 1-1
- OVERCROWDED SCHOOLS SEEK TAXPAYERS' AID



---1949---

2-TAX BOOST ONLY WAY SCHOOLS CAN GET AID MR 22, 1-1  
3-CITY GROWTH RESULTS IN SCHOOLS' GROWING MR 23, 1-1  
4-SCHOOL BUILDING FELL BEHIND IN DEPRESSION & WAR MR 24, 1-1  
5-WAYNE U SEEKS AID FOR ITS 18,500 STUDENTS MR 25, 1-1  
CITY OFFICIALS CHARGE THEY ARE BEING KICKED AROUND IN ROW OVER FAIR MR 27, 1-5-4  
GROUNDS MR 30, 26-3  
PRENTISS BROWN SUPPORTS GOV. WILLIAMS ON PSC REFORM MR 31, 31-3 NITE  
RALPH ULVELING PLEADS FOR LIBRARY AID FROM VOTERS AP 3, 1-1-1  
DET SCHOOL TAX ISSUE BIGGEST ONE IN ELECTION AP 4 AP 5, 1-6  
DETROITERS VOTE CITY PROPERTY TAX INCREASE APR 4 ELECTION AP 14, 1-6  
SEEK LAW PRECEDENTS IN SCHOOL TAX BATTLE AP 15, 8-3  
CITY EXPENSE ACCOUNTS CALLED INVITATION TO CHISELING AP 21, 33-6  
JOHN D. MCGILLIS OFFERS DET. PARKING PLAN AP 24, 1-14-2  
JOHN H. WITHERSPOON HITS BILL TO LEGALIZE MEMBERSHIP IN FOP AP 27, 45-6  
DOUZARZA APPT. HEAD FOOTBALL COACH AT WAYNE U. AP 27, 1-5  
BOARD OF ED. SUBMITS RECORD BUDGET MY 13, 4-1  
CLARENCE E. PAGE, BEFORE STATE SUP CRT, CITES FLAWS IN TAX RULING MY 13, 12-5 RS 2  
STATE SUP. CT. TO RULE NEXT WEEK ON DET. SPECIAL SCHOOL TAX MY 15, 1-15-1  
JAS. H. INGLIS TELLS OF SUBSIDY FOR LOW-INCOME FAMILIES BY DET. HOUSING COMMSN. MY 16, 11-4  
DETROIT OFFICIALS STUDY PHILA. VOTING SYSTEM MY 17, 5-1  
DET. OFFICIALS SEE NECESSITY TO IMPROVE VOTING PROCEDURES

DET. OFFICIALS GET LOWDOWN ON PHILA. WAGE & INCOME TAX - JE 18, 26-4  
 CITY COUNCIL ASKED FOR \$25,000 TO FINANCE WELFARE QUIZ - JE 5, 1-1-3  
 BD. OF ED. HOPEFUL OF STEPPING UP EXPANSION PROGRAM - JE 9, 62-8  
 DISCUSSION ORDERED ON NEW POST OF ADMINISTRATIVE EXPERT OF WELFARE DEPT. - JE 12, 1-23-7  
 RECORD NUMBER OF APPEALS FILED VS CITY PERSONAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENTS - JE 19, 1-15-4  
 DAVID V ADDY ADVISES RELIEF CHECKS; ASKS CONTROLLED MAKE CURRENT AUDIT - JE 21, 6-3  
 GEORGE EDWARDS FILES \$100 FEE TO BECOME CAND. FOR MAYOR - JE 22, 3-3  
 PERSONAL PROPERTY EXEMPTION ON HOUSEHOLD FURNISHINGS TO BE RAISED TO \$3,000 - JE 26, 1-9-1  
 CHAS. FIGY DERIDES CHAS. G. OAKMAN'S ATTACK ON 25<sup>TH</sup> FAIR GROUNDS PARKING - JL 3, 1-8-5  
 JAS. H. INGLIS ADMITS FEW SUSPECTED COMMUNISTS LIVING IN PUBLIC HOUSING PROJECTS - JL 9, 1-7  
 YALE STUART TO FACE SUBPENA - JL 11, 1-1  
 4 COUNCILMEN TO SEEK SUBPENA OF YALE STUART - JL 12, 1-6  
 50 CITY EMPLOYEES GET COURT ORDER TO HALT COMMIE QUIZ - JL 12, 1-5 BS 2  
 CITY'S LOYALTY QUIZ PLAN THREATENED - JL 13, 1-3  
 COUNCILMAN CONNOR REPORTED STALLING ON COMMUNISTS - JL 13, 1-7 BS 2  
 COUNCILMAN CONNOR PLEDGES TO VOTE FOR LOYALTY AMENDMENT - JL 14, 1-4  
 LOYALTY DRAFT REVISED; OK ASSURED - JL 14, 1-1 BS 2  
 COUNCIL PLACES ANTI-RED CHARGER CHANGE PROPOSAL ON S 13 BALLOT - JL 15, 1-4

---1949---

JL 15, 1-1 BS 2

COUNCIL VOTES TO SUBMIT TO VOTERS LOYALTY AMENDMENT-JL 16, 1-2  
MORT FURAY, FOE OF COMMUNIST BAN, ENTERS MAYORAL RACE-JL 17, 1-1-6  
FORMATION OF CITIZENS' COMM. URGED TO SELL LOYALTY AMENDMENT

JL 24, 1-18-6

POLITICIANS PREDICT HOT RACE FOR MAYOR

AG 12, 33-1

14 RIVERFRONT INDUSTRIES PETITION TO BAN WATERFRONT PROJECT IN AREA  
BETW RANDOLP & BELLE ISLE BRIDGE

AG 14, 1-8-3

CITY BEGINS EVICTIONS FR SLUM AREAS

AG 19, 1-5 BS 2

YALE STUART SIGNS LOYALTY OATH

AG 24, 1-5

MRS JOSEPH ABERL DAUGHTER MURDERED, CARRIES ON IN DAZE AG 25, 11-1

CITY RECEIVES US O.K. FOR HOUSING PROJECTS

AG 28, 1-19-8

CITY COUNCIL AGREES NOT TO ACT ON PUBLIC HOUSING UNTIL AFTER NOV. 8 EL.

S 4, 1-8-1

COMMUNISTS DELIBERATELY DISTORTING MEANING OF PROPOSED LOYALTY BOARD

CHARTER AMENDMENT, OFFICIALS CHARGE

S 11, 1-1-2

MICH. COMM. TO DEFEND BILL OF RIGHTS LAUNCHES DRIVE TO BEAT LOYALTY Bd.

S 14, 1-6

CHARTER AMENDMENT

CITY VOTERS APPROVE AMENDMENT FOR LOYALTY COMMSN.

S 15, 1-2

SHAKEUP AT CITY HALL ASSURED BY S 13 ELECTION

S 19, 1-5

VICTIMS OF SS NORONIC FIRE IDENTIFIED BY JEWELRY & TRINKETS-S 27, 4-1

AUD GEN LOBIN TO CONTINUE INVESTIGATION WELFARE DEPT-S 28, 1-4

WEST DET. COUNCIL FOR SCHOOLS NOW BLASTS Bd. OF ED. BLDG. PROGRAM

O 8, 1-8

7 DSR LINES HIT BY STRIKE

O 9, 1-10-6

GEO. EDWARDS-FOR-MAYOR BILLBOARDS BLOOM UNDER DEN. INSIGNIA

MRS. BLANCHE WISE SEEKS ELECTION TO COUNCIL TO "NEEDLE" MEN - 0 16, 1-6-4  
 SUPT ART LONDINEAU HITS CHARGE OF WASTE BY SCHOOLS - N 9, 1-8  
 ALBERT E. COBO NAMED DET. MAYOR IN RECORD VOTE - N 11, 1-1  
 MAYOR-ELECT COBO STARTS REVIEW DSR FINANCES - N 15, 1-6  
 DET'S FED HOUSING PLAN OPSET BY COBO'S OBPOSITION - N 20, 1-11-3  
 DR. J. G. KOLLIER WARNS CITY'S RAT CONTROL BOGGING DOWN - N 22, 1-3  
 COMMR HARRY TOY SEEKS POLICE SEX DEVIATE CRIME SQUAD - D 8, 19-3  
 DAVID V ADDY, BEFORE DET ROTRY CLUB, WARNS BUDGET SHOULD BE TRIMMED - D 11, 1-21-3  
 COMMR HARRY TOY URGES LIGHT CHANGES ON GD. RIVER - D 18, 1-12-4  
 ALBERT COBO NEARS FORMATION OF INNER CABINET - D 19, 1-4 BS 2  
 MAYOR-ELECT COBO TO FIRE TOP OFFICIALS; TOY, DALEY, KELLY, LEWIS AFFECTED - D 25, 1-6-5  
 PRIVATE INSURANCE CO. COOL TO SLUM HOUSING DEAL - JA 1, 1-1-5  
 MAYOR-ELECT ALBERT COBO ANNOUNCES HIS INNER CABINET - JA 3, 1-8  
 ALBERT E. MAYOR INAUGURATED MAYOR TODAY - JA 4, 1-4  
 MAYOR COBO ASKS ASSISTANCE INDUSTRY'S EXPERTS - JA 8, 1-16-8  
 COUNCIL & ASSESSORS AT ODDS OVER TAX EXEMPTION FOR VACANT LAND OWNED BY CHARITIES - JA 10, 1-8  
 GEORGE SHENKAR, FIRED BY RD. WATER COMMR - JA 12, 40-2  
 DSR TOLD OF FAULTS BY MEMBERS SOUTHFIELD WOODS CIVIC ASSN. - JA 15, 1-14-5  
 LETTERS TO MAYOR COBO ON DSR BEGIN TO PILE UP

---1950---

CITY BUDGET PROBLEMS MOUNT FOR MAYOR COBO JA 22, 1-1-3  
COMSNR GEO F. BOOS SLASHES BUDGET REQUEST OF POLICE DEPT JA 28, 1-4  
BD COMMERCE DROPS LEGAL ACTION ON INVENTORY ASSESSMENTS - F 7, 1-20-3  
MAYOR COBO PRESSURING USR COMMSN. FOR RECOMMENDATIONS FOR BETT RING F 9, 24-4  
THE SYSTEM  
PRIVATE PARKING LOTS FIGHT PROPOSED PROPOSED 3-DECK MUNICIPAL PARKING F 12, 1-21-3  
STRUCTURE  
DRUSILLA FARWELL FOUND TION PARK SITE DEEDED TO CITY - F 16, 21-4  
CITY ATTSY. ASKS COURT ORDER TO HALT WORK OF LOYALTY COMM, F 19, 1-14-1  
CITY SNARLED IN RED TAPE OVER DISPUTED EMMA J. FARWELL ESTATE F 23, 24-2  
HOUSING COMMON. DROPS 7 PROPOSED HOUSING SITES F 26, 1-18-6  
MAYOR COBO PLANS APPEALS FOR EXPRESS ST. AID F 16, 1-18-4  
RESIDENTS WILLING TO PAY COSTS TO BAR THRU TRAFFIC - W. MCNICHOLS - LIVER- F 28, 31-1  
NOIS - 7-MILE-PARKSIDE AREA  
MAYOR COBO BACKS DROPPING OUTLYING HOUSING SITES - MR 2, 21-1  
W.H. HALL URGES CITY FREEZE PROPERTY VALUATIONS MR 9, 64-8  
FRANK X. MARTAIL HITS NINNIAN HIGBY'S CHARGES VS. 2 OFFICIALS DET. FIRE MR 10, 7-1  
FIGHTERS ASSN.  
RACE HOUSING SUIT PL NNEED BY NATL ASSN FOR ADVANCEMENT COLORED PEOPLE MR 12, 1-20-5  
MONORAILWAY SUSPENDED OVER STREETS SUGGESTED TO DET - MR 15, 22-3  
BD. OF COMMERCE URGES CITY SLASH INVENTORY ASSESSMENTS OF 523 COMPANIES MR 19, 1-13-2  
DET ASSESSORS REFUTE BD. COMMERCE CHG. THAT ASSESSMENTS DIVE OUT BUS.

MAYOR CORDO HOLDS LINE ON BUDGET MR 22, 1-7  
 HARRY J. DURBIN DEMANDS HALT IN STRIKER RENT CUTS MR 24, 21-5  
 COUNCIL WILL VOTE FOR \$150,000 ICE RINK MR 24, 53-2  
 MAYOR CORDO REVEALS EAST SIDE SLUM CLEARANCE PLAN MR 26, 1-1-3  
 SOME WESTPHALIA DEPOSITORS PAY BACK OVERDRAFTS MR 29, 10-4  
 PANHANDLE EASTERN PIPE LINE CHG WITH TRYING TO CUT NATURAL GAS SUPPLY AP 2, 1-0-1  
 TO DET AP 9, 1-14-1  
 CITY EMPLOYEES PRESS DEMANDS FOR MORE MONEY AP 12, 1-1  
 CITY FACING PROBLEM OF HOUSING NEGROES NOW LIVING IN PROPOSED SLUM AP 13, 26-4  
 CLEARANCE AREAS  
 BUILDERS ASSN. OF METRO DET. HITS REP. ALBERT ENGEL'S STAND ON HOUSING BILL AP 16, 1-16-2  
 DET TO BUY MORE PARKING METERS AP 18, 7-1  
 CITY TO BEING WORK ON REDEVELOPING W. SIDE INDUSTRY SITE AP 19, 10-4  
 BUD STOMPIEN OPENS HIS NEW BAR, BUT BARS POLITICS AP 20, 21-1  
 DANIEL RYAN CALLS WELFARE TOO TOUGH NEEDY LOSE DOLE AP 21, 15-1  
 H J DURBIN ASKS ADMISSION NEGROES IN FISHER HOMES PROJECT AP 23, 1-19-1  
 DONALD J. SUBLETTE DEFENDS CITY CIVIL SERVICE POLICY AP 27, 29-2  
 E. W. HALL SAYS HOUSECLEANING CUTS FIRE DANGER AP 30, 4-8-3  
 BIDS ASKED FOR NEW PUMPING STATION FOR SEWER PROGRAM MY 3, 14-3  
 CORDO CALLS PARLEY ON MUNICIPAL PARKING STRUCTURE MY 4, 18-3  
 GROWING NEED FOR PARKING SPACE DOWNTOWN SHOWN BY TRAFFIC COUNT

---1950---

CHRYSLER PARLEYS TOUGHEST SAY GOVT MEDIATORS

MY 5, 4-5

CHANGE BLOCK LIGHTS ON GD RIVER JE 1

MY 6, 1-1

DET. VETS MEMORIAL BLDG. TO OPEN JUNE 11

MY 8, 17-2

DSR FARE RISES TO 15CENTS AT MIDNIGHT

MY 14, 4-6-3

JAMES M. LUPTON URGES CHANGE IN SYSTEM ISSUING TRAFFIC VIOLATION

MY 14, 1-17-1

WARRENTS

MY 15, 1-3

DSR RIDERS TAKEN NEW 15¢ FARE IN STRIDE

MY 19, 37-4

INDUSTRY, LABOR, BUSINESS LEADERS HOLD DET TOWN HALL ON SOLVING COMMUN-  
ITY PROBLEMS

MY 21, 1-7-1

BD OF EDUCATION NOT TO INCREASE TEACHER RETIREMENT FUND - ~~MAX BROOK~~

MY 28, 1-7-2 2\*

DET. OFFICIALS SEEK TO SPEED EXPRESSWAY PROGRAM

MY 30, 19-2

PLAQUE IN NEW VETS' MEMORIAL BLDG. RECALLS ~~TERRORE~~ COST OF WAR

JE 4, 1-1-4

J. L. HUDSON PLANS SUBURBAN STORE & SHOPPING AREA KELLY-CHILE - JE 6, 23-4

DET. OFFICIALS AT MUNICIPAL FINANCE OFFICERS ASSN. CONF. ASK HIWAY AID

JE 12, 29-8

COL JACOB DEVERS SPEAKS AT DEDICATION MEMORIAL HALL JE 11 - JE 16, 1-2

MAYOR COBO GIVES PROGRESS REPORT OF HIS 1ST 6 MOS. - JE 18, 1-24-3

S. W. SHOULTS PRAISES CITY'S WORK IN YOUTH CRIME PREVENTION - JE 21, 24-3

COBO ADM. DENIES DEMANDS CITY EMPLOYEES FOR PAY INCREASES

JE 25, 1-14-3

247 RECREATION CENTERS TO OPEN JE 26

JE 29, 1-17-1 1\*

DET RE BD ASKS RELAXED CITY ZONING LAWS TO PROVIDE FACTORY SITES -

L. CLARK SCHILDER ADDRESSES FIRST FRIDAY CLUB

JL 8, 2-8 NITE

JL 24, 13-1

SEVERAL HUNDRED MICH RESERVISTS TRAIN AT CAMP MCCOY, WIS. - JL 25, 8-2

CAMP MCCOY, WIS. UNDER HEAVY RULES

JL 26, 10-2

ROBT. W. SHEARDOWN IS TYPICAL AMER. SOLDIER OF TOMORROW - AG 2, 1-1 BS 2

COBO REBUKES COUNCIL OVER RAISES FOR OFFICIALS

AG 22, 2-7

OOD CHARTS EVACUATION

AG 23, 7-1

OOD PLANS LOYALTY TESTS

AG 27, 1-10-1

DET. YOUTH PROBLEM BEING COMPLICATED BY DIMINISHING EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITIES

AG 30, 1-1

BRIG. GEN. C. E. DOUGHERTY TELLS OF DET. CIVIL DEFENSE PROGRESS

AG 31, 60-1

GEN. GEO. S. PATTON MEMORIAL SWIMMING POOL DEDICATED - S 3, 1-1-2

GEO. W. SCHUDLICH URGES FINGERPRINTING ALL CITY EMPLOYEES - S 10, 4-6-1

VOTERS WARNED ON WRITING WISECRACKS ON BALLOTS - S 14, 10-3

BATTLE AHEAD BY CHARLES W JONES & FRANK SCHEMANSKE FOR RECORDER'S CRT JUDGE - S 17, 4-6-2

CONTROVERSY BETW MAYOR COBO & CITY PLAN COMMSN ON PROPOSAL TO BUILD TERRACES IN SINGLE-HOME AREA DUE FOR SHOWDOWN IN CIR CRT - S 18, 31-5

TUNNEL BEGIN BUILT UNDER CITY FOR WATER SUPPLY - S 20, 1-8 BS 2

PAY RAISE SET FOR 22,000 CITY EMPLOYEES

S 21, 21-1

LOYALTY QUIZ SET FOR OCT. 16 FOR THOS. J. COLEMAN

S 24, 1-1-4

DET. TO START O 16 TO MOBILIZE 31,000 CIVIL DEFENSE VOLUNTEERS



---1950---

S 25, 6-3

CHICAGO DIGGING OUT OF RUINS AFTER SIMULATED ATOM BOMBING

DET. ATOM BOMB TEST SET FOR EARLY IN 1951

S 26, 1-3

DET. DEFENSE OFFICIALS RAP CHICAGO A-BOMB PLAN

S 27, 22-4

CHICAGO INDUSTRY UNPREPARED IN MOCK ATOM RAID

S 28, 10-4

MAYOR COBN IN DC FOR CONF. OF MAYORS ON CIVIL DEFENSE

O 5, 8-2

MAYOR COBN SAYS OFFICE CIVILIAN DEFENSE IN DET. TO STAY

O 6, 16-4  
O 7, 20-6

DET. FIRMS CAN CONTRIBUTE TO CITY'S OCD AS DEDUCTIBLE ITEM FROM INCOME

TAXES

O 10, 4-2

CIVIL SERV COMMSN ORDERS THOS J COLEMAN TO EXPLAIN WHY HE SHOULD NOT BE FIRED

O 13, 28-2

TRAFFIC TALKS RUSHED: CONF. PLANNED TO SOLVE DET CONGESTION

O 15, 1-20-1

DSR OFFICIALS FIND MORE DEFECTIVE BUS TIRES

O 19, 10-4

CITY STUDIES TRAFFIC PLANS

O 22, 1-18-1

FIGHT SHAPES BETWEEN CITIES & WASHINGTON ON COST OF CIVIL DEFENSE

N 5, 1-12-4

DET. HOUSING COMMSN. ADDS 728 LIVING UNITS TO INCOMPLETE JEFFRIES & DOUGLAS HOUSING PROJECTS

N 8, 1-3

FRANK G. SCHEMANSKE WINS RECORDER'S CT. VACANCY

N 12, 1-18-3

DET. FIRE FIGHTERS ASSN. ASKING NEW WAGE INCREASE

N 16, 69-2

COUNCIL ORDERS AUD. GEN. TOBIN MAKE NEW INVESTIGATION CITY WELFARE

DEPT.

N 19, 1-1-1

DET. OCD TAKES STEP TO SELECT A-RAID SHELTERS

N 26, 1-1-3

DETROITERS ASK PRIORITY ON DEFENSE MATERIALS

N 27, 31-3

HOUSING COMMSN TELLS OF HOUSING SURVEY--LACK FACILITIES NOTED

LOUIS AUBAN URGES VOTE REFORM; SHORT BALLOT, VOTING MACHINES N 29, 25-2  
CRITIS SPURS EFFORT TO MOBILIZE CIVIL DEFENSE HERE D 3, 1-1-1  
FIRE CHIEF HUGBY SPURS AUXILIARY RECRUITING D 19, 1-4  
CCD SEEKS \$20,000 FOR DEFENSE AIDS D 31, 4-7-4  
MAYOR COBO PROPOSES REVAMPING CITY CHARTER STRUCTURE OF DSR COMMSN. D 24, 4-7-4  
---1951--- JA 2, 1-3  
DETROIT 250TH BIRTHDAY YEAR BEGINS; PROCLAIMED SO BY COBO JA 5, 11-1  
MAYOR COBO SEEKS AMEND IN LAW TO COMPEL STATE MENTAL HOSPS TO ACCEPTED  
COMMITTED PATIENTS REGARDLESS OVERCROWDING MIGHT CAUSE JA 7, 1-1-2  
POWER OF SUBPENA IS SOUGHT FOR LOYALTY AGENCIES JA 11, 1-3  
DET PLANS FOR SHELTER UNDER GD CIRCUS PARK; OTHER PLANS JA 14, 1-10-2  
SUBGRADE STREET PLAN OF ALLEN BRETT COULD BE USED FOR DEFENSE BOMB  
SHELTER JA 14, 1-1-1  
JUDGE JAYNE DISMISSES SUIT OF UPW CHALLENGING LOYALTY AMENDMENT JA 21, 1-6-2  
WM C. STERLING SKID ROW SPECIALIST SEEKS TO AID DRUNKS JA 21, 1-1-3  
TEACHERS VOTED CITY PAY RAISE JA 21, 1-14-5 1<sup>st</sup>  
AUD GEN BEN TOBIN REPORTS RISING SCHOOL COSTS; FIGURES JA 28, 1-23-5  
PAT V. McNAMARA RISES DISPUTE OF USING TAX FUND FOR TEACHERS RAISES F 5, 31-6  
8.1% IN DET. LIVE IN DWELLINGS UNFIT FOR HUMANS

1951

F 9, 24-1

WU-TV GIVES DET LOOK AT CRIME QUIZ BY SEN CRIME COMM. F 10, 9-5  
PROS. GERALD C. BRIEN PLANS QUIZ FORD MOTOR NUMBERS RING F 11, 4-6-3  
VOTERS ASKED TO PASS ON CHANGES IN LOYALTY SETUP F 13, 2-4 BS 2  
BOOSTS ASKED IN POLICE PAY TO ALL BELOW SERGEANTS F 16, 56-2  
DET. COMPLETES CIVIL DEFENSE ORG. CHARTS F 18, 1-1-2  
LIGHT VOTE EXPECTED IN F 19 PRIMARY F 19, 1-2  
9 OF 10 FAIL TO VOTE IN DET PRIMARY TODAY F 19, 1-2 BS 2  
9 OUT OF 10 FAIL TO VOTE IN DET F 10: TOTAL UNDER 1949 F 20, 1-5  
A DOUGLAS JAMIESON LEADS ED EDUCATION CANDIDATES IN F 19 PRIMARY; OTHER RESULTS F 22, 16-4  
CO. OFFICIALS EYE HENRY FORD FAIRLAINE ESTATE AS PARK F 23, 26-5  
LDC PROPOSED MUNICIPALLY-OWNED MONROE PARKING GARAGE STOPPED FOR DURATION F 25, 1-15-1  
13 AREAS SET UP IN DET AS CIVIL DEFENSE AREAS F 28, 5-1  
CITY TO USE PARKING METER REVENUE FOR TOW TRUCKS & MOTORCYCLES MR 4, 4-6-6  
88 MILLION ASKED FOR SCHOOL PROGRAM MR 13, 10-2  
PHILA-PHILA OFFICIALS UNABLE TO COPE WITH A-BOMB PROBLEM MR 14, 7-5  
CLYDE DOUGHERTY, IN PHILA. URGES CIVIL DEFENSE ACTION MR 15, 63-2  
CLYDE DOUGHERTY ORDERS STEPPING UP HIGH CIVIL DEFENSE PLANS. MR 18, 1-1-1  
OCD SEEKS YOUTH FOR VOLUNTEER MEDICAL UNITS MR 21, 33-3  
THOS. J. OLEMAN CLEARED DISLOYALTY CHARGES MR 22, 16-1  
CITY ATTYS CHARGE HIGH BELL RATES GROSSLY EXCESSIVE

Form 1656

5 MICH.COLLEGES FORM MICH.COLLEGES FOUNDATION TO RAISE \$500,000  
 MR 25, 1-7-5  
 LEFTISTS FIGHT PROPOSED CHANGES OF LOYALTY INVESTIGATION PROVISIONS  
 MR 25, 1-3-2  
 OF CITY CHARTER  
 MR 27, 15-2  
 PUB SCHOOL OFFICIALS ASK GREATER SHARE DET TAX DOLLARS  
 MR 29, 33-6  
 CITIZENS FAVOR GROUP TO CUT LAXITY IN CRIME LAW  
 MR 30, 33-1  
 RENEWAL CONTRACT SUPT DONDINEAU ELECTION ISSUE  
 AP 1, 1-1-1  
 HEAVY VOTER TURNOUT FORECAST FOR AP 2  
 AP 3, 1-5  
 A DOUGLAS AMIESON, RSD BETTY BECKER NAMED TO BD EDUCATION AP 2; OTHER  
 RESULTS-  
 AP 5, 60-4  
 DET. URBAN LEAGUE HITS LOWER EAST SIDE RELOCATION PLAN  
 AP 8, 4-6-1  
 HOUSING COMSN DISAPPOINTED OVER PRIVATE BUILDERS FAILURE TO PRODUCE  
 AP 11, 27-3  
 NEGRO SWELLINGS  
 SCHOOLS FIGHT FOR TAX LEVY ASKS SLICE COUNTY, LIBRARY SHARES  
 AP 15, 1-1-5  
 MOCK-BOMBING OF DET SET FOR AP 16 AT 6AM  
 AP 16, 1-3  
 MOCK A-BOMBS TEST DET. AREA DEFENSES D 16  
 AP 22, 1-23-3  
 ED SCHERMER DISCOUNTS NY REPT OF RACE TENSION HERE  
 AP 23, 1-5  
 TEMPER, SIDE ISSUES ALL BUT DERAIL DSR PARLEY  
 AP 27, 1-1 BS2  
 TENSIONS EASED AT DSR-CITY CONF ON STRIKE  
 AP 29, 1-4-2  
 DSR STRIKE 2ND ONE OVER WAGE ISSUE IN 30YR. HISTORY  
 MY 1, 1-2  
 STRIKERS OF DSR SEEK WELFARE AID  
 MY 1, 1-3 BEX18A  
 MAYOR COBO PROPOSES 3YR. PACT WITH DSR UNION

---1951---

MAYOR COBO URGES LIVING COST WAGE & 3YR.CONTRACT  
UNION INTERESTED IN 3-YR DSR CONTRACT  
DSR UNION AGREES TO OPERATE BUSES FOR HANDICAPPED CHILDREN

MY 2, 1-1  
MY 2, 1-8 BS2  
MY 2, 1-8 FINAL  
MY 3, 1-1

COBO ADDS STRIKE BAN TO 3-YR.CONTRACT PLAN

MY 6, 1-2-2

BUS STRIKERS CLAIM DSR PRIVATE INSTITUTION NOT COVERED BY HUTCHINSON ACT

MY 13, 1-21-2

DSR LOSS IN STRIKE HITS \$802,000

MY 14, 1-2

STATE MEDIATION PROPOSAL IN DSR STRIKE GETS COOL RECEPTION FROM COBO

MY 16, 16-3

CITY GARAGE FIGHT LOOMS; SUIT SEEKS TO HALT MONROE AUTO PROJECT

MY 20, 1-8-3

CIVIL DEFENSE OFFICIALS TO HOLD 3-DAY CONF., START MY 21-MY 21, 1-4

PARLEY OPENS TO SPUR CIVIL DEFENSE

MY 22, 31-3

EDWIN MORGAN TELLS CIVIL DEFENSE CONF. POLICE SUBVERSIVE BUR. IS UNDER-MANNED

MY 23, 26-3

TEST SHOWS ATOM RAID WOULD BE NIGHTMARE FOR PHYSICIANS - MY 24, 24-1

WINDSOR PREPARED TO HELP DET IN EVENT ATOMIC ATTACK - MY 25, 7-1

CITY STUDIES CONSOLIDATION ALL MUNICIPAL FUNCTIONS RELATING TO STREETS TRAFFIC & PARKING -

MY 27, 4-6-3

DEFENSE CHIEF DOUGHERTY ALARMED BY PUBLIC LACK OF FEAR OVER A-BOMB RAID

MY 28, 1-4

MAYOR COBO OFFERS STRIKE DEBATE ON DSR STRIKE ISSUE

Form 1656

CITY'S NEW LOYALTY PLAN READY

SUPT DONDINEAU BANS HAZING IN ANY FORM IN DET PUB. SCHOOLS - JE 3, 1-7-4  
REPORT SAYS TAXPAYERS GETTING MONEY'S WORTH FROM SCHOOL TAX LEVY - JE 5, 1-1

EAST SIDERS IN DRIVE TO ELECT CITY COUNCILMAN

DOPE ADDICTION IN DET TRIPLED IN LAST YEAR SAYS DR JOHN M. MORSEY - JE 6, 53-1  
JE 10, 1-7-4SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS IN EVILS DOPE ADDICTION TO BE GIVEN IN DET. PUB-  
SCHOOLS THIS FALL - JE 11, 29-1 BS 2

NAACP &amp; ADA OPPOSE ART DONDINEAU'S REPORT AS SUPT SCHOOLS - JE 12, 1-6

CITY OFFICIALS, DSR FORCE REJOICE AS 59-DAY DSR STRIKE ENDS - JE 13, 24-1

CITY ASKS SEN. CRIME COMM. AID IN WAR ON DOPE TRAFFIC - JE 19, 1-8

ARTHUR DONDINEAU DUE TO STAY AS SUPT SCHOOLS WITH \$2,000 PAY RAISE - JE 24, 1-1-2

SENT OBEY, BEFORE DET TV COUNCIL, ASKS TV FOR CNG. TO SILENCE WHIDBAGS - JE 26, 1-4

MAY R COBO'S SUPPORTERS TO USE LETTER FR LATE F. D. ROOSEVELT IN NEXT  
CAMPAIGN - JE 27, 3-3

DR CLARD D. BROOKS HINTS TAX PLEA FOR SCHOOLS

DSR PAYROLL TO BE CUT \$3,223,523 BELOW STRIKE LEVEL - JL 1, 4-6-1

ED. OF HEALTH BALKS AT SALARY RAISE FOR ROBT. M. DALTON - JL 3, 5-8

JL 6, 1-3 BS 2

JL 12, 13-1

—1951—

NEW HENRY FORD AUDITORIUM PLANS DISCLOSED BY ARCHITECTS JL 15, 1-23-3  
ALBERT RUSSELL, SOAP BOX DERBY WINNER, SHOWS HIS METTLE JL 16, 27-2  
DET COUNCIL CHURCHES SAYS REDS EXPLOIT DET. NEGROES JL 18, 1-4  
INCREASE IN NATURAL GAS RATES EXPECTED JL 22, 1-5-3  
NICH. CONSOL. GAS CO. AND PANHANDLE EASTERN WRANGLE OVER NATURAL GAS CHARGE JL 24, 22-3  
SHERWOOD FOREST RESIDENTS PETITION CREATION STREET MAZE JL 26, 1-18-2  
DON TAYLOR, POETIC BARBER, FIELDS AS CAND FOR MAYOR OF DET AG 7, 1-1  
MAYOR COBO CALLS DSR COMEN TO DISCUSS DSR FINANCES AG 8, 42-3  
CORP COUNSEL RULING ASKED ON DSR ARBITRATION AG 9, 1-1  
DSR WAGE MEDIATION TALKS TO WAIT STATE SUP CT RULING AG 10, 1-3  
CITY DEFENSE NEEDS LISTED; 200,000 TRAINED VOLUNTEERS AG 12, 1-1-1  
WAYNE CTY 'S 3 DEMOCRATIC AUDITORS INDORSE MAYOR COBO FOR RE-ELECTION AG 14, 2-6  
LAND-DEVELOPMENT FIRMS WILLING TO BUY CITY CLUM-CLEARANCE SITE AG 15, 1-7  
DSR TO DECIDE TODAY ON PAYING CITY TAXES AG 17, 20-1  
LEO J NOWICKI ASKS STABILIZATION DSR WAGES, PENSIONS, ETC AG 19, 4-7-3  
30 NEW HOMES COMPLETED IN DOUGLAS HOUSING PROJECT AG 26, 1-21-1  
STATE PLANS TO HELP CITY FINANCE CONSTRUCTION GRADE SEPARATIONS ON GRATIOT AVE. AG 31, 1-6 CITY  
CITY OFFICIALS CHECKING SIGNERS ON PETITIONS OF GREATER DET. NEGRO LAB-OR COUNCIL

Form 1656

SHERWOOD FOREST TRAFFIC PROBLEM UP TO CORP. COUNSEL S 2, 1-9-3  
 PARLEY CALLED ON POLICE PAY: SEEK MEANS TO ATTRACT RECRUITS S 5, 1-3  
 CITY COUNCIL DELAYS ACTION ON PAY RAISE FOR POLICE S 6, 14-1  
 SCHOOLS ORDERED TO TEACH EVILS OF NARCOTIC ADDICTION S 9, 1-15-1  
 MAYOR COBO CRUSHES EDGAR BRANIGAN IN MAYORAL RACE S 12, 1-2  
 COUNCILMEN IN JAM OVER LABOR UNIONS SUPPORTS S 16, 1-39-1  
 ANN ARBOR-NURSE PAULINE CAMPBELL, BEATEN TO DEATH IN FRONT OF HOME S 17, 1-8  
 WM. E. DOWLING CHARGES GAS CO. PLAYS DOUBLE ROLE IN RATE CONTROVERSY. S 18, 12-1 BS2  
 PRIMARY VOTE SHOWS EDGAR BRANIGAN FACES TOUGH CONTEST S 23, 1-39-1  
 JAMES H LEE SAYS INCREASE RATES MICH. GAS PIPE LINE CO. TO HAVE NO IMM- 0 2, 23-6  
 EDIATE EFFECT ON HOUSEHOLDERS 0 5, 6-3  
 JAS H LEE SEES CURTAILMENT IN NATURAL GAS SUPPLY 0 7, 1-21-1  
 DET. PUBLIC SCHOOLS GAIN IN ATTENDANCE 0 12, 16-4  
 FPC TO HOLD NATURAL GAS HEARING N 13 0 14, 1-41-6  
 TENANTS PROTEST 20% RENT BOOST FOR VETS IN CITY-OWNED TEMPORARY HOUS- 0 18, 7-1  
 ING PROJECTS  
 MAYOR'S COMMITTEE ON NARCOTICS PUSHES FIGHT 0 21, 1-3-1  
 RUTH WINTER DET TEACHERS ASSN DENOUNCES SCHOOLS FOES



---1951---

0 23, 1-2

CITY BUDGET TO SHOW SURPLUS AT END FISCAL YEAR

0 24, 53-1

MAJ-GEN.LEWIS A.PICK TO ADDRESS MEETING GT.LAKES-ST.LAWRENCE ASSN. IN  
DET. 0 29

0 28, 1-1-1

GREAT-LAKES ST.LAWRENCE ASSN APPEALS TO MICH VOTERS TO DELUGE CONG.  
WITH LETTERS URGIN SEAWAY

0 29, 1-5

GT.LAKES-ST.LAWRENCE ASSN.TOLD SEAWAY WILL PAY WAY-0 30, 1-4

LT.-GEN.L.A.PICK ADDRESSES GT.LAKES ST.LAWRENCE ASSN. N 1,55-8

LEROY C.SMITH,COUNTY RD COMSN.CRITICIZES RIVER DRIVE PLAN

Form 1656

N 25, 4-11-1

BRIGHTMOOR DIST COUNCIL ORG SEEKS ERECTION NEW SCHOOL - N 27, 1-3  
 C.D. WARNER SAYS CITY CAN PROVIDE RELIEF JOBS FOR 30,000 D 2, 1-31-1  
 NEW STOCKPILES SALT TO ALLEVIATE SLIPPERY STREETS D 9, 1-28-4  
 DSR WAGE BOOSTS UP TO COURT D 10, 1-3  
 MAYOR ALBERT COBO IN WASH FOR MUNICIPAL ASSN. CONF. - ALSO SEEKS DATA ON  
 MICH JOBLESS PICTURE D 11, 23-2  
 MAYOR COBO PROMISED MORE STEEL FOR CITY BLDG. D 11, 1-18S2  
 NATL PROD AUTHORITY ALLOCATES MORE STEEL TO DET D 12, 50-4  
 SEN FERGUSON URGES MORE STEEL FOR DET. D 13, 28-4  
 WASH - AMER MUNICIPAL ASSN URGES CITY OFFICIALS SHUN SCANDAL D 16, 1-15-2  
 DET SPURRED TO BETTER SCHOOL PROGRAM WITH LARGE NUMBER WITHDRAWING  
 BEFORE GRADUATING D 30, 11-9-3  
 RAPID PROGRESS IN SLUM CLEARANCE REPTD -  
 ---1952--- JA 4, 1-2  
 GOV. WILLIAMS SEES US FORCED INTO GIVING JOBLESS AID TO CITIES JA 6, 1-14-2  
 STATE LOBBIEST URGED IN WASH TO GET MATERIALS FOR MICH JA 7, 1-5 FINAL  
 STATE SUP COURT UPHOLDS HUTCHINSON ACT APPLICATION TO DSR STRIKERS

---1952---

JA 9, 31-5NITE

JA 10, 6-8

BILLS IN LEGIS TO DISBAR SUBVERSIVE ATTY  
REPT WALTER T. MCMAHON INTRO. BILL TO AMEND HUTCHINSON ACT FOR COLLEC  
TIVE BARGAINING RIGHTS

JA 13, 1-21-4

WAYNE CTY BD. SUPERVISOR OFFER LEGIS REFORM BILLS

JA 15, 1-3

WM BRINKMAN SAYS CITY'S DEFENSE PLANS DRAG

JA 16, 37-8

SEN-HOUSE COMM PROPOSES INCREASED TB AID

JA 17, 4-1

REFERENDUM ON GAS TAX HIKE IN SUP COURT TODAY-

JA 18, 39-3

STATE HAS \$29,559,453 CONSTRUCTION PROJECTS UNDER WAY

JA 20, 1-12-3

SUPREME CT. TO DECIDE FATE OF DET. 780-CAR MUNICIPAL GARAGE

JA 22, 3-1

MICH. CONSOL. GAS. CO. CALLS GAS BOOST "REIMBURSEMENT"

JA 23, 6-1

GOV. WILLIAMS LISTS FACTORS BEHIND PLANT RE-LOCATIONS

JA 24, 30-4

ATTY GEN FRANK MILLARD RULES FAIR TRADE PRACTICE LAW EFFECTS CITY  
PURCHASES

JA 25, 23-1

GOP RIFT BETWEEN ARTHUR SUMMERFIELD & JOHN B. MARTIN HEALED

JA 27, 4-7-8

BD EDUCATION LISTS SCHOOL NEEDS

JA 29, 16-3

DET. NARCOTICS COMM. HITS DOPE BILL AS TOO HARSH

JA 30, 15-3

SEX-DE IATE BILLS GET SUPPORT OF CIVIC & CHURCH LEADERS

JA 31, 28-7

SENATE TO GET BILL FOR COMPULSORY ARBITRATION CLAUSE IN HUTCHINSON  
CT

F 1, 24-4

MICH. CITIES LAG IN CIVIL DEFENSE WARNING SYSTEMS

F 3, 1-17-1

DET OFFICIALS BATTLE BILL IN LEGIS. TO AMEND HUTCHINSON ACT TO PERMIT  
CITY EMPLOYE COLLECTIVE BARGAINING

- MICH. BELL PHONE RATE REBATE RAISED TO \$14,000,000 F 5, 1-4  
 STATE SENATORS COOL TO AMEND 'T TO HUTCHINSON ACT TO O.K. COLLECTIVE F 7, 5-1  
 BARGAINING F 8, 1-1  
 DR. LEE HURSTON PROPOSES EDUCATIONAL TV NETWORK IN MICH. F 10, 4-7-6  
 CITIZES ALARMED AT GOP PLAN TO CHANGE REVENUE DIVERSIONS F 12, 6-3  
 OSR UNION SEEKS FACT BOARD F 13, 5-1  
 DET. SEEKS SLUM PROJECT LOAN THRU LEGIS. BILLS F 14, 4-5  
 SEN BLONDY, DIGGS JR. INTRO BILL FOR MEDIATION IN HUTCHINSON ACT F 15, 7-3  
 CITIZENS LOBBY SWARMS THRU CAPITOL TO URGE FEPC LAW F 17, 1-7-4  
 GOV WILLIAMS EXPECTED TO VETO BILL TO DIVERT TAX FUNDS FR LOCAL UNITS F 19, 24-3  
 STATE Bd. OF EDUCATION OPENS MEETING TO PRESS F 20, 6-2  
 BILL DRAFTED FOR BRIDGE OVER STRAITS OF MACKINAC F 22, 4-4  
 GOV. WILLIAMS TO ASK CLEMENCY FOR THOS. HAWLEY, 81, WHO ESCAPED ILLINOIS PRISON IN 1919 F 26, 25-2  
 DEM BILL TO GREAT 3-MAN RACING COMSN APPEARS DEAD IN LEGIS F 26, 1-5  
 GOV WILLIAMS URGES AUTO INDUSTRY UNDERWRITE COPPER MINING IN UPPER PENINSULA F 26, 2-5 BS 2  
 AUTO FIRMS WEIGHT NEW COPPER OFFER

—1952—

FRANK G. MILLARD TELLS LEGISLATURE TO KEEP NOSE OUT OF U. OF M. & MSC  
DECISION TO KEEP FOOTBALL RESTRICTIONS ON TV F 27, 51-3  
SCHOOLS FIGHT LOSS OR TAX; HIT SPECIFIC LEVY ON USED CAR DEALS F 27, 31-3  
BILLS TO IMPROVE CHILDREN'S CARE IN BOARDING HOMES BACKED F 28, 30-1  
STATE POLICE HUNT SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES F 29, 12-4  
PSC ON SPOT IN ELECTION YR. AS UTILITIES SEEK RATE HIKE MR 2, 1-13-3  
HOUSE BILL TO BAN CORONERS KEPT ALIVE MR 4, 13-2  
MILITARY BILL IN LEGIS. TURNS INTO PARTISAN SQUABBLE IN QUESTIONING  
MAJ-GEN RALPH A. LOVELAND MR 5, 7-2  
G. KEYES PAGE COMMENTS ON CITIES NEED FOR NEW REVENUES MR 6, 6-4  
MENTAL CARE CENTER URGED; WAYNE UNIT WOULD SUPPLY PSYCHIATRISTS MR 8, 14-8  
VETO LEGISLATION THAT WOULD TAKE 3 MILLION IN LIQUOR LICENSE FEE RE-  
BATES FROM MUNICIPALITIES MR 9, 1-17-4  
LABOR BLOCK ATTACKS BILL TO EXTEND BENEFITS MR 13, 10-2  
REP. PHILLIPS INTRO BILL IN LEGIS. FOR CIVIL DEFENSE SLASH MR 14, 3-8  
MICH FIRE FIGHTERS ASSN OPPOSES SEN BILL ON FRATERNAL POLICE MR 16, 1-7-1  
BATTLE CUT IN MICH. CIVIL DEFENSE APPROPRIATIONS MR 18, 9-5  
BRIGGEN CLYDE L. DOUGHTERTY PLEADS FOR NO CUT IN DEFENSE FUNDS MR 20, 14-4

SEN. E. R. PORTER TO SEEK END OF STATE OCD IN EVENT OF KOREAN TRUCE MR 21, 34-8

HOUSE COMM. HITS DET. BAR'S PROPOSAL FOR PROBATE CT. MR 25, 11-2

FRATERNAL ORDER OF POLICE FOES LOSE ROUND IN LEGIS. MR 26, 35-1

DET. SENATORS OBJECT TO BILL FOR APPOINTMENT INSTEAD OF ELECTION OF CORONORS MR 30, 1-14-4

GOV WILLIAMS O.K.S OFFICE OF CIVILIAN DEFENSE FLOOD AID PLANS AP 2, 49-8

79 DET MFG. RENEW ATTACK ON DET. TAX ASSESSMENTS AP 3, 7-3

FLOOD BOARD STARTS TASK; HEALTH RULES GIVEN FOR STRICKEN AREAS AP 4, 16-3

MICH GOP VOW REFORMS AND VOTE FOR PARTY PLATFORM ADOPTED STATE CONV- AP 6, 1-30-4

SUP CT. RULES PARKING LOT CONDEMNATION ILLEGAL WITH DEAL INCLUDING STORES IN PROJECT AP 8, 12-2

8 MORE CITIES JOIN FIGHT VS GAS TAX REFERENDUM - AP 9, 6-3

DR. JOHN EMIL HETT, WINDSOR, DEFENDS CANCER CURE AP 17, 23-3

ATTY-GEN MILLARD PLEA FOR COMMUNIST GO. JURY QUIZ CITES TREASON CHG AP 21, 1-4

GRAND JURY WEX TRUCKS REGISTRATION WEXX DIZY AP 22, 6-4

---1952---

AP 22,6-4

GRAND JURY, NEW TRUCKS REGISTRATION LAW, CITY LOYALTY BD. WAGES WAR ON  
EDS

AP 27,1-1-2

AP 28,1-2

1-MOST RESIDENTS OF DET. LIKE TO LIVE HERE  
2-WAYNE U. RESEARCHERS FIND CITY HAILED AS PLACE TO WORK

AP 30,31-5

4-CITY SCHOOLS- POLICE HELD IN HIGH RECORD

MY 1, 27-2

5-LACK OF CIVIL SPIRIT IS CHALLENGE TO CITY

MY 4, 1-17-2

LOUIS MIRIANI WARNS OFFICIALS OF TAKING FOR GRANTED DETRIMENTERS APPR  
OVE CITY GOVT AS RESULT OF WAYNE SURVEY SHOWED

MY 5, 1-5

CITIZENS RESEARCH BOUNCIL CRITICIZES COUNCIL BOOSTING PAY BY VOTING  
SELF \$2,500 EXPENSES

MY 6,1-2

COUNCILMEN EXPLAIN VOTING EXPENSE MONEY FOR SELVES

MY 10, 16-1

HAROLD E. STASSEN SPEAKS VS. PRES TRUMAN IN TALK AT LIVONIA ROTARY  
CARNIVAL ATTENDANCE

MY 11, 1-31-1

MICH SUPPORTERS GEN EISENHOWER HERE HAROLD E. STASSEN WILL BACK GEN.

MY 11, 1-2-6 2\*

HAROLD E. STASSEN TALK AT LIVONIA CARNIVAL ASKS FOR FIRM U.S. FOREIGN  
POLICY

MY 13, 7-3

DET CORP FOR HOUSING THE AGED MAPS PLANS FOR LOW-COST HOUSING PROJECT

MY 14, 52-1

GOV WILLIAMS URGES HANDICRAFT GUILDS TO AID OLDSTERS IN TALK TO

MICH. CONF. OF AGING-

MY 15, 2-3

GEN MACARTHUR MEETS WITH GOV WILLIAM IN LANSING- RIVALRIES DISAPPEAR  
FOR THE DAY

- GEN. DOUGLAS MACARTHUR'S SPEECH TO MICH. LEGS. WORRIES SUPPORTERS OF EISENHOWER FOR INJURIOUS SPEECH MY 16, 3-1
- FORMER COMMUNIST NOW DET FIREMAN, SERGT PAUL F. ELDER, TELLS OF 7 YRS. WITH COMMIES MY 25, 1-36-2
- MYSTERY STILL SURROUNDS BRINK'S BOSTON ROBBERY 2 YRS. AGO MY 27, 45-2
- CHELSEA VILLAGE WEEPS FOR 4 CHILDREN OF CLAIR SMITH KILLED IN AUTO CRASH MY 29, 3-2
- GEN EISENHOWER ASTONISHED BY WARMTH WELCOME DET VISIT JE 15, 1-1-1
- PRESS CONF. IN DET. ENTIRELY DIFFERENT FR NY PARLEY JE 16, 2-1
- DET.-WINDSOR TUNNEL FOR SALE JE 24, 1-4
- JAMES H. LEE OPPOSES SALE DET-WINDSOR TUNNEL TO CITY JE 25, 1-3
- RELIEF ON DET WATER PINCH WON'T COME UNTIL '55 JE 26, 2-2
- APPT. OF MAYOR ALBERT COBO FOLLOW HIS POLICIES DESPITE HIS ABSENCE JE 29, 1-21-7
- COUNCIL OPENS DEBATE ON EXTENSION OF RENT CONTROL WHEN FED. CONTROLS EXPIRE \$ 30 JL 1, 1-5
- CITY EXPECTS RECORD 400,000 VOTE WITH 894,659 REGISTERED JL 8, 1-1
- DRIVE MAPPED TO GET THE VOTE OUT IN PRIMARY JL 9, 19-1



---1952---

JL 11, 1-1

DET. POLICE OFFICERS ASSN. REPORTS MORALE IN DEPT. AT LOW JL 12, 1-2  
THOS. DUFFY POLICE OFFICERS ASSN. ASSIGNED CHAUFFEUR TO COMM. BOOS-DUFFY  
HAD CHGD. POLICE DEPT.'S MORALE LOW JL 13, 1-21-4  
NEW FIGHT BREWS BETW. DET. POLICE OFFICERS & CITY OFFICIALS JL 16, 19-3  
ARTHUR SUMMERFIELD TAKES VACATION BEFORE TAKING ON DUTIES AS GOP NAT'L  
CHR. JL 20, 1-13-7  
ILLNESS OF MAYOR COBO REVIVES MOVE FOR MAYOR'S AID JL 25, 19-4  
EAST SIDE HOUSING PROJECT BADES JL 27, 4-18-1  
BD ASSESSORS CHGS FED GOVT ILLEGAL TRY TO CONFISCATE CITY REVENUES  
JL 28, 24-2  
EARL'S COURT, LONDON CONV. HALL, STUDIED FOR IDEAS FOR DET'S NEW CONV.  
HALL AG 8, 144  
CHEBOYGAN-MARGARET BYRNE, 14, MURDERED AG 8, 1-8 BS 2  
ALBERT C BURNE, 41, GIVEN LIE TEST TODAY-CHEBOYGAN AG 12, 12-1  
DONALD S. LEONARD SAYS HE'S NOT CANDIDATE FOR ANY OFFICE NOW AG 16, 2-2  
GO RAPIDS-ARTHUR L. SUMMERFIELD GOP NATL. CHR. GETS \$50,000 FR STATE  
GOPS FOR CAMPAIGN AG 17, 1-2-2  
GO RAPIDS-ROCK ISLAND MORE WOMEN, YOUTH IN GOP RANKS PROMISED BY ARTHUR  
E. SUMMERFIELD AG 18, 4-1  
LEGALITY OF GOV WILLIAMS'S APPT JOHN A. RICCA TO RECORDER'S COURT  
VACANCY WAITS RULING AG 19, 1-3  
OWEN J. (PAT) CLEARY TO RESIGN POST AS STATE GOP CHIEF AG 20, 19-5  
GOP MAY REFUSE RESIGNATION OF OWEN P. CLEARY

GOP TO USE BELLS, BELLES, TO MOVE STATE VOTERS FOR NOV 4

AG 21, 22-7

DET. POLICE OFFICERS ASSN. COLLECT \$274 TO AID PATROLMAN WM. J. MCBRIDE  
SUSPENDED 15 DAYS FOR ROUGHING UP PRISONER BY TRAIL BOARD

AG 24, 1-4-1

BLAIR MOODY & RIVAL CHAS. POTTER FOR MICH. SENATE DEBATE ON TV

S 3, 6-7

GOP GAINS TOLD BY OWNE J. O'LEARY

S 5, 14-3

GOP & DEM. MICH. LEADERS FRET OVER PARTY PROBLEMS AS DRIVES GOES AHEAD

S 7, 1-35-8

DET. POLICE OFFICERS ASSN. DEMANDS CHANGES IN POLICE TRIAL BOARD

S 9, 7-1

PERIL IS SEEN IN RELIEF COST- EVENTUAL ENSLAVEMENT BY STATE PREDICTED

S 11, 16-1

GEO. F. FITZGERALD DEMAND CURB ON SPENDING & BUREAUCRACY

S 12, 8-3

FRED M. ALGER JR. SEEKS LABOR VOTES;

S 13, 9-1

GOP WAYNE COUNTY CHR. FRED KRESS & TED BOHN, DEM. COUNTY OF WAYNE CHR.  
ARE PALS ONLY OVER COFFEE

S 14, 1-21-2

FRED M. ALGER PREDICTS GOP WILL GET LABOR VOTES

S 14, 1-37-3

---1952---

S 15, 6-4

MICH. DEMS. NOMINEES RESENT FAVORITISM OF PARTY TO ALL OUT ATTENTION  
ON GOV. WILLIAMS & BLAIR MOODY

S 16, 24-1

GOV. WILLIAMS & FRED ALGER TRADE POLITICAL BLOWS AT ECONOMIC CLUB LUNCHEON IN DET.

S 21, 1-7-1

MICH. LABOR LEADERS CALL VOTE OF MEMBERS IN PRESIDENTIAL ELECTIONS A  
VOTE OF THEIR OWN & NOT LABOR PARTIES

S 21, 1-35-2

DONALD S. LEONARDS POSITION AS DET. POLICE COMMISSION DOUBTED AS GOOD  
FOR HIS POLITICAL CAREER BY SUPPORTERS

S 23, 8-1

BLAIR MOODY & CHAS. POTTER DEBATE BEFORE ECONOMIC CLUB OF DET.

S 24, 1-2 BS 2

TAFT URGES MICH TO BACK IKE & NIXON-

S 25, 1-5

GOP SAYS TAFT HAS ENDED STATE SPLIT

S 28, 1-26-3

VOTERS URGED TO VOTE "NO" ON TEXTEND CONSTABLES TERMS FROM 2 TO 4 YRS

S 28, 1-27-7

ALL MICH. CANDIDATES TO JOIN EISENHOWER ON TOUR OF STATE

S 29, 13-7

SEN. MIKE MONROE OF OKLA. ADDRESSES RALLY OF MICH. FEDERATION OF DEMOCRATIC WOMEN IN DET.

S 30, 8-1

GOV. LEN JORDAN, OF IDAHO, HITS AT VALLEY AUTHORITIES IN SPEECH TO ECONOMIC CLUB OF DET.

O 2, 1-5

GOP LEADERS CONVINCED OUTSTATE MICH LIKES IKE EISENHOWER

- 0 5, 1-4-2  
MICHIGAN DEMOCRATS PREPARE FOR VISIT FROM GOV. ADLAI STEVENSON ON HIS  
CAMPAIGN TOUR OF MICHIGAN
- 0 7, 17-2  
ALGER ASSAILS WILLIAMS IN CONTROVERSY OVER JACKSON PRISONS RIOTS
- 0 8, 27-1  
FRED M. ALGER ACCUSES GOV WILLIAMS ADMINISTRATION OF FAVORITISM
- 0 9, 16-4  
DEPLORES SORRY SHAPE THE STATE BUDGET -ALGER
- 0 10, 17-1  
SEN. JOS. MCCARTHY DEFENDS HIS RED-HUNTING METHODS
- 0 11, 15-7  
SWING THRU GENESEE COUNTY WITH HIS LABOR POLICY IS GOVERNOR CANDIDATE  
FRED M. ALGER JR.
- 0 12, 1-28-2  
SENATOR RICHARD NIXON TO TOUR DET. & MICH. TO BID FOR MICHIGAN'S 20 EL  
ECTORAL VOTES
- 0 14, 1-5  
SEN NIXON AT MIDLAND, MICH., HITS TRUMAN ON REDS
- 0 15, 4-1  
AT MASONIC TEMPLE NIXON LISTS TRUMAN'S FAILURES
- 0 17, 3-1  
ALGER BITTER AT WILLIAMS
- 0 19, 1-2-1  
GEN. EISENHOWER TO ADDRESS DET. THIS WEEK
- 0 20, 20-2  
WM. C. BULLITT CALLS FOR GOP VICTORY IN NAT'L ELECTION

-----1952-----

O 21, 10-1

FRED M. ALGER JR. FEARS INCOME TAX ON CORPORATIONS; CLASS IT SEQUEL TO  
GOV. WILLIAM'S PROFITS LEVY

O 22, 3-3

FRED M. ALGER SAYS HE IS THROUGH WITH KID GLOVE HANDLING OF WILLIAMS

O 24, 48-3

FRED M. ALGER ACCUSES GOV. WILLIAMS OF FORGETTING POLITICAL PROMISES

O 24, 1-8 BS 2

FLAG WAVING & CONFETTI, GREETING GIVEN EISENHOWER IN DET. O 25, 9-4

EISENHOWER'S TALK IN DETR IT BUOYS HOPE OF STATE GOP O 26, 1-1-2

TRUMAN TO TOUR MICHIGAN O 30TH

O 27, 7-3

FRED M. ALGER FIND DEMOCRATIC VOTES IN FLINT, MICH

O 28, 12-3

FRED M. ALGER ATTACKS GOV. WILLIAM'S LIQUOR CONTROL COMMISSION

O 29, 13-3

FRED M. ALGER URGES YOUTHS AT ALMA COLLEGE RALLY TO PIN HOPES ON GOP

O 30, 12-45

ALGER CHARGES FOES LINKED WITH REDS

O 31, 40-5

GOP "TRUTH SQUAD" TRIPS TRUMAN SPEECH APART IN DET. RALLY TALK

N 1, 3-3

FRED M. ALGER CHGS. GOV. WILLIAMS WITH ALLOWING EX CONS TO GET FOOTHOLDS  
IN LIQUOR CONTROL COMMISSION

N 2, 1-1-3

DETR IT READY FOR TURNOUT OF 875,000 FOR NOV. 4TH ELECTION N 2, 1-3-1

FRED M. ALGER GOES ALL OUT FOR VOTE OF 13TH DIST.

FRED M. ALGER WINDS UP CAMPAIGN FOR PLEA FOR VOTERS TO ELECT PARTY FOR  
FRESH START N 3, 7-5

POINTE AUX BARQUES & LAKE TOWNSHIPS TURN IN FIRST VOTE IN STATE; FAVOR  
EISENHOWER N 4, 1-1

APP'T MANAGING EDITOR OF DET. NEWS -----1953----- JE 17, 2-5

-----1959----- JA 2, 5-1

APP'T TO JURY TO CHOOSE PULITZER PRIZE FOR JOURNALISM WINNERS (FILED)  
-----1959----- JA 6, 5-1

CHR. OF NEWSPAPER COMM. TO PUBLISH HIGH. WEEK-MY 17-23RD (FILED)  
-----1959----- JL 29, 36-4

TOLD NAT'L ASSN. OF COUNTY OFFICIALS CONF., NEWSPAPERS MUST ACT AS WAT-  
CHDOGS OF PUBLIC OFFICIALS (FILED) 0 9, A-5-1

NAM'D TO BD. IN CONTROL OF STUDENT PUBLICATIONS AT U OF M (FILED)  
-----1960----- Ap 10, B-6-1

SPEAKS TO DET. MEETING OF TEACHERS ON FREEDOM OF PRESS -----1962----- 0 3, A-9-1

TO SPEAK AT DET STUDENT PRESS ASSN 0 6

--1965--

DON CANHAM WON 10 MILE FREE WALKING CHAMPIONSHIP TRACK MEET AT COBO ARENA  
BILL REED, BIG TEN COMMISSIONER IMPRESS BY ENTHUSIASM BY NCAA INDOOR TRACK CHAMPIONSHIP SAID MAY HOLD BIG TEN INDOOR MEET AT COBO HALL TOO  
ALVIN M. BENTLEY & MRS. MILDRED JEFFREY COMBINE EFFORTS TO ISSUE REPORT FROM CITIZENS COMMITTEE ON HIGHER EDUCATION  
MORMON GOV. GEORGE ROMNEY AGREED TO GIVE COMMENCEMENT ADDRESS FOR ST. FRANCES CABRINI HIGH SCHOOL, ALLEN PARK, A CATHOLIC SCHOOL.  
DAVID POLLACK BACK IN PUBLIC SERVICE AGAIN WHEN APPT CIVIL SERVICE COMM. MEMBER BY GOV. ROMNEY  
MICHIGAN TROOPS RULED IN SELMA, ALA., 100 YEARS AGO DURING CIVIL WAR  
REVIEW OF BOOK "THE GREAT TRAIN ROBBERY" BY JOHN GOSLIN & DENNIS CRAIG  
ALLEGON-THE DAY MICH. MEN IN CIVIL WAR CAPTURED JEFFERSON DAVIS  
IN LEBANON, GOVT. PHONE CO. INVESTIGATING COMPLAINT IT OVERBILLED SUBSCRIBER BY 1,300 EXTRA CALLS-CUSTOMER WAS TEEN-AGER  
HUNTSVILLE-HUNTSVILLE TRYING TO CREATE IMAGE OF TOLERANCE IN A LAND OF HATE

MR 13, B-1-5

MR 12 AT NCAA INDOOR

MR 14, D-1-5

MR 21, A-19-1

MR 27, B-6-2

MR 28, B-11-2

AP 18, B-14-3

AP 25, B-22-3

MY 9, G-1-1

MY 16, B-22-2

MY 28, B-3-1

PATTON, HARVEY - DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1965.

JE 6, B-20-2  
YOUNG CONSERVATIVES' ASSOC. OF ASHTEAD, ENGLAND, SHOWS SIGNS OF LEFTIST  
TENDENCIES-PLAN STOPPED TO PLAY TIDDLYWINDS IN STREET IN PAJAMAS BY  
MEMBERS  
--1966--

MR 11, B-2-5  
U-M TRACK EXPERT PROF. PHIL DIAMOND EYES TRACK GAINS AS SHOT  
PUT LEADS WAY WITH CONSIDERABLE STARTLING DEVELOPMENT

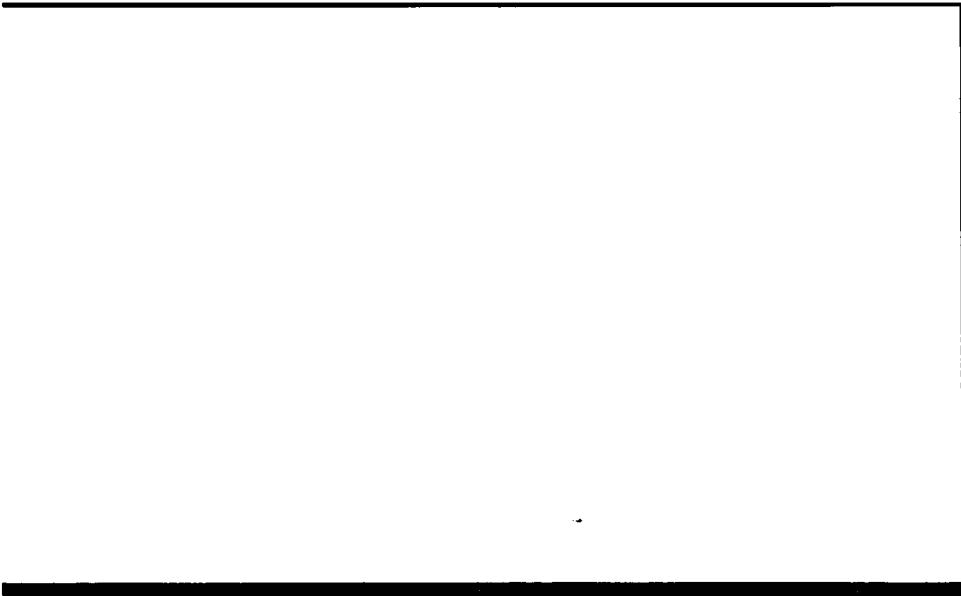
---1968--- S 19, E-2-6 Z 5  
OAKLAND UNIV BASKETBALL TEAM LEAD BY EUGEN BOLDON, NEGRO  
COACH

S 22, BL-12-5  
MICH SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF HAS ITS OWN FOOTBALL TEAM

S 28, A-1-2  
NORTHWESTERN SOCKS PRAISE TO HERO WILLIE HORTON

MY 3, B-20-4  
WAYNE STATE EIGHT-OARED CREW BEGINS SUMMER SEASON





PATTON, HARVEY III : SON OF NEW WRITER

1979

D 26, A-1-2

AGE 30 & WIFE PAMELA 30 & SON SCOTT 2 KILLED IN CAR CRASH-  
LADERMAN

PATTON, HENRY

MURDER: DETROIT

1959

JE 6 7-6

HELD IN FATAL SHOOTING OF ROB'T WOODS FOR CHEATING AT POKER

1976

PATTON, HERBERT : SLAIN

---

AP 5, 8-2-4 D

50 STABBED IN HOME ON GLADSTONE, MAN 20 HELD

1973

PATTEN, IAN : TORONTO VETERAN

JL 16, A-4-4

SAIGON--PEACE KEEPERS TELLS OF ABUSE BY CONG.

PATTON, IRA:

DIVORCE: DETROIT

1956

WIFE, ERSEL WINS DIVORCE & \$50,000 SETTLEMENT

le 15, 52-2

1963

PATTON, IRA J. : GARAGE OWNER

---

Ag 31, A-10-7

,PRESIDENT OF PATTON PARKING GARAGES-SAID SOLD 2 LARGE DOWNTOWN PARKING GARAGES-AT CLIFFORD & ELIZABETH AND AT CASS & LARNED TO DET. MORTGAGE AND REALTY CO. EFFECTIVE OCT1

PATTON, IRA R : BURGLAR

S 12, A-2-5 1966

SAGINAW-ESCAPED JAIL WITH 4 OTH RS

S 14, A-4-4

SAGINAW-RECAPTURED BY POLICE

-1978-

JA 16, B-2-5 E

BAYCITY-RECAPTURED, RETURNED TO IONIA CO JAIL

MR 1, B-3-1 ST

IONIA-AWAITS RULING FOR REQUEST FOR NEW COURT-APPOINTED ATTY

MR 2, A-1-3

HE PLEADS FOR RIGHT TO DIE TO ESCAPE LIFE OF REMORSE, MURDER  
WIFE BEVERYL 31, LAST NOV. 14-LOCHBILER AP 26, B-12-3 AM

LUDINGTON-IRA RANDALL PATTON CONVICTED OF KILLIN G WIFE

-1979-

D 23, B-7-5 D

CONVICTION UPHELD



PATTON, J.C.: ROBBERY CHG.: DETROIT

1952

BEATS HIS BENEFACTOR, JUDGE STRONG, OF \$78.50, SENTC. TO 10 TO 20 YRS  
S 13, 2-5

PATTEN, PVT. J. ROBERT: DETROIT MARINE

1944

Form 1656

F 17, 25-1

MR 31, 6-7

WOUNDED

WOUNDED ON VOUGAINVILLE; RECUPERATING IN SAN DIEGO

1957

PATTON, JACK F. - DETROIT MAILERS UNION

CHARGED WITH EMBEZZLEING FUNDS FR. INTERNAT'L TYPOGRAPHICAL UNION JL 30, 1-4  
EMBZZLEMENT HEARING ADJOUNTED UNTIL O 31ST O 25, 50-3  
ORDERED HELD FOR TRIAL N 14TH ON EMBEZZLEMENT CHGF. N 15, 48-7 1H  
-----1958----- O 29, 45-4  
FOUND GUILTY OF EMBEZZLING UNION DUES BY REC. CT. JURY N 19, 49-5  
ORDERED TO MAKE RESTITUTION OF UNION FUNDS HE STOLE

Form 1656

MY 1, 1-3

REAPING FOLDEN HARVEST OF GRAIN IN MAMMOTH DEAL

---1909---

CAUSES NEW HI RECORDS IN WHEAT, CHI. STOCK EXCHANGE

WHEAT PRICES MOUNT STILL HIGHER

ABOVE'S CORNER IN WHEAT GETS RAP

CHICAGO AGENT FEARS FAMINE OF WHEAT

SEC. WILSON ATTACKS ABOVE FOR CAUSING EXHORBITANT COST TO CONSUMERS

GREATEST FIGHT IN WHEAT PIT YET TO COME

WHEAT FLOWING IN; THREATENS ABOVE'S CORNER

SLUMP IN WHEAT MAY COST ABOVE \$1,000,000

SLUMP CONTINUES; CORNER NEARING END

SHORTS CHECK SLUMP TEMPORARILY

WIFE OF "BIG JIM" PATTEN GUARDED IN CHI. HOME AFTER THREATENING LETT-  
ERS RECEIVED

---1910---

MADE HIS PILE; RETIRING FROM BUSINESS

DRIVEN FROM MANCHESTER, ENG., EXCHANGE CHASED THRU STREETS

SUFFERED ENORMOUS LOSSES IN WHEAT TODAY

---1923---

INDICTED BY US, TO BE TRIED FOR CORNER

PLEADS GUILTY; FINED \$4,000

AP 10, 1-1

AP 13, 1-7

AP 15, 1-7

AP 16, 1-7

AP 17, 1-7

AP 18, 1-4

AP 20, 1-7

AP 21, 1-6

AP 22, 1-1

AP 23, 1-3

AP 25, 1-5

MR 1, 1-2

MR 11, 1-7

MY 26, 1-7

JA 6, 1-3

F 11, 16-4

Mr 6, 36-8

to appear before Sen. Teapot Dome Comm.  
Mr 8 in conn. with bonds contributed by Harry  
F. Sinclair to Republican Natl. Comm.

D 8, 1-3

Seriously ill at Evanston, Ill.

D 9, 1-21-4

Died D 9

D 10, 1-2

Interment D 10 Oak Mound Cemetery at Somontauk, Ill.

D 12, 50-8

Secret will to reveal bequests.

--1928--

D 15, 3-4

D 21, 8-3

LEAVES \$10MILL.TO CHARITY

HIS ESTATE VALUED AT\$17,991,000

--1929--

MR 15, 63-4

ESTATE EST.AT\$20,000,000,COMPOSED OF GILT EDGE SECURITIES

D 31, 17-4

FINAL ACCT.OF ESTATE,APPROVED BYPROBATED30,SHOWING TOTAL  
ASSETS OF\$15,555,148

PATTON, JAMES EDWARD : COURT OFFICIAL

1986

N 11, B-3-5

Police are hunting for chief propation officer of Flint's 68  
th District Court in rmbezzlement scheme.-Freedman

N 14, B\_5--3

In hosp for apparent suicide attempt in fair cond, charged  
with embezzlement

	Form 1656	JA 4, 20-5
SAYS USE TILLABLE LAND FOR NATL. DEFENSE PROJECTS IS UNWISE	---1942---	AG 10, 8-5
DEcriES DEMANDS FOR HIGHER FARM PRICES		O 8, 4-1
ACCEPTS POSITION ON BOARD FOR ECONOMIC STABILIZATION	---1944---	JE 25, 1-13-3
CONDEMNNS AMENDMENTS TO NATIONAL PRICE CONTROL ACT	---1945---	AP 22, 4-6-5
CHI-SOUGHT AS PRES. OF NAT. FARMERS UNION BY 6 STOCKHOLDERS OF MONTGOMERY WARD & Co.	---1948---	AP 15, 17-5
DEMANDS BETTER RADIO SERVICE FOR FARMERS	---1949---	JA 3, 2-2
URGES US MILITARY BUDGET BE CUT IN HALF & DEFENSE SEC. FORRESTAL OUST- ED	---1950---	AG 6, 12-7
AS PRES. FARMERS UNION PLEDGEST SUPPORT UN KOREAN FIGHT	-----1953---	AP 20, 5-4
URGES PRES. IKE TO FORM A WORLD ECONOMIC FEDERATION		O 27, 34-6
JUBLILANT OVER SECY OF AGRI. BENSON'S TROUBLES WITH CATTLEMEN OVER PRICE SUPPORTS-M. HAYDEN	-----1955---	MY 13, 4-4 1H
MIAMI BEACH-URGES FARM-LABOR PARTY FOR 1956 PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION	---1956---	MR 22, 71-6
CALLS PASSAGE REVISED FARM BILL A DEFEAT FOR IKE		



---1959---

Ag 23, A-10-5 1\*

WARNS FARMERS AGNST.MOVE TO SOLICITE FUNDS TO SUPPORT PASSAGE OF RIGHT  
TO-~~WORK~~ LAWS

---1960--- N 3, 7-12-3

GOV'T CONTROL OF DRUG INDUSTRY URGED BY ABOVE

---1966---

JA 30, A-8-2 3\*

WASH-RIPS LBJ 1967 FISCAL BUDGET -DISAPPOINTED IN HIS ECONOMIC GOALS  
FOR RURAL AMERICA

MR 13, F-8-5

WASH-STEPS DOWN FROM PRESIDENCY HELD FOR 26 YRS OF NATIONAL FARMERS  
UNION

PATTON, JAMES L. : DETROIT EDISON CO.

1949

APPT. MANAGER OF NEW EMPLOYEE SERVICES DEPT.

S 1, 28-6

---1956---

F 1, 46-4

RETIREES AFTER 44 YRS WITH ABOVE ---1963---

MR 20, A-12-1

DIED MARCH 18, AGE 72 -1972-

O 22, B-9-1

OBIT--WIFE DIANA R., 86, DIED O 21.

PATTON, JAMES W - HOSPITAL ADMINISTRATOR

1966

JA 24, A-20-1

NAMED ASST ADMINISTRATOR OF KIRKWOOD GEN HOSPITAL

PATTEN, JERMAINE: MURDERER

1992

Ap 6, B-8-4

Sought by police for murder charges in 2 men bound, gagged,  
set on fire at Hardwell Apts.

PATTON, JEREMY C.: SLAIN

1988

Ag 8 B-3-1

Age 14, of Pontiac; police seeking man who left city after  
fatally shooting teen.

1975

PATTON, JERRY - FOOTBALL

ACQUIRED BY DET. LIONS FROM PHILA. EAGLES      JE 7, B-5-6  
AG 13, C-7-4  
QUIT DET. LIONS, PLACED ~~ON~~ 1275 ON WAIVER-MIDDLEMAS

PATTEN, MRS. JESSIE HACKNEY : DET

1928

Ap 20, 52-5

In jail for desertion, informed of legacy from Jas. Brown, Brooklyn; AP21, 16-3 NIGHT  
5 MOS. OLD BABY IS HOSTAGE FOR APPEARANCE IN COURT OF ABOVE,  
CHARGED WITH DESERTING HUSBAND JOHN MY 9, 20-4  
DEMANDS POSSESSION OF DTR. AFTER DESERTING HUSBAND, FOR ELOPE-  
MENT WITH JAS. KIRBY MY 10, 52-2  
DENIES CUSTODY OF CHILD, MY 10; HELD ON DESERTION CHARGE

1972

PATTON, JOE L. : DETROIT

S 22, B-2-5

FOUND SHOT TO DEATH IN MARCS RELATED KILLING. AGE 24.



PATTON, GEN. JOHN:

REVOLUTIONARY WAR GENERAL

1938

Form 1656

O 30,1-12-6

DESCENDANTS PROTEST TO MOVING OF BODY FR FARM NR BELLEFONTE, PA. TO  
HUNTINGDON BY VFW

PATTON, JOHN, JR. - US SENATOR - GRAND  
RAPIDS

1894

Form 1656

The Detroit News

My 5, 1-1

Succeeds late Senator Stockbridge

PATTON, JOHN - SHERIFF - WANNE CO.

1874

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ag 20. -4

Inaugurated system of fees

O 11, 2-6 1899

Wife, Elisa J., died yesterday at family home,  
88 Horton ave.; he is Detroit's oldest living ex-  
mayor N 17, 5-2 1900

Mayor in 1857, held many public offices, dead

PATTON, JOHN L. : CHILD SUPPORT

1996

Ja 14 B-3-5

Arizona man who owes \$55,000 support for boy now dead,  
came up with \$40,000 when arrested

1975

PATTON DR. JOHN T JR: PHYSICIAN

---

031, E-7-4

AWARDED THOMAS MIDGLLEY MEDAL TO ABOVE AT BASFWYANDOTTE  
CORP. FOR TOP CHEMICAL RESEARCH CONTRIBUTIONS TO AUTOFIELD

PATTON, JOYCE MAY: SHOOTING

1991

---

Je 27 B-3-2 D

Royal Oak- Det man, Thomas E. Wynn, charged in supermkt shooting; at first was thought to be victim of Patton.

PATTON, KEITH: MURDERED

---

1971

F8,D-7-6

SHOT TO DEATH BY UN NAMED TEEN AGE 15.

PATTEN, SGT. KENNETH: LAPEER POLICE SARGEANT

1972

JL21, D-4-1<sup>TH</sup>

SUEING PENN CENTRAL RAILROAD FOR TRAINS CAUSING SPARKS THAT  
STARTS FIRES IN THE DRY GRASS ALONG 20 MILES OF TRACK IN  
LAPEER COUNTY



PATTON, KENNETH : THIEF

---

1976

AP 21, B-2-2 N

28 ARRESTED FOR STEALING TIRES IN ROYAL OAK-MURPHY

PATTON, KENNETH M - DET SOLDIER

1944

Form 1656

SERVING IN FRANCE-CARLISLE  
BIOG SKETCH  
WOUNDED

JL 2, 1-9-3  
JL 2, 1-7-4  
N 5, 1-7-2

PATTON, KENNETH S - DET BANKER

1944

Form 1656

JE 12, 5-1

NAMED PUBLIC RELATIONS CHAIRMAN, AMER BANKING ASSN

---1960---

F 6, A-7-2

SUBPENAED TO PRODUCE FINANCIAL RECORDS OF TEAMSTER UNION & JAS. HOFFA-  
VIGDER

---1963---

F 8, A-27-1

WILL DISCUSS THE PROTECTION OF RECORD AGAINST ATOMIC DISASTER IN MC  
GREGOR MEMORIAL CENTER

PATTON, KIM : MURDER CHARGES

1994

O 21 A 5-6

Parsons, Kansas-32,killed sleeping brother-in-law while out  
on bail;allegedly raped her 13 yr.old daughter

PATTON, LARRY K : RAPIST

---

1981

O 4, B-6-4

LANS-GETS GUILTY PLEA OVERTURNED

**PATTON, LAWRENCE: MURDER CHARGE**

**1975**

21, OF 71 W. EUCLID, DET., CHARGED WITH 2 MURDERS AS PART OF DET. HOLDUP/MURDER GANG-C. CAIN  
AGREES TO TESTIFY VS. OTHER 8 MEMBERS OF MURDER GANG-KENYON  
PLEADS GUILTY TO 1 COUNT OF 2ND-DEG. MURDER & WILL TESTIFY FOR PROSECUTION-KENYON  
TESTIFIED AGST FELLOW GANG MEMBERS AS TRIAL FACES DELAY ON EVIDENCE RULING TO MICH. SUP. CT.-M. GREENE  
HIS CONFESSION UNUSABLE AGST LEON MILES & DONALD SULLIVAN, AS THEY ACQUITTED FOR MURDER

JA 12, A-3-2

JA 17, C-7-5

JA 22, C-16-4

---1976---

MR 18, C-6-1

MR 28, C-7-3

1975

PATON, LORI - SUIT

0 15, D-8-1

PHILA-N.J. TEEN WON RIGHT TO SUE FED. GOVT. BECAUSE FBI INVESTIGATED HER AFTER SHE WROTE LETTER TO LEFT-WING PARTY FOR SCHOOL PROJECT

PATTEN, LUANA

ACTRESS

1959

D 9, 2-10-1

ANNOUNCES ENGAGEMENT TO JOHN SMITH

---1960--- F 6, A-5-6

VISITS IN DET. TO PROMOTE MOVIE "HOME FROM THE HILL"-WEITSCHAT

Ap 21, B-9-3

TO WED ACTOR JOHN SMITH

JE 1, B-2-5 FIN 5

OBTAIN MARRIAGE LICENSE WITH JOHN SMITH

JE 5, 2-6-4

HOLLYWOOD-MARRIES JOHN SMITH TODAY

JE 7, A-5-4 MET 2

MARRIAGE TO JOHN SMITH



PATTON, MRS.LUCILE S.:

SCHOOL SUP'T : MACOMB CO., MICH 1960

JE 29, F-2-4 NE

WILLING TO GIVE UP HER POSITION IN ORDER TO GIVE MORE ADVANTAGES TO STUDENTS-GLAZIER

PATTON, LYLE : COMPUTERS

---

1985

JA 14, A-9-1

MINNEAPOLIS-HELPS POLICE CRACK COMPUTER OF SEX OFFENDER  
SUSPECT WHO KEPT RECORD OF SEX WITH BOYS

PATTON, MART C. - DET SOLDIER

1945

WOUNDED

JA 22, 13-7

PATTON, MEL : TRACK STAR

1948

CRACKS WORLD RECORD FOR 100-YD. DASH WITH 9.3 SEC. MY 16, 4-1-7  
AAU APPROVES ABOVE'S 9.3 SEC. 100-YD. DASH AS AMERICAN RECORD D 6, '26-4  
~~1949~~ JA 18, 21-4  
QUITS TRACK TO SUPPORT FAMILY MY 8, 4-1-3  
BETTERS WORLD RECORD FOR 220-YD. IN 20.2 SEC.

**PATTON, MILDRED K. : RELIGIOUS GROUP**

1981

MY 23, A-17-1

**44, FOUNDER OF BIBLEWAY DELIVERANCE EVANGELISTIC CENTER A  
GRP WHICH COMBINES RELIGIOUS & SOCIAL WORK IN DET, GETS  
PARCEL OF LAND FROM CAR DEALER-YODER**

PATTEN, MOULTRIE - DET ARMY OFFICER

1945

AWARDED FRENCH CROIX DE GUERRE WITH VERMILION STAR

MR 23, 21-4

TELLS STATE SEN. COMM. PORT DET. MUST NOT FAIL TO SELL SELF TO AUTO  
INDUSTRY-HARTMANN S 13, 23-4  
ASKS WHY SHIPPERS SHOULD COME TO DET. IF RATES ARE PROBLEM-S. WHITE-  
J 14, A-16-1  
TOLD MAYOR'S WATERFRONT DEVELOPMENT COMM. OF DET. NEED FOR DOCK SPACE-  
WELLS J 21, 3-5  
CHGS DETROIT LAGS IN PORT PROMOTION-CARLISLE J 2, A-3-4  
NAMED 'WORLD TRADER OF THE YEAR' BY WORLD TRADE CLUB OF DET  
ROIT-WHITE MY 17, A-10-6

**PATTEN, PATRICK : PRIEST**

**1983**

from Harper Woods

JA 15, A-15-5

**34, HOLY GHOST MISSIONARY PRIEST HAS PARISH IN TANZANIA,  
E. AFRICA.**

-1987-

Mr 24, D\_1-2

Survived crash landing that destroyed his plane, needs new  
one -Greenwood



PATTEN, PVT RAYMOND EA - DET MARINE

1943

Form 1656

Ag 8, 1-11-6  
D 9, 22-3

WOUNDED  
SAME

PATTON, RICHARD:

MURDET VICTIM: DETROIT

1955

ABOVE STABBED TO DEATH TODAY BY DISGRUNTLED FACTORY WORKER, JOS. T. THOMP  
SON WHOM HE HAD FIRED

N 4, 1-4 LF

PATTON, RICHARD: MURDER-SUICIDE

1987

D 7 B-1-2

35; killed self & wife, Cynthia, 33, after losing job; left  
10-yr-old daughter an orphan.--Faust

PATON, RICHARD ALLEN : ARMY

1969

~~F 14, A-2-1~~

KILLED IN VIETNAM

1979

PATTON, RICHARD L : MURDER SUSPECT

---

AP 29, B-12-60

29, OF HIGHLAND PK, FACES EXAM IN DEATH OF HELEN RUTH JOHN-  
SON 28.

PATTEN, RICHARD T. : ARMY BOMBARDIER

1943

Form 1656

KILLED IN ACTION MAY 15

JE 3, 21-3  
JE 18, 17-1

NAMED IN WAR DEPT. DEATH LIST, KILLED IN PACIFIC.

PATTON, RICKY : FOOTBALL

---

1982

S 2, E-7-4 D

NEWEST LION-O'HARA

PATON, ROBERT D. - DET AAF PHOTOGRAPHER

1945

MISSING, GERMANY  
FREED FROM GERMANS

AP 9, 13-4  
JE 9, 9-6



PATTON. SHELIA : REAGAN SEC

1981

TO WED Wm TAIT

AP 30, A-3-4

**PATTON, THOMAS:**

**ATTACK CHARGES**

**1935**

Form 1656

**SENTC. TO 25 TO 50 YRS FOR ATTACK ON 9 YR OLD WHITE GIRL**

**S 26,6-4-BLST**

**S 27,17-1 1ST BBX**

**SAVED FROM MOB VIOLENCE**

1958

PATON, THOMAS C. - MICHIGAN HOSPITAL SERVICE

JA 24, 14-2

TELLS OF BLUE SHIELD NEW EXPANDED MEDICAL CARE PLAN-OLIVER

---1961--- D 9, 9-10-1

NAMED EXEC.DIR. OF BLUE SHIELD PLAN OF MINN.

PATON, DR. WILLIAM A. - U. OF M. ECONOMICS PROFESSOR

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News J<sub>a</sub> 26, 4-3

And Rep. Clarence J. McLeod propose change in tax law permitting appeal on overpayments ---1941---

PRaised BY U OF M. STUDENTS FOR PRESENTING CASE OF ISOLATIONISM N 28, 12-2

---1942---

S 29, 10-4 BSMO

TO TESTIFY BEFORE FCC ON DET. TELEPHONE RATES

---1944---

JE 25, 1-4-1

ASSAILS CORPORATION TAXES AS UNEQUITABLE

O 8, 1-3-6 5\*M2

AWARDED ACCOUNTANCY AWARD BY AMER. INSTIT. ACCOUNTANTS

---1945---

JA 29, 5-1

TO ADDRESS NAT ASSN COST ACCOUNTANTS, F 2 DET

AG 10, 25-1 NITE

WARNS PUBLIC TO HOLD WAR BONDS IN POSTWAR-SHOENFIELD

---1948---

D 7, 19-3 BS 2

SAYS WHO LE IDEA TAXING CORP. INCOMES IS WRONG-

---1950---

MY 6, 9-3

NAMED TO OSU "ACCOUNTING HALL OF FAME"

---1952---

U 8, 23-4

TO SPEAK AT ECONOMIC CLUB LUNCHEON AT SHERATON CADILLAC OCT. 13TH

O 14, 11-1

SAYS US SUFFERS FROM SOCIAL SECURITY CRAZE

-----1958-----

16 34-5

ETED BY MEN HE TAUGHT AT MEETING OF AMER. INST. OF CPA

-----1962-----

ABXXXXXX

ANN ARBOR PREDICTS CITIES TO BE BUILT UNDER GROUND IN FUTURE TO SURVIVE

XXXXXXCASEXXXXXXNUCLEARXXXXXX

-----1959-----

0 10, B-8-1

INVITED BY HOUSEWAYS & MEANS COMM. TO GIVE TAX VIEWS

N 30, A-1-8 5\*

SAYS CONTINUING BABY BOOM IS POTENTIAL TREAT TO FUTURE US  
LIVING STANDARDS

-----1961-----

MR 22, E-4-3 Z2

TO SPEAK ON 'THE FREE ENTERPRISE SYSTEM' TO U-M, DBN. CENTER BUSI-  
NESS CLUB, MR 23

AP 16, B-10-2

SEES SMALL TOOL SHOP COST LOWER IN DET. AREA-WATTS

-----1962-----

AG 1, A=13-7

PREDICTS CITIES TO BE BUILT UNDERGROUND IN FUTURE TO SURVIVE  
IN CASE OF NUCLEAR WAR

-----1991-----

Ap 29 E 7-4

Died Ap 26, at the age of 101.

My 1, A 8-1

Remembered-Edit

PATTON, THOMAS F.: LAWYER FOR REPUBLIC STEEL CORP.

1944

CHARGES MAINTENANCE OF UNION MEMBERSHIP POLICY FINANCES CIO POLITICAL ACTION

LEVELAND, OHIO-REPUBLIC STEEL CORP ELECTS ABOVE PRESIDENT

SAYS FOREIGN COMPETITION HAS BECOME TOP DOMESTIC ISSUE IN AMERICAN BUSINESS

YOUNGSTOWN, O.-TOLD MEET OF INDUSTRIAL INFORMATION INSTITUTE INC THAT GOVT SHOULD HELP U.S. STEEL INDUSTRY WIN BACK SOME TONNAGE LOST TO FOREIGN PRODUCERS

CHI-UGES IMMEDIATE "INVESTMENT-SPURRING TAX CUT"

CLEVELAND-ELECTED CHAIRMAN OF REPUBLIC STEEL CORP.

TO ADDRESS ECONOMIC CLUB OF DET F 17 ON STEEL INDUSTRY & LABOR

TELLS ECONOMIC CLUB OF DET AMERICAN-MADE STEEL SHOULD ENTER FOREIGN COUNTRIES AS EASILY AS THEIRS ENTERS AMERICA -PIPP  
CLEVELAND-RECEIVES 1964 NATIONAL BROTHERHOOD AWARD OF NATIONAL CONF. OF CHRISTIANS & JEWS

--1967--

S 29, D-5-1

SEES INFLATIONARY LABOR PACTS AS THREAT TO STEEL FIRMS-GILL

PATTON, THOMAS V : OIL DISTRIBUTORS

1977

AP 8, B-3-3

URGES TAX ON BIG CARS-SMITH



PATTEN WILLIAM ILBERT: AUTHOR

---

1956

6CT. ANNIV. OF ABOVE BOOK "FRAS MERRIWELL"

MY 9, 50-1

PATTON, WILLIAM J. SR. - DET SOLDIER

1945

WOUNDED  
WOUNDED, 2ND TIME, GERMANY

F 21, 17-6  
MY 27, 1-8-5

PATTON, WILLIE CLAUDE - DETROIT SUSPECT

1949

FACES 7½ TO 15 YRS FOR KILLING GEORGE NEELY

N 10, 7-3

PATTON, WILLIE: SHOT TO DEATH

1990

0 8 B-3-1

19, & Cedric Smothers, 20, shot & killed while standing  
in front of home in 8500 block of Mt. Elliott

PATTULLO, ANDREW: W.K.KELLOG FOUNDATION.

1953

N 9, 23-5  
NAMED PRESIDENT OF MICH.HOSPITAL ASSN. --1963-- MR 30, A-5-4  
REAPPOINTED BY GOV. ROMNEY TO MICH. ADVISORY HOSPITAL COUNCIL  
--1965-- O 12, B-7-1  
LANSING-APPT. BY GOV.ROMNEY TO MICH. ADVISORY HOSPITAL COUNCIL

WINS BOTH SINGLES & DOUBLES CROWN IN NATL. JUNIOR TENNIS TOURNAMENT	Form 1656	AG 9, 4-3-1
WINS MEN'S TITLE INTERNATL FRENCH CHAMPIONSHIP	---1950---	JE 3, 4-4-1
WINS WIMBLEDON MEN'S SINGLES CHAMPSP.		JL 7, 39-6
LOSES NO. 3 RATING BY US LAWN TENNIS ASSN	---1951---	JA 21, 4-3-1
WINS ITALIAN INTERNAT'L TENNIS MATCH	---1954---	MY 9, 4-1-4 1*
ABOVE'S ARGUMENT WITH ENRIQUE MOREA OF ARGENTINA IN ITALIAN TOURNAMENT		MY 12, 60-1
WINNERS IN OPENING ROUND OF FRENCH INTERNATIONAL TENNIS MATCH IN PARIS	-----1956-----	MY 19, 68-8
PARIS-WINS MEN'S SINGLES TITLE OF FRENCH INDOOR TENNIS CHAMPIONSHIPS		F 13, 27-5
HERE F 12TH		AP 29, 4-2-6
BOURNEMOUTH-WINS ALL AMER. FINAL OF BRITISH HARD COURTS TENNIS CHAMP.		MY 21, 27-1
MAY BE FORCED TO RETIRE	---1958---	29, 8-5 LF
WINS PACIFIC COAST TENNIS CHAMPIONSHIP	---1959---	JE 7, 0-1-2
OSLO-WINS MEN'S DOUBLES TITLE IN NORWEGIAN TENNIS TOURNAMENT		

~~—1961—~~

AP 7. C-5-6

AUSANNE, SWITZERLAND-MARRIED BRAZILIAN MARCINA SFEZZO AP 6

1976

PATTY, ROBERT DANIEL - MURDERER

MY 12, A-7-1

KNOXVILLE, TENN-HELD ON BOND, FIRED RIFLE INTO DOWNTOWN CROWD,  
KILLING BESSIE V. ROSE, BRUCE E. BROWN, & FRANCESCA HOLMES, 2 WOUNDED



PATTY, SAMUEL J. : ROBBERY CHARGE

1950

SENTENCED TO 2-15 YRS. FOR UNARMED ROBBERY, IS NAVY DESERTER D 9, 7-5 MAIL

PATTYN, CPL ANDRE A. - DETROIT SOLDIER

1951

KILLED IN KOREA

IR 12, 18-4

1950

PATTYN, PIERRE P. : DETROIT ELECTRONIC ENGINEER

JE 18, ROTO 4

DEVELOPS "ELECTRONICA" ORGAN

---1951--

CHARGED WITH SELLING STOCK WITHOUT LICENSE

S 15, 18-2

CONV OF STOCK FRAUD - SENTC. SET FOR D 4

N 21, 4-1

GIVEN 3YRS. PROBATION

D 4, 25-3 BS2

-- -1952---

FED.GOV'T SITES ABOVE WITH SELLING ILLEGAL STOCK

JE 10, 3-1

1979

PATULSKI, JAMES : CAR SALESMAN

AP 19, B-2-1-ST

BENTONHARBOR-35, OF S. HAVEN, DEMANDS EXAM ON EMBEZZLEMENT  
CHGS.

**PATULSKI, WALT : FOOTBALL**

---

**1978**

**JL 8, B-2-6-1-DT**

**CHICAGO BEARS PLAYER OUT FOR THE SEASON, UNDERWENT SURGERY  
FOR ACUTE SLIPPED DISK**

PATWARDHAM, STUBHASH LAXMAN: BOMBAY STUDENT

1969

S 21, A-6-1

DOVER, ENGLAND-ABANDONED ATTEMPT TO CROSS THE ENGLISH CHANNEL  
AFTER BECOMING SEASICK-

1976

PATWIN, ADAM : KIDNAP

0 5, A-3-6  
20 OF DETROIT ARRESTED FOR KIDNAPPING SCOTT MILLER 10 OF  
GROSSE POINTE FARMS WHO ESCAPED FROM HIM-DUNN  
014, D18-1 1DOT  
BOUND OVER TO WAYNE CO. CIRCUIT CT. FOR KIDNAPING TRIAL.  
D 16, C-12-1  
D 30, B-2-1 D  
PLEADS GUILTY IN KIDNAPPING  
GIVEN 7 YEAR SENTENCE-WALKER

PATYK, BARBARA: MS PATIENT

1989

S 25 B-3-2

Seeks help from Det News Helping Hands column to have a fun weekend with her family.--Singer



PATYK, EDMUND : HOUSE RAMMED BY CAR

1982

MY8, B-1-1

OF ST. CLAIR SHORES, CAR DRIVEN BY AMY JO GOODROW 17 CRASH  
ED INTO HIS HOUSE ON GREATER MACK-TWARDON

PATYK, EDMUND: NEEDS "HELPING HAND"

1991

S 12 B 4-1D

Wife, Barbara, has ms; now ; then breast cancer; he developed  
depression; need financial help-Singer

1975

PATYK, PAULA: STUDENT

MR 23, D-14-1

WARREN'S CARTER JR. HS STUDENT, 15, TIES FOR TOP JR. HONORS IN  
1975 SCHOLASTIC WRITING AWARDS-SKOVER

PATYKOWSKI, WALTER LEONARD - EAST DETROIT MARINE

1945

AG 6, 15-1

AG 10, 19-2

WOUNDED  
WOUNDED

**PATZ, EMMA ABEND : SOCIETY**

---

**1982**

**0 19, C-20-1**

**AGE102 DIED 018, LUMBERJACK FAMILY-LESS**

PATZ, ETAN : KIDNAPPING

1985

My 29, E-1-6

NY-missing since 1979, still missed by family-Jones

PATZ, GEORGE H. : ABANDONMENT CHARGE

1943

Form 1656  
ACCUSED OF ABANDONING HIS 5 CHILDREN IN ROYAL OAK TWP. SHACK  
EXAMINATION SET FOR JAN.27  
HELD FOR TRIAL  
PLEADS INNOCENT TO CHARGE  
PLEADS GUILTY TO NEGLECT OF CHILDREN  
PLACED ON PROBATION FOR 3 YRS.

JA 18, 2-8

JA 19, 25-2 NITE

JA 28, 3-1

F 2, 16-6

F 27, 4-8 NITE

MR 16, 9-4

PATZER, EDWARD - DETROIT

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

SAVED HERBERT SANDERS FROM DROWNING

IS GOING TO TEACH HERBERT (MIKE) SANDERS HOW TO SWIM

AWARDED POLICE MEDAL

---1934---

TO RECEIVE BOY SCOUT LIFE SAVING MEDAL DEC. 13

MY 11, 2-8

MY 11, 1-5 COM. KTS

MY 16, 4-2

D 13, 12-3



PATZER, JEFFEREY M. : FORMER POLICEMAN

1973

AP 14, A-6-1

RESIGNED AS PATROLMAN JL 23, '72, CLAIMS DID SO AFTER ANOTHER POLICEMAN JUMPED UP AND DOWN ON PRISONER'S HEAD IN PRECINCT GARAGE.PAVICH.

AP 17, A-3-1

CONTRADICTORY EVIDENCE IN POLICE BRUTALITY HEARING.PAVICH

AP 18, B-6-1

HIS CLAIMS THAT PATR. GERALD P JOSEPH BEAT JAMES B LEWIS CALLED UNFOUNDED BY DR. ROBERT FILLERY.PAVICH

PATZER, ROBERT: CONTRACTOR

1990

Ja 17 B 3-2

Raw sewage and storm water from combined sewers pour into Mich's lakes, streams-Contractors suggest fund to fix sewers-Pfaff

PAU

SEE

PAUGH

PAUCH, MRS. DOROTHY: SLAIN

1969

~~O 21, A-3-1~~

LYNN ANDERSON, 31 CHARGED WITH THE SLAYING OF ABOVE AT  
EVERGREEN CLEANERS IN NORTHWEST DETROIT-PAVICH

PAUKER, ANNA : COMMUNIST LEADER

1947

NAMED NEW FOREIGN MINISTER OF ROMANIA

ASSAILS MARSHALL PLAN TO AID EUROPE

BIOG. SKETCH-S. WOOD

QUESTS ALL BUT 2 MEMBERS OF ROMANIAN CONSULAR & EMBASSY STAFF

---1948---

MEMBER ROYAL FAMILY SAYS ABDICATION KING MICHAEL ENGINEERED BY ABOVE

CHARGES UP WITH DOLLAR DIPLOMACY IN DANUBE BASIN

IS NEW COMMUNIST BOSS OF THE BALKANS-SEYMOUR FREIDIN

---1949---

PROMOTED TO 2ND VICE-PREMIER OF ROMANIA

REPORT ABOVE IN DISFAVOR WITH MOSCOW OVER MONEY MATTERS

---1952---

BELIEVED TO BE PURGED BY REDS SAYS REFUGEE GROUP

REPORT PURGED BY REDS- NEW POLITBURO FORMED IN ROMANIA

CHRGD WITH ANTI-PARTY AND ANTI-STATE ACTIVITIES

ROMANIAN UNIONS BLASTS ABOVE AS COUNTER-REVOLUTIONARY CLASS ENEMY

BIOG. SKETCH-MODERN AMAZON, ONCE WORLD'S MOST POWERFUL WOMAN GETS COLD

SHOULDER FROM RUSSIA-BARNES

REPORT RELIEVED OF ALL DUTIES

ANNOUNCED FREED OF FUNCTIONS-SUCCESSOR TO FORM. MINISTER POST NAMED

N 8, 3-7

N 13, 34-6

N 27, 62-4

D 23, 25-3

JA 14, 16-8

Ag 6, 32-7

O 17, 6-8-1

AP 16, 3-1

JE 17, 50-8

MY 30, 1-1

MY 31, 3-4

JE 8, 1-14-4

JE 18, 12-5

JE 24, 29-2

JE 29, 1-4-1 2

JL 5, 3-4

---1952---

SOVIET PRESS CONFIRMS FIRING OF ABOVE-REPTD IN PRISON  
REPTD BY BELGRADE RADIO AS BEING IN JAIL  
ACCUSES CHG ABOVE WITH SIDING WITH RECH LAND OWNERS  
"TOVARISH ANNY" LOSES FAVORITE SPOT WITH STALIN-EDIT

JL 6, 4-10-3  
JL 12, 2-7  
JL 13, 1-18-1  
JL 20, 1-22-1  
S 12, 57-4

FIRED FROM HER LAST JOB IN COMMUNIST ROMANIA; MAY STAND TRIAL FOR STRAY-  
ING FROM COMMUNISM

S 14, 1-34-6 2\*

OUSTED FROM LAST JOB; MAY FACE TRIAL FOR STRAYING FROM PARTY

N 7, 45-3 NITE  
N 12, 2-3 BS2

ABOVE DISAPPEARS INTO OBLIVION IN RUSSIA-NICHOL

REPORTED TO BE RECOVERING FROM NERVOUS BREAKDOWN BEHIND IRON CURTAIN

D 1, 15-3

ABOVE PREDICTED TO BE NEXT JEWISH VICTIM OF RED JEW PURGE

---1954---

S 19, 1-23-1

BERLIN; RUMORS THA ABOVE WILL BE BROUGHT TO TRIAL SOON HEARD

---1955---

O 21, 9-1

ABOVE APPEARS TO BE WORKING IN BUDHAREST

-----1956-----

JL 3, 3-8

LONDON-NEWSPAPER SAYS ABOVE HAS BEEN DEAD & BURIED FOR A MONTH

JL 5, 23-1

VIENNA-WESTERN CORRESPONDENT REPORTS ABOVE ALIVE AND WELL

---1960---

JE 14, 4-1-2 LF

OBITUARY; REPORTED DIED LAST WEEK

PAUL, ADDIE: LOTTERY WINNER

1993

Ja 1 B 4-5

Paul fighting state's civil drug forfeiture law to get money back

# PAUL, MISS ALICE - SUFFRAGETTE

1909

Form 1656	The Detroit News	N 25, 12-4	
In London jail for smashing windows			
		Ap 12, 2-3	1913
Career in England; released from jail because of hunger strike		Jl 14, 2-3	1915
Is ignored by Detroit suffragists		Jl 18, 5-5	
Local suffragists entertaining Alice		Mr 4, 5-5	1917
Elected chairman National Woman's Party		O 7, 1-1	
Arrested for picketing		N 7, 17-5	
Stays on hunger strike		Je 4, 11-4	1919
Tells Mich. women how to aid national party			



PAUL, ALICE: NATIONAL WOMAN'S PARTY

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 7, 4-8

Back from Geneva sees equal rights coming for all women.

---1938---

O 8,20-2

SAYS EQUALITY FOR WOMEN WILL BANISH WAR  
ELECTED CHAIRMAN OF WORLD WOMEN'S PARTY

N 21,27-3

---1942---

O 26, 10-4

ELECTED NATL. CHAIRMAN OF NATIONAL WOMAN'S PARTY

-----1956-----

S 2, A-11-5 1\*

ABOVE AT 71 IS STILL FIGHTING FOR WOMEN'S RIGHTS-PRICE

-1976-

MR 9, D-10-4

STILL WAITING AT 91 FOR PASSAGE OF EQUAL RTS AMENDMENT SHE

AUTHORED IN 1923

---1977---

AG 24, 8-12-1

WOMEN GAIN IN EQUAL RIGHTS DRIVE-EDIT

PAUL, DR ANTHONY:MURDER/SUICIDE

1990

J1 18 A 3-2

Philadelphia-Distraught doctor kills his family, himself

PAUL, BARBARA: KILLED

1998

Mr 05 C-5-5

CHESTERFIELD TWSP.-Woman killed while asleep on her couch  
after husband drove Ford pickup through garage into house

PAULL, BERNARD C.: DETROIT SOLDIER

1944

WOUNDED BY BOMB FRAGMENTS, FRANCE, JL 28

AG 26, 9-5

1975

PAUL, BERT: BUSINESS

N4,C-9-3

PRES  
OF WORLD WIDE EQUIPMENT CO. DISCUSSES TRADE DEALS WITH  
RED CHINA. -WELLS.

PAUL, BRUNO : GERMAN SAILOR

1951

S 23, 1-19-5

ABOVE & WIFE ARRIVE IN MIAMI, CROSSED ATLANTIC IN 35-FT SAILBOAT; SEEK  
PERMIT TO ENTER US

---1954---

JL 29, 10-8

IKE GIVES ABOVE AND WIFE CITIZENSHIP

PAUL, BUNNY

SINGER

1957

ABOVE, DETROITER, & HER HIT SONGS & HOME IN LIVONIA, MICH. F 24, ROTO 8  
FINLAYSON

1964

PAUL, C. AUDREY - POLITICIAN

MY 17, B-10-1

SAYS THAT ESSEX WIRE CORP. STRIKE WOULD NOT HURT HILLSDALE OF ATTRACTING NEW INDUSTRY, BUT IT IS NOT GOOD FOR HILLSDALE-CRELLIN

JE 10, A-17-4 FIN 3

HILLSDALE-VOWS HILLSDALE WILL "GO RIGHT AHEAD & KEEP ON BUILDING" DESPITE MARKS LEFT BY ESSEX WIRE CORP. STRIKE

O 1, C-7-2

HILLSDALE-49, DIED S 30



PAUL, C.CRAIG : DESIGNER

1961

AG 6, B-5-1  
MEMBER OF DET.DESIGNING TEAM,ERRECTING AMERICAN EXHIBIT AT ITALIA'67  
EXPOSITION-BULGIER

PAUL, CARMEN : USED CARS

---

1980

My 28, C-1-1

SAYS BUSINESS SUFFERING DURING SLUMP-ROBINSON

1965

PAUL, MRS. CAROL JEAN - MURDERED

AP 20, A-4-4

25, FOUND STRANGLED TO DEATH IN APT. AT 9025 FETOSKEY-HAD BEEN RAPED

1961

PAUL, MRS. CARROLL - ESTATE

AP 14, B-9-1

MARQUETTE-\$268,452.30 ADMITED TO PROBATE COURT -LISTS HOSPITAL-  
LIBRARY

PAUL, DELBERT R. - DET SOLDIER

1945

AP 12, 25-4

WOUNDED

PAUL, DEMETRIAL DWAYNE: MURDER

1990

S 21 B-3-6

Warren- 21, of Warren, will stand trial in fatal stabbing  
of Cheryl Ann Warchol, 30.

D 5, B-3-2 E

Prosecutor Gerald Warner uses genetic test results to build  
murder case that abaoe jabbed victim, Cheryl Ann Warchol--  
Schabath ---1991---

D 15, C-3-3 N

Warren-Convicted of first-degree felony murder in rape,rob-  
bery & slaing of Cheryl Warchol

PAUL, DON - FOOTBALL

1957

JE 20, 40-3

NAMED TO COLLEGE ALL-STAR GAME -- 1960--

JL 7, D-5-8

SIGNS CONTRACT AS DEFENSEIVE LINE COACH WITH LOS ANGELES RAMS

PAUL, DON : STEEL WORKER

1979

O 25, B-15-2W

49, OF DEARBORN, KILLED WHEN HE FELL INTO PIT OF HOT SLAG.



PAUL, DONALD B: SOCIETY S12,D-10-1

1976

MARRIED CYNTHIA MARGARET POORMAN, DAUGHTER OF FORMER  
DET. NEWS MANAGING EDITOR, PAUL POORMAN

PAUL, DOUGLAS : ROYAL OAK, MICHIGAN

1942

Form 1656  
To BE SENTC.IN MT.CLEMENS JL 21 ON CHARGE ROBBERY UNARMED JL 7, 24-2  
PLACED ON 5-YR.PROBATION,ORDERED TO PAY \$20 COURT COSTS JL 29, 7-1

1967

PAUL, DOUGLAS : DETROIT FIREMAN

MY 29, A-17-1

OF LADDER Co. No.9 WAS NAMED FIREMAN OF THE MONTH OF MAY  
BY DET.NEWS-CONNELLAN

JE 4, A-20-1

JE 11, B-4-1

NAMED NEWS FIREFIGHTER OF MONTH

SELECTED SECOND TIME TO RECEIVE FIREFIGHTER OF THE MONTH AWA  
AWARD-WOLFF

PAUL, DOUG : AUTO EXEC

1977

JA 2, F-3-2

MANAGES FORD AUTO THEFT PREVENTION PROGRAM, MAKES FORDS  
HARDER TO STEAL-IRVIN

**PAUL, EDWARD - MURDERED**

**1977**

**S 4, B-3-1**

**SHOT AFTER ARGUING WITH WOMAN ON STREET ON WEST SIDE, WOMAN  
HELD**

PAUL, EDWARD: STORE OWNER

1990

F 26 B 3-1

Edward, Maggie were shot in holdup at Warren Eddie's  
Super Eight Food Market E. 8 Mile

PAUL, ELAINE : MURDER

1984

JA 20, A-4-2W

AGE20 OF ROMULUS FACES JAIL AFTER PLEADING GUILTY TO  
BEATING HER DAUGHTER ALYSIA2-LEE

JA 27, B-7-2W

SENTENCED 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ -20 YRS IN DEATH OF DAUG-LEE

SUED FOR DIV BY BARBARA

JE 15, 23-2

LOS ANG-DIVORCED BY WIFE, BARBARA

---1950---

F 24, 4-5 BS2

60 YRS LD; HONEYMOONING TO DAY WITH

---1951---

MR 14, 10-3

MARRIED NANCY M DOLAN, 35

---1956---

NANCY DOLAN, 35 - MR 16, 4-2

AG 29, 57-3

DIVORCED

-----1957-----

JE 19, 41-2

LOS ANGELES-MISSING WEEK, FOUND IN HOSPITAL WITH HEART ATTACK

JE 23, 9-9-3

TO BRING OUT NEW BOOK THIS FALL ON AMER. OPOPULAR MUSIC FR. TIME OF THOS. JEFFERSON TO ELVIS PRESLEY

N 15, 27-2

PROVIDENCE, R.I.-ON DANGER LIST TODAY IN HOSPITAL WITH HEART ATTACK

-----1958-----

MR 5, 49-4

PROVIDENCE, R.I.- BECOMES MEMBERSX OF GREEK EASTERN ORTHODOX CHURCH

AP 7, 4-2 LF

PROVIDENCE, R.I.-DIES AT 67 YRS OF AGE TODAY HERE

AP 8, 4-1

PROVIDENCE, R.I.-DIES AP 7TH IN VA HOSPITAL HERE AT 67 YRS OF AGE



PAUL, ELMER W.:

DETROIT EDISON CO.EMPLOYEE

1962

GIVE DET.EDISON'S ALEX DOW AWARD

AP 4, A-16-1

PAUL, EMMA LEE : PLAGIARISM SUIT

---

1984

AP4, H-8-4

LOST \$UIT AGAINST ROOTS AUTHOR ALEX HALEY IN U.S SUPREME  
COURT

PAULL, JUDY : DRUGS

1988

Je 18, B 1-6

& 4 others held in \$5.8million Macomb drug bust-Kocieniews

PAUL, ERIC ARTHUR : BOMB

1985

My 25, B-2-1

Age17 & his brother Wayne & Brian Phillips17 arrested in  
Sterling Hts with pipe bombs-Walter

PAUL, ERNEST - DETROIT

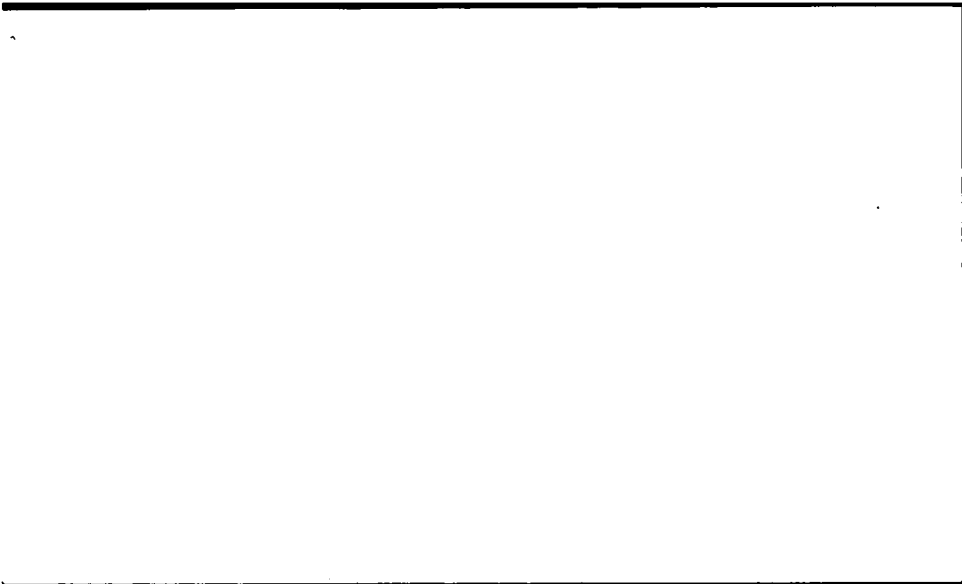
1927

Ja 1, 7:2

Arrested on charge of manslaughter. Caused  
death of Christian Yax, Jan.1, in fight

JA 2,1-18-1

CHARGED WITH MANSLAUGHTER IN FIGHTING DEATH OF CHRISTIAN  
YAX,D31



PAUL, EUGENIA - DEARBORN YOUTH

1954

DOES BALLET DANCE ON TV

----1958----

JL 2, 7-1  
N 2, D-3-1

HOLLYWOOD-RECEIVES CONTRACT TO APPEAR ON TV SHOW "THE THIN MAN"-HEFF-  
ERNAN

1960

PAUL, GABE - BASEBALL

CINCINNATI-RESIGNING AS VICE-PRESIDENT AND GENERAL MANAGER OF CINCINNATI REDS O 25, A-1-3 LF

HOUSTON-TAKING OVER REINS OF NEW HOUSTON FRANCHISE O 26, D-1-8

---1961---  
NAMED GEN.MANAGER OF CLEVELAND INDIANS

NAMED GEN.MANAGER OF CLEVELAND INDIANS

GLAD TO BE WORKING WITH JIMMY BYKES

CLEVELAND-LARGEST STOCKHOLDER IN 19-MAN SYNDICATE PURCHASING CLEVELAND INDIANS ---1962--- N 21, P-1-8

CHI.-MAY BE NEXT COMMR. OF BASEBALL O 21, C-1-4

---1966--- AG 14, D-1-8  
CLEVELAND-TO REMAIN WITH CLEVELAND FOR NEXT 10 YRS

---1969--- JL 9, D-1-3  
CLEVELAND- ABOVE LOSES POWER AT CLEVELAND BUT REMAINS AS PRESIDENT AND TREASURER OF THE CLEVELAND INDIANS-

-1973- JA 11, D-1-3  
RESIGNED AS GEN MGR OF CLEVELAND INDIANS JA 10 TO BECOME ONE OF YANKEE'S NEW OWNERS.



-1977-

D 2, C-1-1

NY-QUITS YANKEES FOR JOB WITH INDIANS

D 31, B-4-4

CLEVELAND-DAZE FOR INDIAN TAKEOVER IS ONLY QUESTION

---1978---

AP 8, B-2-3 MO

NY-BOWIEKUHNS FROZE ALL TRANSACTIONS BETWEEN CLEVELAND INDIANS & NY

YANKEES PENDING SALE OF ALL HIS YANKEES' STOCK

AG 5, B-2-5 3DOT

CLEVELAND-SUEING GEORGE STEINBRENNER OVER YANKEE STOCK SALE

AG 6, D-8-1

CLEVELAND-SUES GEORGE STEINBRENNER TO RESOLVE STOCK SALE

PAUL, GEORGE

POLICEMAN: DETROIT

1956

HELD FOR ROBBING JONFIELD MARKET, 8611 SOUTHFIELD; HE IS FATHER OF 5 CHILDREN

D 18, 1-7

SUSPENDED D 18 -CHARGED ARMED ROBBERY

D 19, 71-3

STANDS MUTE AT ROBBERY TRIAL

D 19, 35-1 5\*

CRIME ABOVE LEAVES US UNCOMPREHENDING-EDIT

D 20, 26-1

---1957---

SAYS HE WALKED IN SLEEP

JA 23, 3-3

F 16, 17-4 1H

TO STAND TRIAL ON ROBBERY CHG.

MR 7, 58-1 1H

WIFE, THERESA, TAKES STAND IN TRIAL OF HUSBAND

MR 7, 40-3 5\*

SAYS HIS ROBBING GROCERY WAS LIKE WALKING IN DREAM-NEHMAN

MR 8, 25-4

STILL ON STAND IN HIS DEFENSE-NEHMAN

MR 8, 25-7 5\*

DR. IRA ALTSHULER BLAMES THEFT BY ABOVE ON NEUROSIS-NEHMAN

MR 9, 17-3

2ND PSYCHIATRIST CALLED TO TESTIFY AT TRIAL OF ABOVE

MR 11, 32-2

TRIAL NEARS JURY DECISION

MR 12, 7-2

JURY FINDS ABOVE NOT GUILTY; RESIGNS FROM POLICE DEPT.-NEHMAN

PAUL, GEORGE: GOLF

1975

~~JE 17, D-1-3~~

AGE 20, WINS TRIP TO HAWAII AS PART OF MICH. TEAM  
FOR US PUBLIC LINKS GOLF CHAMPS. HALLS.

PAUL, GEORGE B.: POLICE CHIEF: FLINT, MICH

1954

NAMED CHIEF OF POLICE FOR FLINT ---1957---

JE 6, 1-5-1

SAYS GUARD PLACED ON THREATENED DETE. CLT JOHN JEROME IN FLINT QUIZ-  
JOYCE

JA 13, 8-4-1

NAMED PRES. OF MICH. ASSN OF CHIEFS OF POLICE

---1960---

JL 14, C-24-1

PAUL, GEORGE E. - ROYAL OAK SOLDIER

---

1944

D 15, 29-5

KILLED

PAUL, GEORGE J - DET MARINE

1944

~~S 12, 17-1~~

KILLED

PAULE, GERARD - DET AAF RAD IONAN

1945

MISSING OVER AUSTRIA  
GERMAN PRISONER  
FREED

JA 17, 17-6  
F 27, 13-7  
JE 13, 17-7

PAUL, HANS:

TAX FRAUD: NEW YORK

1956

J.S.CHGS ABOVE FAILED TO REPORT ON HIS INCOME TAX \$25,000 IN TIPS HE  
RECEIVED AS HEAD-WAITER AT WALDORF-ASTORIA H TEL

LA 21, 5-6

AP 25, 71-3

NYC-JAILED FOR 4 MOS FOR INCOME TAX EVASION CH .



PAUL, HAROLD J. - DET SOLDIER

1944

WOUNDED IN FRANCE

D 1, 41-5

---1945---

F 15, 25-6

WOUNDED,END TIME

PAUL, HENRY LOWELL: . . FOOTBALL COACH

---

1956

NAMED TO STAFF OF OLIVET COLLEGE

JE 30, 12-1

**PAUL, HERMAN (HYMIE) - HIJACKER**

**1931**

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 17, 1-7

and 2 pals put on spot by rivals

S 18, 1-7

Bernstein, Milberg, Keywell & Fleisher sought for questioning  
in above slaying

S 19, 1-5

Bernstein, Milberg & Keywell held for questioning

S 20, 1-1-3

Police press hunt for Fleisher for above slaying

S 28, 1-1

Sol Levine tells story of massacre; was eye witness; implicate  
Milberg, Keywell & Fleisher

PAUL, HUGH: DETROIT ARMY DRAFT EVASION SUSPECT

1944

ARRESTED BY FBI

Form 1656

AG 16, 1946

**PAUL. JACK E - DET SOLDIER**

**1944**

**WOUNDED, FRANCE**

**Form 1656**

**S 17, 1-7-4**